

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 96.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

September 23, 1901.

POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY GROUPS OF STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

GROUP 11.—VERMONT, VIRGINIA, WASHINGTON, WEST VIRGINIA, WISCONSIN, AND WYOMING.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, is one of a series of bulletins in which the population is distributed by sex, general nativity, and color, for the several states and territories arranged in groups, as follows:

GROUP 1.—Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, and Connecticut.

GROUP 2.—Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, and Illinois.

GROUP 3.—Indiana, Indian Territory, Iowa, and Kansas.

GROUP 4.—Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, and Massachusetts.

GROUP 5.—Michigan, Minnesota, and Mississippi.

GROUP 6.—Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, and New Hampshire.

GROUP 7.—New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, and North Carolina.

GROUP 8.—North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, and Oregon.

GROUP 9.—Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina and South Dakota.

GROUP 10.—Tennessee, Texas, and Utah.

CP 15M

GROUP 11.—Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

This series of bulletins is supplemented by a single bulletin in which the results for the entire country are summarized by states and territories.

The total population of each of the 6 states included in group 11 is distributed by sex, general nativity, and color in tables 1 to 3, and these presentations are supplemented by a similar distribution, for the same states, of the population of each county, in table 4, and of each place having 2,500 inhabitants or more, in table 5.

The designation "native white—native parents," wherever used in this bulletin, comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born.

The figures contained in this bulletin are derived from the detailed tabulation of the population returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900, and are subject to correction.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

| STATES. | Total population. | SEX. | | NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN. | | Total white. | Native white. |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|----------|--------------|---------------|
| | | Males. | Females. | Native. | Foreign. | | |
| Vermont..... | 343,641 | 175,138 | 168,503 | 298,804 | 44,747 | 342,771 | 298,077 |
| Virginia..... | 1,854,184 | 925,897 | 928,287 | 1,894,728 | 19,461 | 1,192,855 | 1,178,787 |
| Washington..... | 518,103 | 304,178 | 213,925 | 406,739 | 111,364 | 496,804 | 394,179 |
| West Virginia..... | 958,800 | 499,242 | 459,558 | 936,349 | 22,451 | 915,233 | 892,854 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2,069,042 | 1,067,562 | 1,001,480 | 1,558,071 | 515,971 | 2,057,911 | 1,542,206 |
| Wyoming..... | 92,581 | 58,184 | 34,347 | 75,116 | 17,415 | 89,051 | 72,469 |

TABLE 1.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900—Continued.

| STATES. | NATIVE WHITE. | | Foreign white. | COLORED. | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------------|----------|-----------|----------------|--------------------|
| | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | Total. | Negro. ¹ | Chinese. | Japanese. | Indians taxed. | Indians not taxed. |
| Vermont..... | 225,381 | 72,696 | 44,694 | 370 | 326 | 39 | — | 5 | — |
| Virginia..... | 1,141,213 | 32,574 | 19,068 | 661,329 | 660,722 | 243 | 10 | 354 | — |
| Washington..... | 265,068 | 129,111 | 102,125 | 21,799 | 2,514 | 3,629 | 5,617 | 7,508 | 2,581 |
| West Virginia..... | 843,981 | 48,873 | 22,379 | 48,567 | 43,499 | 56 | — | 12 | — |
| Wisconsin..... | 585,903 | 956,303 | 515,705 | 11,131 | 2,542 | 212 | 5 | 6,715 | 1,657 |
| Wyoming..... | 47,982 | 24,487 | 16,582 | 3,480 | 940 | 461 | 393 | 1,686 | — |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 2.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES: 1900.

| STATES. | NATIVE BORN. | | FOREIGN BORN. | | TOTAL WHITE. | | NATIVE WHITE. | |
|--------------------|--------------|----------|---------------|----------|--------------|----------|---------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| Vermont..... | 150,582 | 148,312 | 24,556 | 20,191 | 174,641 | 168,180 | 150,133 | 147,944 |
| Virginia..... | 918,511 | 921,212 | 12,386 | 7,075 | 601,996 | 590,859 | 589,962 | 583,825 |
| Washington..... | 228,184 | 178,555 | 75,994 | 35,370 | 288,647 | 207,657 | 221,569 | 172,610 |
| West Virginia..... | 485,018 | 451,331 | 14,224 | 8,227 | 474,013 | 441,220 | 459,849 | 438,005 |
| Wisconsin..... | 784,937 | 768,134 | 282,625 | 233,346 | 1,061,006 | 996,305 | 779,213 | 762,993 |
| Wyoming..... | 45,769 | 29,847 | 12,415 | 5,000 | 55,848 | 33,208 | 44,257 | 28,212 |

TABLE 2.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES: 1900—Continued.

| STATES. | NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS. | | NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS. | | FOREIGN WHITE. | | TOTAL COLORED. ¹ | |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| Vermont..... | 113,745 | 111,696 | 36,388 | 36,308 | 24,508 | 20,186 | 497 | 378 |
| Virginia..... | 573,148 | 568,065 | 16,814 | 15,760 | 12,034 | 7,034 | 323,901 | 337,428 |
| Washington..... | 151,737 | 113,331 | 69,832 | 59,279 | 67,078 | 35,017 | 15,531 | 6,268 |
| West Virginia..... | 495,110 | 408,871 | 24,739 | 24,134 | 14,164 | 8,215 | 25,229 | 18,338 |
| Wisconsin..... | 298,552 | 287,351 | 480,661 | 475,642 | 282,393 | 233,312 | 5,956 | 5,175 |
| Wyoming..... | 29,736 | 18,246 | 14,521 | 9,966 | 11,586 | 4,996 | 2,341 | 1,139 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 3.—NEGRO, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND INDIAN POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES: 1900.

| STATES. | NEGRO. ¹ | | CHINESE. | | JAPANESE. | | INDIAN. | |
|--------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| Vermont..... | 454 | 372 | 39 | — | — | — | 4 | 1 |
| Virginia..... | 823,469 | 337,263 | 239 | 4 | 10 | — | 193 | 161 |
| Washington..... | 1,589 | 925 | 3,550 | 79 | 5,432 | 185 | 4,960 | 5,079 |
| West Virginia..... | 25,167 | 18,332 | 56 | — | — | — | 6 | 6 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,418 | 1,124 | 212 | — | 5 | — | 4,321 | 4,051 |
| Wyoming..... | 681 | 309 | 458 | 3 | 893 | — | 859 | 827 |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX,
BY COUNTIES: 1900.

| COUNTIES. | NATIVE BORN. | | FOREIGN BORN. | | NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS. | | NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS. | | FOREIGN WHITE. | | TOTAL COLORED. ¹ | | NEGRO. ² | |
|----------------|--------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| Vermont | 150,582 | 148,812 | 24,556 | 20,191 | 118,745 | 111,636 | 36,388 | 36,308 | 24,508 | 20,186 | 497 | 373 | 454 | 372 |
| Addison | 10,376 | 9,989 | 825 | 722 | 8,050 | 7,770 | 2,293 | 2,186 | 821 | 722 | 37 | 33 | 34 | 33 |
| Bennington | 9,657 | 9,546 | 1,829 | 1,173 | 7,584 | 7,326 | 1,993 | 2,136 | 1,324 | 1,173 | 85 | 84 | 81 | 84 |
| Caledonia | 10,568 | 10,201 | 1,964 | 1,648 | 8,038 | 7,749 | 2,533 | 2,449 | 1,963 | 1,648 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Chittenden | 16,202 | 16,652 | 3,381 | 3,865 | 10,127 | 10,237 | 5,995 | 6,347 | 3,375 | 3,362 | 86 | 71 | 82 | 71 |
| Essex | 3,195 | 2,908 | 1,099 | 854 | 2,047 | 1,855 | 1,146 | 1,052 | 1,098 | 854 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Franklin | 12,803 | 12,872 | 2,410 | 2,113 | 8,526 | 8,638 | 4,236 | 4,208 | 2,405 | 2,112 | 46 | 32 | 42 | 32 |
| Grand Isle | 1,917 | 1,689 | 647 | 209 | 1,346 | 1,203 | 560 | 486 | 647 | 209 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Lamoille | 5,905 | 5,688 | 385 | 311 | 5,066 | 4,905 | 833 | 780 | 385 | 311 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| Orange | 9,109 | 8,917 | 737 | 550 | 8,103 | 7,958 | 998 | 953 | 732 | 550 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 6 |
| Orleans | 9,417 | 8,918 | 1,931 | 1,758 | 6,550 | 6,166 | 2,860 | 2,746 | 1,931 | 1,758 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| Rutland | 18,700 | 19,016 | 3,668 | 2,825 | 12,898 | 13,009 | 5,718 | 5,942 | 3,663 | 2,825 | 89 | 65 | 81 | 65 |
| Washington | 15,365 | 14,836 | 3,821 | 2,585 | 11,645 | 11,326 | 3,699 | 3,502 | 3,814 | 2,584 | 28 | 9 | 20 | 9 |
| Windham | 12,219 | 12,033 | 1,228 | 1,180 | 10,466 | 10,842 | 1,719 | 1,660 | 1,226 | 1,180 | 36 | 31 | 33 | 31 |
| Windsor | 15,149 | 15,047 | 1,181 | 898 | 13,804 | 13,157 | 1,805 | 1,861 | 1,124 | 898 | 47 | 29 | 42 | 29 |
| Virginia | 913,511 | 921,212 | 12,886 | 7,075 | 573,148 | 568,065 | 16,814 | 15,760 | 12,034 | 7,034 | 323,901 | 337,428 | 323,459 | 337,263 |
| Accomac | 16,590 | 15,915 | 53 | 12 | 10,489 | 10,041 | 78 | 73 | 50 | 12 | 6,026 | 5,801 | 6,024 | 5,801 |
| Albemarle | 13,987 | 14,272 | 129 | 85 | 8,910 | 8,732 | 147 | 135 | 126 | 85 | 4,933 | 5,405 | 4,932 | 5,405 |
| Alexandria | 8,305 | 2,831 | 204 | 90 | 1,697 | 1,897 | 366 | 211 | 202 | 90 | 1,244 | 1,223 | 1,244 | 1,223 |
| Alleghany | 9,008 | 7,154 | 111 | 57 | 6,394 | 6,398 | 201 | 157 | 108 | 57 | 2,416 | 1,599 | 2,414 | 1,599 |
| Amelia | 4,499 | 4,488 | 32 | 18 | 1,451 | 1,440 | 58 | 58 | 32 | 18 | 2,995 | 2,990 | 2,995 | 2,990 |
| Amherst | 8,917 | 8,877 | 39 | 31 | 5,338 | 5,230 | 88 | 81 | 39 | 31 | 3,491 | 3,566 | 3,491 | 3,566 |
| Appomattox | 4,770 | 4,877 | 12 | 3 | 2,857 | 2,880 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 1,897 | 2,034 | 1,897 | 2,034 |
| Augusta | 15,796 | 16,467 | 72 | 35 | 12,882 | 13,428 | 120 | 133 | 72 | 35 | 2,794 | 2,906 | 2,794 | 2,906 |
| Bath | 2,881 | 2,648 | 39 | 27 | 2,294 | 2,160 | 37 | 33 | 39 | 26 | 550 | 456 | 550 | 456 |
| Bedford | 15,016 | 15,269 | 49 | 22 | 10,195 | 10,242 | 50 | 59 | 49 | 22 | 4,771 | 4,968 | 4,771 | 4,968 |
| Bland | 2,761 | 2,780 | 4 | 2 | 2,641 | 2,625 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 113 | 99 | 113 | 99 |
| Botetourt | 8,591 | 8,523 | 31 | 16 | 6,511 | 6,594 | 71 | 61 | 31 | 16 | 2,009 | 1,868 | 2,009 | 1,868 |
| Brunswick | 9,002 | 9,194 | 16 | 5 | 3,664 | 3,643 | 32 | 16 | 15 | 5 | 5,307 | 5,535 | 5,307 | 5,535 |
| Buchanan | 5,056 | 4,632 | 3 | 1 | 5,047 | 4,626 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Buckingham | 7,426 | 7,776 | 49 | 16 | 3,589 | 3,621 | 69 | 71 | 49 | 16 | 3,768 | 4,083 | 3,768 | 4,083 |
| Campbell | 11,805 | 11,815 | 82 | 54 | 6,602 | 6,611 | 137 | 155 | 82 | 54 | 4,566 | 5,049 | 4,566 | 5,049 |
| Caroline | 8,265 | 8,394 | 32 | 3 | 3,750 | 3,799 | 32 | 37 | 32 | 17 | 4,483 | 4,559 | 4,483 | 4,559 |
| Carroll | 9,647 | 9,645 | 8 | 3 | 9,462 | 9,442 | 21 | 28 | 8 | 3 | 164 | 175 | 164 | 175 |
| Charles City | 2,594 | 2,431 | 10 | 5 | 693 | 617 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 1,890 | 1,806 | 1,890 | 1,806 |
| Charlotte | 7,615 | 7,691 | 19 | 18 | 3,452 | 3,255 | 28 | 28 | 18 | 17 | 4,136 | 4,409 | 4,136 | 4,409 |
| Chesterfield | 9,283 | 9,160 | 212 | 149 | 5,130 | 5,098 | 259 | 257 | 212 | 149 | 3,894 | 3,805 | 3,894 | 3,805 |
| Clarke | 8,904 | 8,994 | 17 | 12 | 2,774 | 2,819 | 47 | 28 | 15 | 12 | 1,085 | 1,147 | 1,084 | 1,147 |
| Craig | 2,126 | 2,158 | 0 | 3 | 1,966 | 2,035 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 147 | 114 | 147 | 114 |
| Culpeper | 6,896 | 7,168 | 38 | 21 | 3,862 | 4,051 | 51 | 47 | 37 | 21 | 2,984 | 3,070 | 2,983 | 3,070 |
| Cumberland | 4,442 | 4,538 | 8 | 8 | 1,313 | 1,418 | 15 | 29 | 8 | 8 | 3,114 | 3,091 | 3,114 | 3,091 |
| Dickenson | 3,948 | 3,796 | 3 | — | 3,940 | 3,789 | 8 | 7 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dinwiddie | 8,031 | 7,224 | 66 | 53 | 2,989 | 2,560 | 107 | 99 | 53 | 53 | 4,935 | 4,565 | 4,935 | 4,565 |
| Elizabeth City | 9,727 | 7,824 | 1,671 | 238 | 4,384 | 3,040 | 1,062 | 398 | 1,645 | 228 | 4,307 | 4,396 | 4,236 | 4,346 |
| Essex | 4,884 | 4,807 | 5 | 5 | 1,758 | 1,781 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 3,112 | 3,013 | 3,112 | 3,013 |
| Fairfax | 9,209 | 8,958 | 248 | 165 | 6,314 | 6,076 | 403 | 373 | 245 | 165 | 2,495 | 2,509 | 2,494 | 2,509 |
| Fauquier | 11,454 | 11,745 | 90 | 85 | 7,170 | 7,384 | 161 | 188 | 87 | 84 | 4,126 | 4,174 | 4,124 | 4,174 |
| Floyd | 7,599 | 7,785 | 4 | — | 7,077 | 7,214 | 8 | 10 | 4 | — | 514 | 561 | 514 | 561 |
| Fluvanna | 4,375 | 4,657 | 12 | 6 | 2,460 | 2,520 | 20 | 21 | 12 | 6 | 1,895 | 2,116 | 1,895 | 2,116 |
| Franklin | 12,007 | 13,342 | 3 | 1 | 9,858 | 10,131 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2,742 | 3,206 | 2,741 | 3,206 |
| Frederick | 6,595 | 6,560 | 49 | 35 | 6,056 | 6,086 | 138 | 122 | 49 | 35 | 401 | 362 | 401 | 362 |
| Giles | 5,578 | 5,193 | 18 | 4 | 5,122 | 4,767 | 49 | 34 | 18 | 4 | 407 | 392 | 407 | 392 |
| Gloucester | 6,552 | 6,266 | 9 | 5 | 3,181 | 2,998 | 19 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 3,352 | 3,256 | 3,352 | 3,256 |
| Goochland | 4,880 | 4,609 | 20 | 10 | 1,975 | 1,886 | 41 | 31 | 18 | 10 | 2,866 | 2,692 | 2,866 | 2,692 |
| Grayson | 8,270 | 8,576 | 6 | 1 | 7,816 | 8,042 | 12 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 442 | 517 | 442 | 517 |
| Greene | 3,032 | 3,180 | 2 | — | 2,347 | 2,431 | 3 | — | 2 | — | 682 | 749 | 682 | 749 |
| Greensville | 4,804 | 4,908 | 34 | 17 | 1,690 | 1,591 | 35 | 35 | 34 | 17 | 3,079 | 3,277 | 3,079 | 3,277 |
| Halifax | 18,318 | 18,777 | 66 | 36 | 8,974 | 8,703 | 68 | 76 | 65 | 36 | 9,277 | 9,998 | 9,277 | 9,998 |
| Hanover | 8,938 | 8,608 | 35 | 37 | 4,913 | 4,588 | 76 | 48 | 34 | 37 | 3,950 | 3,972 | 3,941 | 3,957 |
| Henrico | 14,839 | 14,408 | 472 | 343 | 7,575 | 7,010 | 954 | 893 | 471 | 343 | 6,311 | 6,505 | 6,311 | 6,505 |
| Henry | 9,531 | 9,718 | 11 | 5 | 5,518 | 5,312 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 4,002 | 4,382 | 4,001 | 4,382 |
| Highland | 2,870 | 2,772 | 5 | — | 2,657 | 2,578 | 20 | 9 | 5 | — | 193 | 185 | 193 | 185 |
| Isle of Wight | 6,625 | 6,442 | 26 | 9 | 3,397 | 3,344 | 25 | 34 | 24 | 9 | 3,205 | 3,064 | 3,204 | 3,064 |
| James City | 1,899 | 1,731 | 37 | 21 | 617 | 550 | 70 | 51 | 37 | 21 | 1,212 | 1,130 | 1,212 | 1,130 |
| King and Queen | 4,540 | 4,723 | 2 | — | 1,934 | 2,060 | 6 | 5 | 2 | — | 2,601 | 2,658 | 2,601 | 2,658 |
| King George | 3,547 | 3,349 | 16 | 6 | 1,815 | 1,736 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 6 | 1,724 | 1,598 | 1,724 | 1,598 |
| King William | 4,217 | 4,128 | 20 | 15 | 1,622 | 1,551 | 30 | 28 | 20 | 15 | 2,565 | 2,549 | 2,479 | 2,483 |
| Lancaster | 4,584 | 4,340 | 20 | 5 | 2,053 | 1,943 | 21 | 16 | 20 | 5 | 2,510 | 2,381 | 2,510 | 2,381 |
| Lee | 9,970 | 9,869 | 16 | 1 | 9,557 | 9,503 | 26 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 387 | 353 | 387 | 353 |
| Loudoun | 10,634 | 11,213 | 59 | 42 | 7,583 | 8,101 | 114 | 121 | 58 | 42 | 2,938 | 2,981 | 2,937 | 2,981 |
| Louisa | 7,991 | 8,477 | 31 | 18 | 3,847 | 3,929 | 37 | 34 | 31 | 18 | 4,107 | 4,514 | 4,107 | 4,514 |
| Lunenburg | 5,819 | 5,764 | 66 | 56 | 2,504 | 2,411 | 44 | 52 | 66 | 56 | 3,271 | 3,301 | 3,271 | 3,301 |
| Madison | 4,961 | 5,249 | 5 | 1 | 3,271 | 3,403 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1,684 | 1,847 | 1,684 | 1,847 |
| Mathews | 4,164 | 4,062 | 11 | 2 | 2,894 | 2,908 | 16 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 1,257 | 1,138 | 1,257 | 1,138 |
| Mecklenburg | 12,875 | 13,612 | 34 | 30 | 5,035 | 5,142 | 58 | 50 | 33 | 29 | 7,783 | 8,415 | 7,783 | 8,415 |
| Middlesex | 4,258 | 3,961 | 5 | 1 | 1,870 | 1,788 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2,371 | 2,165 | 2,371 | 2,165 |
| Montgomery | 7,792 | 8,023 | 22 | 15 | 6,343 | 6,453 | 46 | 48 | 22 | 15 | 1,403 | 1,522 | 1,403 | 1,522 |
| Nansemond | 11,447 | 11,543 | 63 | 25 | 4,884 | 5,010 | 72 | 63 | 61 | 25 | 6,493 | 6,470 | 6,492 | 6,470 |
| Nelson | 7,918 | 8,118 | 24 | 15 | 5,179 | 5,138 | 26 | 21 | 24 | 15 | 2,739 | 2,959 | 2,713 | 2,959 |
| New Kent | 2,498 | 2,357 | 6 | 4 | 860 | 776 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 1,627 | 1,578 | 1,626 | 1,578 |
| Norfolk | 25,534 | 24,474 | 460 | 312 | 9,055 | 8,486 | 426 | 409 | 430 | 307 | 16,088 | 15,584 | 16,039 | 15,561 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX,
BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | NATIVE BORN. | | FOREIGN BORN. | | NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS. | | NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS. | | FOREIGN WHITE. | | TOTAL COLORED. ¹ | | NEGRO. ² | |
|-------------------------|--------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| Virginia—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northampton | 7,008 | 6,681 | 49 | 82 | 3,088 | 2,878 | 56 | 40 | 47 | 32 | 8,866 | 3,763 | 3,864 | 3,763 |
| Northumberland | 5,038 | 4,728 | 76 | 4 | 2,869 | 2,646 | 50 | 36 | 75 | 4 | 2,120 | 2,046 | 2,120 | 2,046 |
| Nottoway | 6,062 | 6,229 | 43 | 32 | 2,409 | 2,302 | 64 | 57 | 43 | 31 | 3,589 | 3,811 | 3,589 | 3,811 |
| Orange | 6,091 | 6,420 | 84 | 26 | 3,348 | 3,517 | 58 | 69 | 32 | 26 | 2,687 | 2,834 | 2,685 | 2,834 |
| Page | 6,886 | 6,927 | 23 | 8 | 6,100 | 6,149 | 41 | 38 | 23 | 8 | 695 | 745 | 695 | 745 |
| Patrick | 7,727 | 7,676 | | | 6,920 | 6,854 | 3 | 2 | | | 804 | 820 | 804 | 820 |
| Pittsylvania | 23,004 | 23,827 | 47 | 16 | 12,756 | 12,653 | 73 | 60 | 47 | 16 | 10,175 | 11,114 | 10,175 | 11,114 |
| Powhatan | 3,461 | 3,320 | 38 | 10 | 1,178 | 1,045 | 37 | 41 | 32 | 10 | 2,247 | 2,234 | 2,247 | 2,234 |
| Prince Edward | 7,281 | 7,647 | 75 | 42 | 2,398 | 2,602 | 77 | 83 | 74 | 42 | 4,807 | 4,962 | 4,807 | 4,962 |
| Prince George | 3,893 | 3,667 | 146 | 136 | 1,179 | 1,143 | 158 | 124 | 146 | 136 | 2,466 | 2,400 | 2,462 | 2,396 |
| Princess Anne | 5,901 | 5,217 | 46 | 28 | 2,847 | 2,476 | 52 | 57 | 45 | 28 | 3,003 | 2,684 | 3,003 | 2,684 |
| Prince William | 6,633 | 5,412 | 99 | 68 | 3,918 | 3,789 | 172 | 194 | 99 | 68 | 1,443 | 1,429 | 1,442 | 1,429 |
| Pulaski | 7,406 | 7,115 | 54 | 34 | 5,639 | 5,485 | 86 | 74 | 54 | 34 | 1,681 | 1,556 | 1,681 | 1,556 |
| Rappahannock | 4,850 | 4,487 | 6 | | 3,000 | 3,101 | 6 | 8 | 6 | | 1,844 | 1,878 | 1,844 | 1,878 |
| Richmond | 3,582 | 3,498 | 17 | 11 | 2,043 | 2,039 | 20 | 29 | 17 | 11 | 1,499 | 1,430 | 1,499 | 1,430 |
| Roanoke | 7,762 | 8,027 | 28 | 20 | 5,830 | 6,007 | 60 | 48 | 26 | 20 | 1,874 | 1,972 | 1,873 | 1,972 |
| Rockbridge | 10,887 | 10,855 | 33 | 24 | 8,902 | 8,651 | 57 | 48 | 33 | 24 | 1,928 | 1,928 | 1,928 | 2,156 |
| Rockingham | 16,253 | 17,174 | 64 | 36 | 14,852 | 15,380 | 176 | 187 | 62 | 36 | 1,227 | 1,407 | 1,225 | 1,407 |
| Russell | 9,254 | 8,769 | 6 | 2 | 8,842 | 8,398 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 401 | 363 | 401 | 363 |
| Scott | 11,390 | 11,295 | 7 | 2 | 11,053 | 10,970 | 16 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 322 | 305 | 322 | 305 |
| Shenandoah | 9,865 | 10,330 | 40 | 18 | 9,441 | 9,904 | 106 | 95 | 40 | 18 | 318 | 331 | 318 | 331 |
| Smyth | 8,506 | 8,495 | 42 | 18 | 7,921 | 7,837 | 70 | 63 | 41 | 18 | 576 | 585 | 575 | 595 |
| Southampton | 11,523 | 11,303 | 12 | 10 | 4,620 | 4,491 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 6,885 | 6,798 | 6,885 | 6,798 |
| Spottsylvania | 4,548 | 4,626 | 36 | 29 | 2,552 | 2,604 | 70 | 62 | 36 | 29 | 1,926 | 1,960 | 1,926 | 1,960 |
| Stafford | 4,083 | 3,981 | 22 | 11 | 3,218 | 3,172 | 30 | 36 | 22 | 11 | 835 | 773 | 835 | 773 |
| Surry | 4,362 | 4,035 | 45 | 27 | 1,616 | 1,479 | 58 | 62 | 44 | 27 | 2,689 | 2,494 | 2,689 | 2,494 |
| Sussex | 6,020 | 5,978 | 50 | 34 | 1,985 | 1,957 | 63 | 32 | 50 | 34 | 3,972 | 3,989 | 3,972 | 3,989 |
| Tazewell | 11,871 | 11,103 | 306 | 104 | 9,793 | 9,263 | 196 | 140 | 306 | 104 | 1,882 | 1,700 | 1,882 | 1,700 |
| Warren | 4,348 | 4,454 | 25 | 15 | 3,536 | 3,684 | 55 | 58 | 24 | 15 | 753 | 712 | 751 | 712 |
| Warwick | 2,614 | 2,192 | 47 | 35 | 514 | 471 | 48 | 48 | 44 | 34 | 2,055 | 1,674 | 2,055 | 1,674 |
| Washington | 14,538 | 14,429 | 26 | 7 | 13,213 | 13,058 | 59 | 71 | 25 | 7 | 1,262 | 1,300 | 1,257 | 1,298 |
| Westmoreland | 4,752 | 4,454 | 25 | 12 | 2,250 | 2,043 | 28 | 25 | 23 | 12 | 2,476 | 2,386 | 2,475 | 2,386 |
| Wise | 10,486 | 8,774 | 315 | 78 | 9,080 | 7,996 | 124 | 95 | 315 | 78 | 1,282 | 683 | 1,282 | 683 |
| Wythe | 10,035 | 10,294 | 67 | 41 | 8,596 | 8,683 | 152 | 115 | 66 | 41 | 1,288 | 1,496 | 1,287 | 1,496 |
| York | 3,791 | 3,649 | 24 | 18 | 1,721 | 1,589 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 18 | 2,045 | 2,036 | 2,045 | 2,036 |
| City of Alexandria | 6,644 | 7,478 | 221 | 187 | 4,145 | 4,449 | 443 | 549 | 214 | 186 | 2,066 | 2,476 | 2,057 | 2,476 |
| City of Bristol | 2,256 | 2,289 | 24 | 10 | 1,716 | 1,724 | 44 | 33 | 24 | 10 | 496 | 532 | 495 | 532 |
| City of Buena Vista | 1,231 | 1,137 | 14 | 6 | 1,080 | 909 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 195 | 215 | 195 | 215 |
| City of Charlottesville | 2,812 | 3,557 | 52 | 28 | 1,036 | 1,904 | 86 | 80 | 50 | 28 | 1,042 | 1,573 | 1,040 | 1,573 |
| City of Danville | 7,497 | 8,578 | 102 | 48 | 4,642 | 4,890 | 160 | 163 | 99 | 48 | 2,698 | 3,820 | 2,695 | 3,820 |
| City of Fredericksburg | 2,264 | 2,740 | 38 | 26 | 1,450 | 1,723 | 91 | 119 | 87 | 26 | 724 | 898 | 723 | 898 |
| City of Lynchburg | 8,277 | 10,368 | 144 | 107 | 4,673 | 5,025 | 322 | 366 | 141 | 104 | 3,279 | 4,975 | 3,279 | 4,975 |
| City of Manchester | 4,539 | 5,038 | 71 | 67 | 2,826 | 3,062 | 172 | 180 | 69 | 67 | 1,543 | 1,796 | 1,542 | 1,796 |
| City of Newport News | 10,434 | 7,587 | 1,024 | 590 | 5,618 | 3,927 | 898 | 790 | 975 | 581 | 3,967 | 2,879 | 3,922 | 2,876 |
| City of Norfolk | 21,660 | 28,259 | 1,044 | 661 | 10,835 | 11,030 | 1,351 | 1,495 | 949 | 657 | 9,569 | 10,738 | 9,492 | 10,738 |
| City of Petersburg | 9,748 | 11,733 | 161 | 108 | 4,790 | 5,472 | 255 | 274 | 158 | 108 | 4,706 | 6,047 | 4,704 | 6,047 |
| City of Portsmouth | 8,432 | 8,235 | 449 | 261 | 5,116 | 4,827 | 643 | 612 | 423 | 261 | 2,699 | 2,946 | 2,679 | 2,946 |
| City of Radford | 1,633 | 1,655 | 22 | 14 | 1,410 | 1,397 | 24 | 21 | 21 | 14 | 220 | 237 | 219 | 237 |
| City of Richmond | 38,384 | 48,801 | 1,552 | 1,313 | 21,093 | 22,707 | 2,946 | 3,158 | 1,523 | 1,311 | 14,374 | 17,878 | 14,354 | 17,876 |
| City of Roanoke | 10,199 | 10,757 | 315 | 254 | 7,090 | 7,094 | 520 | 418 | 308 | 224 | 2,596 | 3,245 | 2,589 | 3,245 |
| City of Staunton | 3,255 | 3,835 | 54 | 55 | 2,382 | 2,615 | 146 | 160 | 89 | 55 | 732 | 1,101 | 727 | 1,101 |
| City of Williamsburg | 971 | 1,027 | 29 | 17 | 664 | 641 | 7 | 8 | 29 | 17 | 300 | 378 | 300 | 378 |
| City of Winchester | 2,263 | 2,336 | 32 | 30 | 1,692 | 2,107 | 99 | 96 | 32 | 30 | 472 | 633 | 472 | 633 |
| Washington | 228,184 | 178,555 | 75,994 | 35,370 | 151,737 | 113,331 | 69,832 | 59,279 | 67,078 | 35,047 | 15,581 | 6,268 | 1,589 | 925 |
| Adams | 2,126 | 1,557 | 710 | 447 | 1,447 | 999 | 679 | 558 | 633 | 447 | 27 | | 1 | |
| Asotin | 1,669 | 1,428 | 175 | 99 | 1,342 | 1,189 | 827 | 284 | 173 | 99 | 2 | | | |
| Chehalis | 7,002 | 5,146 | 2,175 | 801 | 4,721 | 3,472 | 2,037 | 1,514 | 2,128 | 792 | 241 | 169 | 21 | 8 |
| Chehalis | 1,898 | 1,861 | 526 | 151 | 1,359 | 985 | 468 | 305 | 477 | 150 | 115 | 72 | 1 | |
| Clallam | 2,411 | 2,082 | 727 | 483 | 1,254 | 983 | 791 | 703 | 708 | 415 | 385 | 864 | | |
| Clarke | 5,921 | 5,201 | 1,417 | 880 | 3,929 | 3,397 | 1,970 | 1,787 | 1,378 | 876 | 61 | 21 | 6 | 4 |
| Columbia | 3,582 | 3,054 | 340 | 152 | 3,103 | 2,632 | 479 | 422 | 263 | 151 | 77 | | | |
| Cowlitz | 3,765 | 3,079 | 639 | 344 | 2,853 | 2,347 | 871 | 700 | 687 | 344 | 43 | 32 | 1 | 1 |
| Douglas | 2,308 | 1,818 | 573 | 227 | 1,639 | 1,325 | 618 | 493 | 509 | 227 | 65 | | | |
| Ferry | 2,546 | 1,247 | 622 | 147 | 1,500 | 590 | 632 | 295 | 608 | 145 | 378 | 864 | 7 | 7 |
| Franklin | 226 | 149 | 86 | 25 | 158 | 114 | 72 | 35 | 54 | 25 | 33 | | 1 | |
| Garfield | 1,964 | 1,662 | 192 | 100 | 1,654 | 1,374 | 308 | 238 | 181 | 100 | 18 | | 1 | |
| Island | 775 | 547 | 399 | 149 | 419 | 265 | 339 | 255 | 346 | 149 | 70 | 27 | | |
| Jefferson | 2,258 | 1,748 | 1,236 | 470 | 1,254 | 887 | 888 | 730 | 1,017 | 454 | 335 | 147 | 7 | 3 |
| King | 47,497 | 32,069 | 21,332 | 9,155 | 31,421 | 18,418 | 15,499 | 13,213 | 17,812 | 9,077 | 4,097 | 511 | 336 | 267 |
| Kitsap | 2,395 | 1,943 | 1,644 | 785 | 1,101 | 784 | 1,135 | 1,009 | 1,474 | 758 | 889 | 177 | 16 | 5 |
| Kittitas | 3,968 | 3,490 | 1,545 | 701 | 2,316 | 2,044 | 1,336 | 1,257 | 1,515 | 700 | 346 | 190 | 267 | 184 |
| Klickitat | 3,176 | 2,557 | 413 | 261 | 2,314 | 1,879 | 762 | 595 | 406 | 261 | 107 | 88 | 6 | 8 |
| Lewis | 7,014 | 6,014 | 1,301 | 828 | 5,156 | 4,375 | 1,790 | 1,575 | 1,297 | 825 | 72 | 67 | 27 | 24 |
| Lincoln | 5,509 | 4,501 | 1,280 | 679 | 3,852 | 3,110 | 1,643 | 1,385 | 1,185 | 678 | 109 | 7 | 6 | 2 |
| Mason | 1,611 | 1,232 | 756 | 211 | 961 | 714 | 526 | 398 | 726 | 209 | 154 | 122 | 3 | 3 |
| Okanogan | 2,521 | 1,595 | 457 | 116 | 1,505 | 888 | 527 | 249 | 452 | 115 | 434 | 469 | 3 | |
| Pacific | 2,432 | 2,082 | 948 | 481 | 1,526 | 1,222 | 847 | 766 | 868 | 459 | 199 | 96 | 1 | 1 |
| Pierce | 20,988 | 18,700 | 10,264 | 5,618 | 11,911 | 10,083 | 8,499 | 8,167 | 9,383 | 5,575 | 1,409 | 488 | 253 | 151 |
| San Juan | 1,209 | 1,019 | 489 | 211 | 629 | 523 | 482 | 395 | 889 | 191 | 198 | 121 | | 1 |
| Skagit | 6,022 | 4,745 | 2,534 | 971 | 3,617 | 2,801 | 2,094 | 1,662 | 2,296 | 966 | 549 | 287 | 9 | 6 |
| Skamania | 817 | 538 | 234 | 101 | 511 | 381 | 273 | 160 | 232 | 100 | 35 | 46 | | |
| Snohomish | 10,356 | 7,871 | 4,027 | 1,696 | 6,111 | 4,488 | 3,891 | 3,052 | 3,762 | 1,693 | 619 | 339 | 61 | 40 |
| Spokane | 25,518 | 20,577 | 7,511 | 3,941 | 17,165 | 13,515 | 7,929 | 6,869 | 6,770 | 3,917 | 1,160 | 197 | 425 | 170 |
| Stevens | 5,015 | 4,000 | 1,084 | 444 | 3,859 | 2,551 | 1,224 | 935 | 1,043 | 442 | 478 | 486 | 10 | 10 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX,
BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | NATIVE BORN. | | FOREIGN BORN. | | NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS. | | NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS. | | FOREIGN WHITE. | | TOTAL COLORED. ¹ | | NEGRO. ² | |
|-----------------|--------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| Washington—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thurston | 4,896 | 4,089 | 924 | 568 | 3,053 | 2,849 | 1,277 | 1,111 | 868 | 564 | 127 | 83 | 4 | 6 |
| Wahkiakum | 1,110 | 757 | 723 | 229 | 374 | 318 | 515 | 424 | 586 | 228 | 158 | 10 | 4 | |
| Walla Walla | 9,719 | 6,871 | 1,849 | 741 | 7,765 | 4,889 | 1,865 | 1,455 | 1,410 | 725 | 528 | 43 | 38 | 18 |
| Whatcom | 9,779 | 8,169 | 4,281 | 1,887 | 5,888 | 4,843 | 3,504 | 3,080 | 3,245 | 1,852 | 1,323 | 281 | 19 | 14 |
| Whitman | 12,258 | 10,646 | 1,588 | 868 | 9,888 | 8,567 | 2,371 | 2,072 | 1,402 | 805 | 190 | 10 | 7 | |
| Yakima | 6,423 | 5,618 | 943 | 478 | 4,282 | 3,555 | 1,264 | 1,106 | 510 | 478 | 1,010 | 962 | 47 | 40 |
| West Virginia | 485,018 | 451,881 | 14,224 | 8,227 | 435,110 | 408,871 | 24,739 | 24,134 | 14,164 | 8,215 | 25,229 | 18,838 | 25,167 | 18,332 |
| Barbour | 7,249 | 6,719 | 193 | 37 | 6,680 | 6,275 | 106 | 99 | 193 | 37 | 463 | 345 | 463 | 345 |
| Berkeley | 9,559 | 9,673 | 121 | 116 | 8,405 | 8,363 | 314 | 385 | 121 | 116 | 840 | 925 | 840 | 925 |
| Boone | 4,278 | 3,909 | 5 | 2 | 4,192 | 3,824 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 68 | 67 | 68 | 67 |
| Braxton | 9,701 | 9,150 | 33 | 20 | 9,444 | 8,940 | 167 | 113 | 33 | 20 | 90 | 97 | 90 | 97 |
| Brooke | 3,460 | 3,423 | 211 | 125 | 2,933 | 2,864 | 463 | 484 | 210 | 125 | 65 | 75 | 64 | 75 |
| Cabell | 14,627 | 14,245 | 261 | 129 | 13,287 | 12,988 | 539 | 521 | 249 | 129 | 803 | 786 | 801 | 736 |
| Calhoun | 5,383 | 4,857 | 12 | 14 | 5,279 | 4,770 | 58 | 50 | 12 | 14 | 46 | 37 | 46 | 37 |
| Clay | 4,455 | 3,745 | 88 | 10 | 4,408 | 3,714 | 35 | 25 | 38 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 6 |
| Doddridge | 6,956 | 6,604 | 74 | 55 | 6,712 | 6,364 | 228 | 230 | 74 | 55 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 10 |
| Fayette | 17,251 | 18,760 | 601 | 375 | 12,558 | 10,692 | 1,007 | 908 | 601 | 374 | 3,691 | 2,166 | 3,691 | 2,166 |
| Gilmer | 6,048 | 5,696 | 13 | 5 | 5,962 | 5,614 | 66 | 66 | 13 | 5 | 20 | 16 | 20 | 16 |
| Grant | 3,624 | 3,556 | 77 | 18 | 3,553 | 3,305 | 129 | 136 | 77 | 18 | 137 | 115 | 137 | 115 |
| Greenbrier | 10,297 | 10,265 | 74 | 47 | 9,204 | 9,083 | 211 | 235 | 74 | 47 | 882 | 947 | 882 | 947 |
| Hampshire | 5,980 | 5,774 | 31 | 21 | 5,655 | 5,471 | 92 | 75 | 31 | 20 | 233 | 229 | 232 | 229 |
| Hancock | 3,262 | 3,050 | 298 | 83 | 2,971 | 2,733 | 263 | 299 | 297 | 83 | 29 | 18 | 28 | 18 |
| Hardy | 4,276 | 4,150 | 15 | 8 | 3,989 | 3,888 | 47 | 45 | 15 | 8 | 240 | 217 | 240 | 217 |
| Harrison | 13,985 | 12,881 | 645 | 179 | 12,682 | 11,989 | 503 | 440 | 642 | 179 | 803 | 452 | 800 | 452 |
| Jackson | 11,718 | 11,173 | 56 | 35 | 11,366 | 10,884 | 295 | 236 | 56 | 35 | 57 | 58 | 57 | 58 |
| Jefferson | 7,838 | 8,001 | 59 | 37 | 5,669 | 5,852 | 174 | 203 | 59 | 37 | 1,935 | 1,946 | 1,935 | 1,946 |
| Kanawha | 27,694 | 26,249 | 441 | 312 | 24,444 | 23,248 | 1,190 | 1,086 | 436 | 308 | 2,065 | 1,920 | 2,063 | 1,920 |
| Lewis | 8,996 | 8,316 | 147 | 121 | 7,879 | 7,760 | 421 | 467 | 144 | 121 | 99 | 89 | 93 | 85 |
| Lincoln | 8,088 | 7,899 | 7 | | 8,006 | 7,204 | 41 | 27 | 7 | | 41 | 22 | 41 | 22 |
| Logan | 3,632 | 3,315 | 8 | | 3,589 | 3,288 | 4 | 5 | 8 | | 22 | 39 | 22 | 39 |
| McDowell | 10,896 | 7,179 | 493 | 179 | 6,481 | 5,045 | 329 | 253 | 492 | 178 | 4,087 | 1,882 | 4,087 | 1,882 |
| Marion | 15,841 | 14,815 | 1,357 | 417 | 14,780 | 13,957 | 756 | 680 | 1,352 | 417 | 310 | 178 | 304 | 178 |
| Marshall | 13,219 | 11,054 | 774 | 497 | 11,225 | 10,448 | 1,578 | 1,426 | 767 | 497 | 423 | 80 | 419 | 80 |
| Mason | 12,102 | 11,722 | 174 | 144 | 11,265 | 10,008 | 558 | 561 | 173 | 144 | 285 | 253 | 284 | 253 |
| Mercer | 12,013 | 10,739 | 196 | 75 | 10,109 | 9,852 | 220 | 169 | 194 | 75 | 1,686 | 1,218 | 1,684 | 1,218 |
| Mineral | 6,319 | 6,113 | 272 | 179 | 5,366 | 5,189 | 617 | 595 | 272 | 179 | 336 | 329 | 336 | 329 |
| Mingo | 6,058 | 5,236 | 49 | 16 | 5,773 | 5,102 | 72 | 38 | 49 | 16 | 213 | 96 | 213 | 96 |
| Monongalia | 9,563 | 9,183 | 185 | 118 | 9,120 | 8,777 | 285 | 264 | 183 | 118 | 160 | 142 | 157 | 142 |
| Monroe | 6,711 | 6,387 | 25 | 7 | 6,264 | 5,905 | 49 | 50 | 25 | 7 | 398 | 492 | 398 | 432 |
| Morgan | 3,710 | 3,516 | 38 | 30 | 3,453 | 3,269 | 145 | 139 | 38 | 30 | 112 | 108 | 112 | 108 |
| Nicholas | 5,748 | 5,410 | 215 | 30 | 5,6,2 | 5,327 | 86 | 74 | 215 | 30 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 9 |
| Ohio | 20,484 | 21,389 | 3,162 | 2,989 | 12,333 | 12,707 | 7,534 | 8,051 | 3,152 | 2,988 | 627 | 682 | 619 | 692 |
| Pendleton | 4,624 | 4,587 | 4 | 2 | 4,546 | 4,470 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 62 | 61 | 62 | 61 |
| Pleasants | 4,912 | 4,350 | 53 | 30 | 4,706 | 4,186 | 193 | 162 | 53 | 30 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Pocahontas | 4,464 | 3,761 | 338 | 9 | 3,921 | 3,554 | 81 | 46 | 336 | 9 | 464 | 161 | 464 | 161 |
| Preston | 11,891 | 10,954 | 262 | 120 | 10,815 | 10,477 | 464 | 427 | 262 | 120 | 112 | 50 | 112 | 50 |
| Putnam | 8,861 | 8,862 | 60 | 47 | 8,403 | 7,964 | 241 | 236 | 60 | 47 | 217 | 162 | 217 | 161 |
| Raleigh | 6,563 | 5,840 | 26 | 7 | 6,218 | 5,683 | 67 | 75 | 26 | 7 | 278 | 82 | 278 | 82 |
| Randolph | 9,087 | 7,882 | 498 | 203 | 8,166 | 7,276 | 510 | 469 | 495 | 203 | 384 | 137 | 382 | 137 |
| Ritchie | 9,784 | 9,047 | 61 | 59 | 9,450 | 8,781 | 275 | 249 | 61 | 59 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 17 |
| Roane | 10,178 | 9,622 | 34 | 18 | 10,074 | 9,553 | 85 | 56 | 34 | 18 | 19 | 13 | 19 | 13 |
| Summers | 8,286 | 7,914 | 39 | 26 | 7,560 | 7,210 | 169 | 146 | 38 | 26 | 558 | 558 | 557 | 558 |
| Taylor | 7,608 | 7,084 | 210 | 176 | 6,827 | 6,430 | 453 | 450 | 208 | 176 | 230 | 195 | 228 | 195 |
| Tucker | 6,686 | 5,886 | 1,212 | 299 | 5,854 | 4,812 | 460 | 443 | 1,210 | 298 | 224 | 132 | 222 | 131 |
| Tyler | 9,875 | 8,579 | 170 | 128 | 8,730 | 8,069 | 586 | 473 | 167 | 128 | 62 | 37 | 57 | 37 |
| Upshur | 7,868 | 7,221 | 65 | 42 | 7,111 | 6,972 | 152 | 132 | 64 | 42 | 106 | 117 | 104 | 117 |
| Wayne | 12,351 | 11,217 | 38 | 13 | 12,028 | 10,975 | 146 | 98 | 38 | 13 | 177 | 144 | 177 | 144 |
| Webster | 4,656 | 4,132 | 50 | 24 | 4,547 | 4,016 | 103 | 110 | 50 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Wetzel | 12,093 | 10,398 | 255 | 139 | 11,095 | 9,853 | 598 | 501 | 254 | 139 | 401 | 39 | 400 | 39 |
| Wirt | 5,349 | 4,916 | 11 | 8 | 5,230 | 4,815 | 81 | 75 | 11 | 8 | 38 | 26 | 38 | 26 |
| Wood | 10,820 | 16,702 | 484 | 446 | 14,962 | 14,701 | 1,417 | 1,528 | 482 | 443 | 448 | 481 | 441 | 481 |
| Wyoming | 4,441 | 3,934 | 4 | 1 | 4,379 | 3,885 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 50 | 44 | 50 | 44 |
| Wisconsin | 784,937 | 768,134 | 282,625 | 233,346 | 298,552 | 287,351 | 480,661 | 475,642 | 282,398 | 233,312 | 5,956 | 5,175 | 1,418 | 1,124 |
| Adams | 4,129 | 3,648 | 735 | 629 | 2,502 | 2,258 | 1,601 | 1,355 | 735 | 629 | 26 | 35 | 6 | 2 |
| Ashland | 7,147 | 6,256 | 4,171 | 2,602 | 2,169 | 1,753 | 4,532 | 4,050 | 4,165 | 2,601 | 452 | 454 | 6 | 8 |
| Barron | 8,752 | 8,264 | 3,777 | 2,894 | 3,483 | 3,800 | 5,257 | 4,950 | 3,776 | 2,894 | 13 | 14 | 1 | |
| Bayfield | 4,901 | 3,867 | 3,874 | 1,750 | 1,025 | 1,056 | 3,122 | 2,569 | 3,865 | 1,750 | 263 | 242 | 4 | 1 |
| Brown | 17,647 | 18,094 | 5,699 | 4,919 | 5,383 | 5,621 | 11,871 | 12,114 | 5,691 | 4,917 | 401 | 361 | 26 | 24 |
| Buffalo | 6,711 | 6,352 | 2,030 | 1,672 | 2,319 | 2,154 | 4,391 | 4,198 | 2,030 | 1,672 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Burnett | 2,625 | 2,223 | 1,462 | 1,168 | 710 | 593 | 1,842 | 1,544 | 1,462 | 1,168 | 73 | 86 | 2 | 6 |
| Calumet | 6,987 | 6,820 | 1,796 | 1,475 | 2,269 | 2,176 | 4,575 | 4,497 | 1,796 | 1,475 | 143 | 147 | 17 | 16 |
| Chippewa | 12,801 | 12,009 | 4,739 | 3,488 | 5,250 | 4,774 | 7,493 | 7,183 | 4,736 | 3,488 | 61 | 52 | 5 | |
| Clark | 10,250 | 9,660 | 3,331 | 2,607 | 4,716 | 4,347 | 5,286 | 5,286 | 3,331 | 2,607 | 25 | 27 | 1 | |
| Columbia | 12,334 | 12,396 | 3,355 | 3,036 | 5,581 | 5,628 | 6,784 | 6,762 | 3,350 | 3,035 | 24 | 7 | 10 | 7 |
| Crawford | 7,537 | 7,107 | 1,438 | 1,204 | 4,270 | 4,007 | 3,264 | 3,098 | 1,438 | 1,204 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Dane | 27,259 | 26,686 | 8,489 | 7,001 | 10,957 | 10,080 | 16,257 | 15,968 | 8,465 | 7,001 | 69 | 38 | 44 | 38 |
| Dodge | 18,140 | 17,489 | 5,910 | 5,092 | 6,191 | 6,242 | 11,315 | 11,235 | 5,909 | 5,092 | 35 | 12 | 27 | 11 |
| Door | 6,786 | 6,338 | 2,487 | 1,972 | 1,782 | 1,706 | 5,001 | 4,632 | 2,485 | 1,972 | 6 | | 3 | |
| Douglas | 12,329 | 10,488 | 8,707 | 4,811 | 4,763 | 3,599 | 7,395 | 6,744 | 8,695 | 4,807 | 183 | 140 | 104 | 86 |
| Dunn | 9,659 | 9,274 | 3,367 | 2,743 | 4,035 | 3,850 | 5,621 | 5,424 | 3,366 | 2,743 | 4 | | 2 | |
| Eau Claire | 11,729 | 11,820 | 4,295 | 3,848 | 4,412 | 4,437 | 7,299 | 7,777 | 4,288 | 3,848 | 25 | 6 | 14 | 6 |
| Florence | 1,005 | 919 | 791 | 482 | 288 | 227 | 721 | 692 | 791 | 482 | 1 | | | |
| Fond du Lac | 18,980 | 19,025 | 5,113 | 4,521 | 7,946 | 8,066 | 10,912 | 10,897 | 5,090 | 4,515 | 95 | 68 | 77 | 59 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX,
BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | NATIVE BORN. | | FOREIGN BORN. | | NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS. | | NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS. | | FOREIGN WHITE. | | TOTAL COLORED. ¹ | | NEGRO. ² | |
|----------------------------|--------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| Wisconsin—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Forest | 666 | 504 | 155 | 71 | 328 | 252 | 250 | 178 | 155 | 71 | 88 | 74 | | |
| Grant | 16,725 | 16,943 | 2,778 | 2,485 | 9,157 | 9,408 | 7,637 | 7,606 | 2,778 | 2,435 | 31 | 29 | 31 | 29 |
| Green | 9,214 | 9,106 | 2,433 | 1,966 | 4,946 | 4,936 | 4,256 | 4,158 | 2,433 | 1,966 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Green Lake | 5,771 | 5,877 | 2,168 | 1,981 | 2,019 | 2,045 | 3,750 | 3,831 | 2,167 | 1,981 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Iowa | 9,653 | 9,894 | 2,136 | 1,931 | 3,959 | 3,894 | 5,684 | 5,492 | 2,135 | 1,931 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 8 |
| Iron | 1,967 | 1,765 | 1,904 | 980 | 471 | 395 | 1,496 | 1,369 | 1,902 | 980 | 2 | 1 | | 1 |
| Jackson | 7,080 | 6,434 | 2,151 | 1,801 | 2,997 | 2,603 | 3,937 | 3,728 | 2,150 | 1,801 | 97 | 103 | 2 | |
| Jefferson | 13,191 | 13,308 | 4,340 | 3,950 | 4,970 | 5,044 | 8,203 | 8,244 | 4,339 | 3,949 | 19 | 21 | 18 | 21 |
| Juneau | 8,507 | 8,209 | 2,159 | 1,475 | 4,575 | 4,401 | 8,905 | 8,777 | 2,159 | 1,754 | 27 | 31 | 7 | 1 |
| Kenosha | 8,028 | 7,749 | 3,820 | 2,610 | 3,133 | 3,036 | 4,877 | 4,696 | 3,319 | 2,609 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Kewaunee | 6,508 | 6,218 | 2,418 | 2,068 | 1,344 | 1,311 | 5,161 | 4,904 | 2,417 | 2,068 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| La Crosse | 15,611 | 16,484 | 5,607 | 5,235 | 5,413 | 5,477 | 10,162 | 10,975 | 5,664 | 5,235 | 89 | 82 | 38 | 32 |
| Lafayette | 8,965 | 8,080 | 1,905 | 1,508 | 4,320 | 4,106 | 4,645 | 4,573 | 1,804 | 1,508 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Langlade | 5,223 | 4,202 | 1,462 | 1,142 | 2,826 | 1,978 | 2,894 | 2,747 | 1,461 | 1,142 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Lincoln | 5,966 | 5,614 | 2,744 | 1,945 | 1,975 | 1,766 | 3,978 | 3,848 | 2,748 | 1,945 | 14 | 10 | 1 | |
| Manitowoc | 16,263 | 15,954 | 5,291 | 4,753 | 4,613 | 4,566 | 11,649 | 11,386 | 5,286 | 4,753 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Marathon | 15,783 | 14,977 | 6,853 | 6,628 | 4,143 | 3,886 | 11,625 | 11,104 | 6,850 | 6,623 | 18 | 7 | 4 | |
| Marquette | 10,633 | 10,274 | 5,716 | 4,199 | 2,979 | 2,648 | 7,539 | 7,537 | 5,712 | 4,199 | 119 | 89 | 2 | 1 |
| Marquette | 4,171 | 4,073 | 1,186 | 1,079 | 1,500 | 1,502 | 2,608 | 2,571 | 1,186 | 1,079 | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| Milwaukee | 111,173 | 116,197 | 53,816 | 48,831 | 23,432 | 29,044 | 81,232 | 86,767 | 53,783 | 48,817 | 522 | 400 | 495 | 400 |
| Monroe | 11,663 | 11,277 | 2,793 | 2,870 | 5,882 | 5,603 | 5,622 | 5,514 | 2,790 | 2,870 | 162 | 160 | 18 | 25 |
| Oconto | 7,807 | 7,275 | 2,562 | 2,143 | 2,028 | 1,634 | 5,634 | 5,115 | 2,227 | 2,562 | 133 | 132 | 5 | 4 |
| Oneida | 3,362 | 2,846 | 1,756 | 1,353 | 1,086 | 1,087 | 1,987 | 1,731 | 1,753 | 911 | 45 | 29 | 1 | |
| Outagamie | 18,086 | 18,110 | 5,274 | 4,777 | 6,385 | 6,197 | 11,171 | 11,417 | 5,269 | 4,774 | 535 | 499 | 10 | 20 |
| Ozaukee | 6,511 | 6,186 | 2,007 | 1,659 | 2,200 | 2,171 | 4,311 | 4,015 | 2,007 | 1,659 | | | | |
| Pepin | 3,221 | 3,003 | 896 | 785 | 1,523 | 1,445 | 1,693 | 1,558 | 896 | 785 | | | | |
| Pierce | 9,564 | 9,004 | 2,968 | 2,847 | 4,220 | 3,948 | 5,335 | 5,115 | 2,968 | 2,847 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Polk | 6,393 | 5,751 | 3,173 | 2,484 | 1,980 | 1,720 | 4,352 | 3,975 | 3,173 | 2,484 | 61 | 56 | 2 | 2 |
| Portage | 11,052 | 11,122 | 3,921 | 3,888 | 3,957 | 3,972 | 7,031 | 7,150 | 3,918 | 3,888 | 7 | 7 | 2 | |
| Price | 3,075 | 2,706 | 2,010 | 1,815 | 1,042 | 845 | 2,029 | 1,860 | 2,010 | 1,815 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Racine | 16,131 | 16,020 | 7,286 | 6,207 | 5,271 | 5,213 | 10,810 | 10,760 | 7,283 | 6,207 | 58 | 47 | 49 | 47 |
| Richland | 9,250 | 8,802 | 786 | 645 | 7,127 | 6,838 | 2,106 | 1,953 | 786 | 645 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 4 |
| Rock | 21,255 | 20,822 | 4,946 | 4,180 | 12,366 | 11,859 | 8,834 | 8,917 | 4,937 | 4,180 | 64 | 46 | 55 | 46 |
| St. Croix | 10,104 | 9,614 | 3,946 | 3,166 | 3,576 | 3,332 | 6,526 | 6,281 | 3,946 | 3,166 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Sauk | 13,414 | 13,284 | 3,885 | 2,923 | 6,599 | 6,488 | 6,801 | 6,827 | 3,884 | 2,923 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 18 |
| Sawyer | 1,446 | 1,342 | 526 | 279 | 404 | 362 | 559 | 540 | 524 | 279 | 485 | 440 | 1 | 1 |
| Shawano | 10,613 | 9,065 | 3,938 | 3,259 | 2,534 | 2,209 | 7,140 | 6,606 | 3,938 | 3,253 | 989 | 851 | 14 | 8 |
| Sheboygan | 18,461 | 18,632 | 7,182 | 6,070 | 5,933 | 6,141 | 12,406 | 12,488 | 7,173 | 6,070 | 6 | 3 | | |
| Taylor | 3,864 | 3,339 | 2,400 | 1,659 | 1,099 | 833 | 2,778 | 2,489 | 2,399 | 1,659 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Trempealeau | 8,647 | 8,261 | 3,411 | 2,795 | 2,282 | 2,134 | 6,384 | 6,127 | 3,411 | 2,795 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Vernon | 12,212 | 11,242 | 2,675 | 2,222 | 6,884 | 6,202 | 5,256 | 4,984 | 2,674 | 2,222 | 78 | 46 | 57 | 38 |
| Vilas | 2,164 | 1,390 | 1,005 | 870 | 883 | 613 | 1,138 | 658 | 1,005 | 870 | 143 | 119 | 2 | 1 |
| Walworth | 11,995 | 12,112 | 2,783 | 2,369 | 6,983 | 7,154 | 4,962 | 4,928 | 2,780 | 2,369 | 48 | 30 | 45 | 29 |
| Washburn | 2,191 | 2,007 | 790 | 533 | 1,112 | 957 | 1,035 | 1,008 | 790 | 533 | 44 | 47 | 1 | |
| Washington | 9,615 | 9,347 | 2,476 | 2,151 | 3,536 | 3,561 | 6,079 | 5,786 | 2,476 | 2,151 | | | | |
| Waukesha | 13,711 | 13,610 | 4,238 | 3,670 | 5,555 | 5,632 | 8,105 | 7,944 | 4,235 | 3,670 | 54 | 34 | 49 | 34 |
| Waupaca | 12,373 | 11,906 | 4,053 | 3,283 | 5,045 | 4,815 | 7,319 | 7,091 | 4,049 | 3,283 | 13 | 9 | 9 | |
| Waushara | 6,923 | 6,265 | 1,515 | 1,268 | 3,668 | 3,357 | 3,250 | 2,906 | 1,515 | 1,268 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| Winnebago | 21,239 | 22,492 | 7,565 | 6,929 | 8,395 | 8,613 | 12,797 | 13,844 | 7,545 | 6,929 | 67 | 35 | 31 | 27 |
| Wood | 9,888 | 9,400 | 3,623 | 3,004 | 3,469 | 3,251 | 6,361 | 6,144 | 3,620 | 3,004 | 11 | 5 | 3 | |
| Wyoming | 45,769 | 29,347 | 12,415 | 5,000 | 29,736 | 18,246 | 14,521 | 9,966 | 11,586 | 4,996 | 2,341 | 1,139 | 631 | 309 |
| Albany | 6,907 | 3,678 | 1,898 | 601 | 4,630 | 2,447 | 2,124 | 1,206 | 1,875 | 601 | 176 | 25 | 145 | 25 |
| Bighorn | 2,470 | 1,448 | 802 | 108 | 1,879 | 1,162 | 688 | 286 | 300 | 108 | 5 | | 3 | |
| Carbon | 4,863 | 2,370 | 1,781 | 575 | 3,112 | 1,424 | 1,610 | 888 | 1,739 | 575 | 188 | 58 | 142 | 68 |
| Converse | 1,792 | 1,172 | 242 | 131 | 1,321 | 825 | 405 | 344 | 240 | 131 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Crook | 1,533 | 1,158 | 268 | 128 | 1,223 | 887 | 351 | 270 | 266 | 128 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Fremont | 2,827 | 2,025 | 335 | 120 | 1,431 | 882 | 549 | 318 | 372 | 117 | 860 | 828 | 1 | 2 |
| Johnson | 1,283 | 850 | 151 | 77 | 973 | 660 | 309 | 189 | 150 | 77 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Laramie | 10,267 | 7,317 | 1,660 | 937 | 6,984 | 4,723 | 3,128 | 2,439 | 1,626 | 937 | 189 | 155 | 154 | 155 |
| Natrona | 969 | 573 | 187 | 96 | 725 | 427 | 241 | 142 | 183 | 96 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 4 |
| Sheridan | 2,575 | 2,010 | 881 | 166 | 2,081 | 1,574 | 530 | 424 | 371 | 156 | 24 | 12 | 15 | 12 |
| Sweetwater | 3,283 | 1,698 | 2,648 | 821 | 1,583 | 603 | 1,549 | 1,049 | 2,098 | 820 | 711 | 47 | 135 | 46 |
| Uinta | 5,191 | 4,128 | 1,800 | 1,104 | 2,615 | 1,965 | 2,550 | 2,158 | 1,668 | 1,104 | 158 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Weston | 1,523 | 862 | 645 | 173 | 1,087 | 631 | 433 | 231 | 642 | 173 | 6 | | 3 | |
| Yellowstone National Park. | 281 | 58 | 67 | 13 | 136 | 36 | 94 | 22 | 61 | 13 | 7 | | 1 | |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separately from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. In Vermont all towns having 2,500 inhabitants or more, but which do not contain an incorporated place with that amount of population, are also used.]

| CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES. | NATIVE BORN. | | FOREIGN BORN. | | NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS. | | NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS. | | FOREIGN WHITE. | | TOTAL COLORED. ¹ | | NEGRO. ² | |
|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|
| | Males. | Fe- males. | Males. | Fe- males. | Males. | Fe- males. | Males. | Fe- males. | Males. | Fe- males. | Males. | Fe- males. | Males. | Fe- males. |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barre city | 2,824 | 2,793 | 1,686 | 1,145 | 1,691 | 1,697 | 1,130 | 1,095 | 1,682 | 1,145 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Barre town | 1,223 | 1,040 | 714 | 869 | 794 | 625 | 427 | 415 | 714 | 369 | 2 | | 2 | |
| Barton town | 1,178 | 1,220 | 215 | 177 | 869 | 916 | 809 | 804 | 215 | 177 | | | | |
| Bellows Falls village | 1,765 | 1,749 | 415 | 408 | 1,181 | 1,187 | 581 | 587 | 414 | 408 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| Bennington village | 2,128 | 2,563 | 450 | 515 | 1,406 | 1,632 | 710 | 905 | 446 | 515 | 16 | 26 | 12 | 26 |
| Brandon town | 1,215 | 1,341 | 107 | 96 | 946 | 1,024 | 204 | 309 | 106 | 96 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 8 |
| Brattleboro village | 2,131 | 2,480 | 294 | 392 | 1,665 | 1,985 | 459 | 486 | 293 | 392 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 9 |
| Burlington city | 7,046 | 7,868 | 1,799 | 1,927 | 4,042 | 4,816 | 2,952 | 3,494 | 1,793 | 1,924 | 58 | 61 | 54 | 61 |
| Derby town | 1,222 | 1,216 | 410 | 426 | 787 | 695 | 485 | 521 | 410 | 426 | | | | |
| Fair Haven town | 1,120 | 1,300 | 308 | 271 | 620 | 752 | 500 | 547 | 308 | 271 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Hartford town | 1,627 | 1,619 | 323 | 248 | 1,206 | 1,185 | 420 | 432 | 323 | 248 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Lyndon town | 1,236 | 1,250 | 249 | 221 | 904 | 988 | 330 | 311 | 249 | 221 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Middlebury town | 1,357 | 1,467 | 124 | 97 | 1,007 | 1,108 | 349 | 355 | 123 | 97 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Montpelier city | 2,624 | 2,630 | 624 | 428 | 1,883 | 1,619 | 735 | 769 | 623 | 428 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| Morristown town | 1,222 | 1,227 | 73 | 61 | 1,056 | 1,067 | 165 | 160 | 73 | 61 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Newport town | 1,184 | 1,183 | 372 | 371 | 822 | 806 | 360 | 379 | 372 | 371 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Northfield town | 1,255 | 1,302 | 156 | 142 | 975 | 1,020 | 280 | 282 | 155 | 142 | 1 | | 1 | |
| Poulinney town | 1,249 | 1,229 | 300 | 270 | 769 | 792 | 479 | 437 | 359 | 270 | 2 | | 1 | |
| Randolph town | 1,461 | 1,576 | 59 | 45 | 1,329 | 1,452 | 131 | 124 | 57 | 45 | 3 | | 2 | |
| Rutland city | 4,680 | 5,236 | 749 | 784 | 3,017 | 3,221 | 1,632 | 2,040 | 747 | 784 | 33 | 25 | 29 | 25 |
| St. Albans city | 2,375 | 2,663 | 605 | 596 | 1,493 | 1,602 | 850 | 1,039 | 603 | 595 | 34 | 23 | 34 | 23 |
| St. Johnsbury village | 2,111 | 2,246 | 630 | 679 | 1,368 | 1,459 | 743 | 787 | 630 | 679 | | | | |
| Springfield town | 1,675 | 1,643 | 130 | 84 | 1,377 | 1,435 | 194 | 204 | 128 | 84 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Swanton town | 1,630 | 1,570 | 293 | 252 | 1,060 | 1,028 | 568 | 558 | 293 | 252 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| Waterbury town | 1,229 | 1,205 | 172 | 144 | 1,035 | 1,055 | 191 | 208 | 171 | 144 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| West Rutland town | 1,090 | 1,015 | 476 | 324 | 489 | 446 | 601 | 565 | 475 | 324 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 4 |
| Winooski village | 1,220 | 1,327 | 589 | 647 | 407 | 439 | 811 | 888 | 589 | 647 | 2 | | 2 | |
| Woodstock town | 1,139 | 1,268 | 72 | 78 | 1,015 | 1,112 | 106 | 142 | 69 | 78 | 21 | 14 | 19 | 14 |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexandria city | 6,644 | 7,473 | 224 | 137 | 4,145 | 4,449 | 443 | 549 | 214 | 186 | 2,066 | 2,476 | 2,057 | 2,476 |
| Berkley town | 2,406 | 2,418 | 96 | 68 | 1,430 | 1,402 | 109 | 114 | 91 | 68 | 872 | 902 | 868 | 902 |
| Bristol city | 2,256 | 2,289 | 24 | 10 | 1,716 | 1,724 | 44 | 33 | 24 | 10 | 496 | 532 | 495 | 532 |
| Charlottesville city | 2,812 | 3,557 | 52 | 28 | 1,686 | 1,904 | 86 | 80 | 50 | 28 | 1,042 | 1,573 | 1,040 | 1,573 |
| Clifton Forge town | 1,611 | 1,563 | 22 | 16 | 1,222 | 1,136 | 61 | 60 | 20 | 16 | 330 | 367 | 328 | 367 |
| Covington town | 1,736 | 1,184 | 25 | 5 | 1,204 | 830 | 30 | 18 | 25 | 5 | 502 | 336 | 502 | 336 |
| Danville city | 7,497 | 8,373 | 102 | 48 | 4,642 | 4,800 | 160 | 163 | 99 | 48 | 2,698 | 3,820 | 2,695 | 3,820 |
| Fredericksburg city | 2,264 | 2,740 | 88 | 26 | 1,450 | 1,723 | 91 | 119 | 37 | 26 | 724 | 833 | 723 | 833 |
| Hampton town | 1,304 | 1,367 | 55 | 38 | 685 | 638 | 56 | 46 | 46 | 36 | 572 | 685 | 564 | 685 |
| Harrisonburg town | 1,596 | 1,875 | 30 | 20 | 1,103 | 1,237 | 69 | 91 | 28 | 20 | 426 | 547 | 424 | 547 |
| Lexington town | 1,624 | 1,551 | 16 | 12 | 1,054 | 835 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 553 | 699 | 553 | 699 |
| Lynchburg city | 8,277 | 10,363 | 144 | 107 | 4,679 | 5,025 | 322 | 366 | 141 | 104 | 3,279 | 4,975 | 3,279 | 4,975 |
| Manchester city | 4,539 | 5,038 | 71 | 67 | 2,820 | 3,092 | 172 | 180 | 69 | 67 | 1,543 | 1,796 | 1,542 | 1,796 |
| Newport News city | 10,434 | 7,587 | 1,024 | 590 | 5,618 | 3,927 | 898 | 790 | 975 | 581 | 3,967 | 2,879 | 3,922 | 2,876 |
| Norfolk city | 21,660 | 23,259 | 1,044 | 661 | 10,335 | 11,030 | 1,351 | 1,495 | 949 | 657 | 9,569 | 10,738 | 9,492 | 10,738 |
| Petersburg city | 9,748 | 11,793 | 161 | 108 | 4,790 | 5,472 | 255 | 274 | 158 | 108 | 4,706 | 6,047 | 4,704 | 6,047 |
| Poehontas town | 1,865 | 1,060 | 274 | 90 | 479 | 416 | 114 | 85 | 274 | 90 | 772 | 559 | 772 | 559 |
| Portsmouth city | 8,432 | 8,285 | 449 | 261 | 5,116 | 4,827 | 643 | 512 | 423 | 261 | 2,090 | 2,946 | 2,079 | 2,946 |
| Pulaski town | 1,357 | 1,396 | 32 | 28 | 866 | 860 | 44 | 39 | 32 | 28 | 447 | 497 | 447 | 497 |
| Radford city | 1,653 | 1,655 | 22 | 14 | 1,410 | 1,397 | 24 | 21 | 21 | 14 | 220 | 237 | 219 | 237 |
| Richmond city | 38,884 | 43,801 | 1,552 | 1,313 | 21,093 | 22,767 | 2,946 | 3,153 | 1,523 | 1,311 | 14,374 | 17,878 | 14,354 | 17,876 |
| Clay ward | 9,664 | 11,819 | 382 | 288 | 6,064 | 7,775 | 771 | 856 | 382 | 288 | 1,935 | 3,212 | 1,929 | 3,211 |
| Jackson ward | 8,555 | 9,828 | 173 | 157 | 1,045 | 1,077 | 343 | 330 | 169 | 157 | 7,171 | 8,421 | 7,171 | 8,421 |
| Jefferson ward | 8,857 | 4,355 | 326 | 279 | 2,580 | 2,797 | 481 | 499 | 323 | 279 | 799 | 1,059 | 794 | 1,058 |
| Madison ward | 8,606 | 8,997 | 231 | 171 | 2,494 | 2,433 | 392 | 438 | 227 | 171 | 724 | 1,126 | 720 | 1,126 |
| Marshall ward | 6,241 | 7,038 | 170 | 135 | 4,468 | 4,800 | 405 | 428 | 166 | 135 | 1,377 | 1,801 | 1,374 | 1,801 |
| Monroe ward | 6,461 | 6,764 | 290 | 233 | 3,647 | 3,876 | 554 | 631 | 282 | 231 | 2,368 | 2,259 | 2,366 | 2,259 |
| Roanoke city | 10,199 | 10,757 | 315 | 224 | 7,090 | 7,094 | 520 | 418 | 303 | 224 | 2,596 | 3,245 | 2,589 | 3,245 |
| Salem town | 1,592 | 1,797 | 13 | 10 | 1,223 | 1,318 | 25 | 26 | 11 | 10 | 346 | 453 | 345 | 453 |
| Staunton city | 8,255 | 3,885 | 94 | 55 | 2,382 | 2,615 | 146 | 169 | 89 | 55 | 732 | 1,101 | 727 | 1,101 |
| Suffolk town | 1,721 | 2,080 | 21 | 5 | 1,118 | 1,329 | 20 | 25 | 19 | 5 | 585 | 726 | 584 | 726 |
| Winchester city | 2,263 | 2,336 | 32 | 30 | 1,682 | 2,107 | 99 | 96 | 82 | 30 | 472 | 633 | 473 | 633 |
| Wytheville town | 1,380 | 1,626 | 28 | 24 | 930 | 1,075 | 32 | 36 | 22 | 24 | 369 | 515 | 368 | 515 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen town | 1,471 | 1,178 | 797 | 301 | 909 | 709 | 558 | 465 | 780 | 297 | 21 | 8 | 9 | 4 |
| Ballard city | 1,679 | 1,512 | 829 | 548 | 801 | 718 | 875 | 790 | 819 | 546 | 18 | 6 | | 1 |
| Everett city | 3,517 | 2,644 | 1,112 | 565 | 2,193 | 1,619 | 1,288 | 1,003 | 1,089 | 562 | 59 | 25 | 34 | 20 |
| Fairhaven city | 1,458 | 1,358 | 1,047 | 305 | 887 | 777 | 558 | 574 | 483 | 355 | 57 | 14 | 3 | 6 |
| Hogium city | 1,203 | 888 | 391 | 176 | 769 | 513 | 427 | 321 | 373 | 174 | 25 | 6 | 10 | 4 |
| New Whatcom city | 2,786 | 2,623 | 818 | 607 | 1,758 | 1,636 | 1,014 | 975 | 804 | 601 | 28 | 18 | 13 | 8 |
| North Yakima city | 1,418 | 1,344 | 257 | 135 | 1,079 | 1,001 | 322 | 201 | 180 | 79 | 26 | 20 | 20 | 21 |
| Olympia city | 1,699 | 1,673 | 338 | 253 | 1,114 | 1,200 | 475 | 464 | 288 | 250 | 60 | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| Port Townsend city | 1,845 | 1,056 | 733 | 319 | 790 | 580 | 530 | 449 | 570 | 306 | 178 | 40 | 4 | 3 |
| Roslyn town | 912 | 768 | 734 | 372 | 176 | 141 | 522 | 525 | 733 | 372 | 215 | 102 | 215 | 102 |
| Seattle city | 35,941 | 22,727 | 15,580 | 6,423 | 25,228 | 13,587 | 10,426 | 8,923 | 12,304 | 6,352 | 3,568 | 288 | 212 | 194 |
| Ward 1 | 8,419 | 2,153 | 6,831 | 779 | 6,530 | 1,193 | 1,807 | 901 | 4,017 | 723 | 2,896 | 115 | 42 | 43 |
| Ward 2 | 2,843 | 2,213 | 770 | 701 | 1,329 | 1,227 | 997 | 973 | 743 | 701 | 44 | 13 | 9 | 9 |
| Ward 3 | 2,404 | 2,523 | 885 | 624 | 1,464 | 1,423 | 917 | 1,065 | 660 | 623 | 48 | 31 | 24 | 31 |
| Ward 4 | 4,458 | 2,415 | 1,280 | 543 | 3,370 | 1,623 | 1,080 | 757 | 1,180 | 640 | 148 | 33 | 42 | 27 |
| Ward 5 | 6,522 | 2,552 | 2,007 | 726 | 4,902 | 1,621 | 1,562 | 905 | 1,935 | 722 | 130 | 80 | 43 | 26 |
| Ward 6 | 2,552 | 2,520 | 1,231 | 837 | 1,531 | 1,422 | 1,003 | 1,076 | 1,204 | 836 | 45 | 23 | 18 | 22 |
| Ward 7 | 3,284 | 3,258 | 885 | 890 | 2,031 | 1,927 | 1,226 | 1,304 | 960 | 889 | 62 | 25 | 25 | 27 |
| Ward 8 | 3,156 | 2,794 | 1,024 | 787 | 2,109 | 1,706 | 1,041 | 1,080 | 833 | 732 | 137 | 18 | 6 | 7 |
| Ward 9 | 2,503 | 2,299 | 767 | 586 | 1,657 | 1,435 | 843 | 862 | 702 | 586 | 63 | 2 | 8 | 2 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

| CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES. | NATIVE BORN. | | FOREIGN BORN. | | NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS. | | NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS. | | FOREIGN WHITE. | | TOTAL COLORED. ¹ | | NEGRO. ² | |
|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|
| | Males. | Fe- males. | Males. | Fe- males. | Males. | Fe- males. | Males. | Fe- males. | Males. | Fe- males. | Males. | Fe- males. | Males. | Fe- males. |
| Washington—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spokane city | 16,143 | 12,872 | 5,024 | 2,809 | 10,638 | 8,118 | 5,286 | 4,597 | 4,677 | 2,785 | 566 | 181 | 222 | 154 |
| Tacoma city | 14,146 | 12,536 | 7,086 | 3,946 | 8,256 | 6,860 | 5,662 | 5,534 | 6,244 | 3,914 | 1,070 | 174 | 201 | 106 |
| Vancouver city | 1,840 | 1,239 | 328 | 219 | 861 | 769 | 472 | 467 | 309 | 218 | 26 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| Walla Walla city | 5,343 | 3,184 | 1,016 | 506 | 4,287 | 2,344 | 1,067 | 829 | 756 | 490 | 309 | 27 | 17 | 8 |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benwood city | 2,042 | 1,775 | 450 | 244 | 1,379 | 1,177 | 662 | 598 | 449 | 244 | 2 | — | 358 | 396 |
| Bluefield city | 2,350 | 2,219 | 45 | 30 | 1,907 | 1,778 | 85 | 50 | 43 | 30 | 360 | 396 | 809 | 978 |
| Charleston city | 5,087 | 5,659 | 207 | 146 | 3,806 | 4,242 | 475 | 448 | 202 | 142 | 811 | 978 | 310 | 284 |
| Clarksburg town | 1,976 | 1,934 | 72 | 68 | 1,497 | 1,487 | 169 | 183 | 60 | 68 | 313 | 264 | 171 | 112 |
| Fairmont city | 2,722 | 2,751 | 123 | 59 | 2,367 | 2,456 | 184 | 183 | 121 | 59 | 173 | 112 | 75 | 87 |
| Grafton city | 2,722 | 2,702 | 117 | 109 | 2,316 | 2,242 | 331 | 373 | 115 | 109 | 77 | 87 | 243 | 299 |
| Hinton city | 1,876 | 1,851 | 19 | 17 | 1,536 | 1,475 | 98 | 77 | 18 | 17 | 607 | 607 | 605 | 607 |
| Huntington city | 5,786 | 5,895 | 161 | 81 | 4,861 | 4,973 | 320 | 315 | 159 | 81 | 68 | 89 | 313 | 365 |
| Keyser town | 1,269 | 1,213 | 25 | 29 | 1,126 | 1,055 | 75 | 69 | 25 | 29 | 313 | 365 | 313 | 365 |
| Martinsburg town | 3,475 | 3,892 | 95 | 102 | 2,936 | 3,227 | 226 | 300 | 95 | 102 | 405 | 65 | 408 | 65 |
| Moundsville city | 2,920 | 2,812 | 83 | 47 | 2,313 | 2,083 | 208 | 164 | 77 | 47 | 387 | 418 | 365 | 418 |
| Parkersburg city | 5,303 | 5,885 | 248 | 267 | 4,240 | 4,657 | 698 | 813 | 246 | 264 | 46 | 26 | 41 | 26 |
| Sistersville city | 1,490 | 1,339 | 81 | 69 | 1,197 | 1,090 | 223 | 78 | 69 | 69 | 44 | 59 | 43 | 59 |
| Wellsburg city | 1,178 | 1,303 | 53 | 54 | 955 | 1,023 | 180 | 221 | 52 | 54 | 66 | 61 | 66 | 61 |
| Weston town | 1,139 | 1,300 | 62 | 59 | 999 | 1,117 | 74 | 122 | 62 | 59 | 527 | 547 | 519 | 547 |
| Wheeling city | 16,231 | 17,186 | 2,780 | 2,681 | 9,056 | 9,555 | 6,658 | 7,085 | 2,770 | 2,680 | 527 | 547 | 519 | 547 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Antigo city | 2,096 | 2,084 | 507 | 458 | 997 | 868 | 1,098 | 1,216 | 506 | 458 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 13 |
| Appleton city | 5,417 | 6,063 | 1,803 | 1,802 | 2,059 | 2,077 | 3,351 | 3,972 | 1,798 | 1,802 | 12 | 16 | 6 | 6 |
| Ashland city | 4,491 | 4,166 | 2,622 | 1,795 | 1,557 | 1,557 | 2,914 | 2,793 | 2,617 | 1,795 | 25 | 16 | 10 | 15 |
| Baraboo city | 2,370 | 2,649 | 376 | 356 | 1,438 | 1,471 | 822 | 1,162 | 375 | 356 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 15 |
| Beaverdam city | 1,939 | 2,166 | 503 | 520 | 882 | 936 | 1,053 | 1,229 | 508 | 520 | 4 | 1 | — | — |
| Beloit city | 4,606 | 4,382 | 777 | 691 | 2,919 | 2,819 | 1,651 | 1,713 | 774 | 691 | 39 | 30 | 36 | 30 |
| Berlin city | 1,531 | 1,811 | 577 | 570 | 645 | 709 | 886 | 1,101 | 576 | 570 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| Burlington city | 942 | 1,041 | 252 | 291 | 418 | 404 | 623 | 637 | 252 | 291 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| Chippewa Falls city | 2,736 | 3,001 | 1,254 | 1,103 | 853 | 902 | 1,879 | 2,099 | 1,251 | 1,103 | 7 | 7 | — | — |
| De Pere city | 1,384 | 1,629 | 536 | 489 | 496 | 549 | 882 | 1,074 | 534 | 489 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| Eau Claire city | 5,990 | 6,581 | 2,587 | 2,409 | 2,052 | 2,227 | 3,926 | 4,301 | 2,580 | 2,409 | 19 | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| Fond du Lac city | 5,778 | 6,380 | 1,637 | 1,416 | 2,657 | 2,738 | 3,049 | 3,580 | 1,518 | 1,409 | 91 | 68 | 77 | 59 |
| Fort Atkinson city | 1,184 | 1,358 | 264 | 237 | 672 | 762 | 509 | 590 | 264 | 237 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| Grand Rapids city | 1,676 | 1,744 | 561 | 512 | 706 | 639 | 1,105 | 1,059 | 561 | 512 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| Green Bay city | 6,940 | 7,722 | 2,146 | 1,876 | 2,468 | 2,680 | 4,451 | 5,025 | 2,140 | 1,876 | 27 | 17 | 19 | 14 |
| Hudson city | 1,116 | 1,160 | 555 | 428 | 459 | 421 | 656 | 788 | 555 | 428 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Janesville city | 5,156 | 5,620 | 1,219 | 1,190 | 2,951 | 3,074 | 2,197 | 2,536 | 1,214 | 1,190 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 10 |
| Jefferson city | 964 | 1,039 | 302 | 279 | 382 | 379 | 582 | 660 | 302 | 279 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Kaukauna city | 1,960 | 2,111 | 550 | 494 | 762 | 776 | 1,190 | 1,330 | 550 | 494 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Kenosha city | 4,106 | 4,167 | 1,844 | 1,489 | 1,518 | 1,627 | 2,572 | 2,625 | 1,843 | 1,488 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| La Crosse city | 10,304 | 11,369 | 3,655 | 3,567 | 3,692 | 3,791 | 6,585 | 7,551 | 3,652 | 3,567 | 30 | 27 | 29 | 27 |
| Lake Geneva city | 1,002 | 1,115 | 255 | 213 | 644 | 653 | 462 | 462 | 254 | 213 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| Madison city | 7,694 | 8,108 | 1,759 | 1,603 | 3,591 | 3,513 | 4,060 | 4,500 | 1,737 | 1,603 | 56 | 35 | 34 | 35 |
| Manitowish city | 4,254 | 4,534 | 1,566 | 1,432 | 1,239 | 1,258 | 3,014 | 3,274 | 1,563 | 1,432 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Marquette city | 5,231 | 5,422 | 3,047 | 2,495 | 1,405 | 1,365 | 3,770 | 4,004 | 3,044 | 2,495 | 59 | 58 | 1 | — |
| Marshfield city | 2,013 | 2,066 | 619 | 542 | 770 | 816 | 1,240 | 1,250 | 618 | 542 | 4 | 4 | 3 | — |
| Menasha city | 2,006 | 2,048 | 753 | 782 | 581 | 572 | 1,425 | 1,475 | 752 | 782 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Menominee city | 1,815 | 2,003 | 976 | 796 | 490 | 612 | 1,324 | 1,456 | 976 | 796 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| Merrill city | 3,066 | 3,072 | 1,374 | 1,025 | 1,049 | 982 | 2,017 | 2,000 | 1,373 | 1,025 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Milwaukee city | 94,714 | 101,619 | 45,822 | 43,169 | 23,943 | 24,655 | 70,309 | 76,576 | 45,791 | 43,157 | 493 | 391 | 471 | 391 |
| Ward 1 | 3,632 | 4,118 | 1,021 | 1,318 | 1,262 | 1,426 | 1,752 | 2,671 | 1,020 | 1,318 | 19 | 21 | 18 | 21 |
| Ward 2 | 3,153 | 3,345 | 1,357 | 1,554 | 841 | 836 | 2,228 | 2,448 | 1,355 | 1,553 | 86 | 62 | 85 | 62 |
| Ward 3 | 1,949 | 1,901 | 918 | 630 | 602 | 602 | 1,282 | 1,297 | 918 | 650 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Ward 4 | 4,240 | 4,306 | 1,113 | 1,020 | 1,711 | 1,638 | 2,287 | 2,518 | 1,102 | 1,015 | 253 | 160 | 252 | 160 |
| Ward 5 | 3,672 | 3,427 | 1,656 | 1,276 | 1,173 | 1,029 | 2,494 | 2,395 | 1,653 | 1,276 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| Ward 6 | 4,449 | 4,736 | 2,262 | 2,224 | 1,017 | 1,017 | 3,778 | 3,711 | 2,260 | 2,224 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 8 |
| Ward 7 | 2,438 | 3,180 | 718 | 837 | 1,243 | 1,422 | 1,141 | 1,070 | 717 | 833 | 55 | 86 | 53 | 86 |
| Ward 8 | 6,243 | 6,526 | 2,351 | 2,208 | 1,981 | 1,937 | 4,262 | 4,589 | 2,351 | 2,208 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Ward 9 | 5,767 | 6,118 | 2,955 | 2,813 | 1,210 | 1,214 | 4,554 | 4,903 | 2,951 | 2,813 | — | — | — | — |
| Ward 10 | 5,586 | 6,042 | 2,745 | 2,651 | 1,136 | 1,215 | 4,447 | 4,825 | 2,743 | 2,651 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Ward 11 | 6,728 | 6,833 | 4,275 | 4,067 | 803 | 786 | 5,920 | 6,047 | 4,273 | 4,067 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Ward 12 | 4,505 | 4,433 | 2,280 | 1,998 | 921 | 859 | 3,584 | 3,574 | 2,278 | 1,998 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Ward 13 | 5,293 | 5,780 | 3,018 | 2,930 | 915 | 991 | 4,382 | 4,789 | 3,018 | 2,929 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Ward 14 | 5,790 | 5,951 | 4,720 | 4,190 | 235 | 200 | 5,547 | 5,747 | 4,720 | 4,190 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 4 |
| Ward 15 | 4,250 | 5,290 | 1,579 | 1,573 | 1,372 | 1,601 | 2,878 | 3,689 | 1,579 | 1,573 | — | — | — | — |
| Ward 16 | 3,590 | 4,298 | 819 | 947 | 1,736 | 1,946 | 1,854 | 2,349 | 819 | 947 | — | — | — | — |
| Ward 17 | 3,489 | 3,543 | 1,691 | 1,503 | 839 | 850 | 2,641 | 2,688 | 1,691 | 1,502 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 6 |
| Ward 18 | 4,574 | 5,465 | 1,845 | 2,033 | 1,509 | 1,844 | 3,055 | 3,597 | 1,845 | 2,033 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 14 |
| Ward 19 | 6,458 | 6,819 | 2,791 | 2,501 | 1,724 | 1,688 | 4,732 | 5,151 | 2,791 | 2,561 | — | — | — | — |
| Ward 20 | 5,629 | 5,609 | 2,948 | 2,677 | 1,012 | 996 | 4,611 | 4,599 | 2,948 | 2,677 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 14 |
| Ward 21 | 3,576 | 3,900 | 2,260 | 2,139 | 592 | 583 | 3,280 | 3,313 | 2,259 | 2,139 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Mineral Point city | 1,151 | 1,299 | 263 | 278 | 492 | 535 | 651 | 757 | 263 | 278 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| Monroe city | 1,494 | 1,763 | 346 | 389 | 844 | 992 | 539 | 765 | 346 | 389 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Neenah city | 2,033 | 2,342 | 807 | 752 | 731 | 813 | 1,312 | 1,526 | 805 | 752 | 12 | 3 | 2 | — |
| New London city | 1,095 | 1,132 | 277 | 283 | 509 | 502 | 535 | 630 | 275 | 238 | 3 | — | — | — |
| Oconomowoc city | 1,002 | 1,231 | 323 | 324 | 475 | 588 | 526 | 643 | 321 | 324 | 3 | — | — | — |
| Oconto city | 2,040 | 2,062 | 884 | 710 | 611 | 566 | 1,423 | 1,490 | 881 | 710 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Oshkosh city | 9,778 | 11,150 | 3,765 | 3,501 | 3,668 | 3,896 | 6,077 | 7,183 | 3,748 | 3,591 | 50 | 31 | 26 | 26 |
| Platteville city | 1,225 | 1,559 | 273 | 283 | 657 | 852 | 563 | 706 | 273 | 283 | — | — | — | — |
| Portage city | 2,011 | 2,264 | 544 | 640 | 814 | 917 | 1,192 | 1,341 | 540 | 640 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| Port Washington city | 1,178 | 1,107 | 422 | 303 | 391 | 379 | 787 | 728 | 422 | 303 | — | — | — | — |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

| CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES. | NATIVE BORN. | | FOREIGN BORN. | | NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS. | | NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS. | | FOREIGN WHITE. | | TOTAL COLORED. ¹ | | NEGRO. ² | |
|------------------------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. |
| Wisconsin—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie du Chien city..... | 1,206 | 1,330 | 884 | 312 | 504 | 533 | 702 | 797 | 384 | 312 | | | | |
| Racine city..... | 9,806 | 10,054 | 4,974 | 4,268 | 3,085 | 3,033 | 6,678 | 6,977 | 4,971 | 4,268 | 46 | 44 | 43 | 44 |
| Rhineland city..... | 1,842 | 1,748 | 840 | 568 | 754 | 682 | 1,087 | 1,066 | 837 | 568 | 4 | | 1 | |
| Rice Lake city..... | 1,066 | 1,139 | 452 | 345 | 448 | 503 | 615 | 633 | 451 | 345 | 4 | 3 | | |
| Ripon city..... | 1,314 | 1,193 | 435 | 450 | 615 | 709 | 699 | 910 | 481 | 450 | 4 | | | |
| Sheboygan city..... | 7,565 | 7,998 | 4,042 | 3,357 | 2,057 | 2,123 | 5,507 | 5,872 | 4,038 | 3,357 | 5 | 3 | | |
| South Milwaukee city..... | 1,287 | 1,152 | 550 | 403 | 411 | 369 | 876 | 788 | 548 | 403 | 2 | | | |
| Sparta city..... | 1,425 | 1,670 | 225 | 235 | 994 | 1,069 | 418 | 581 | 224 | 235 | 14 | 20 | 13 | 20 |
| Stevens Point city..... | 3,411 | 3,908 | 1,123 | 1,082 | 1,460 | 1,604 | 1,949 | 2,304 | 1,120 | 1,082 | 5 | | | |
| Stoughton city..... | 1,182 | 1,198 | 543 | 508 | 408 | 366 | 773 | 832 | 541 | 508 | 3 | | 1 | |
| Sturgeon Bay city..... | 1,363 | 1,386 | 340 | 283 | 521 | 573 | 839 | 813 | 338 | 283 | 5 | | 3 | |
| Superior city..... | 10,467 | 9,205 | 7,161 | 4,258 | 4,101 | 3,218 | 6,250 | 5,895 | 7,150 | 4,253 | 127 | 96 | 102 | 84 |
| Tomah city..... | 1,122 | 1,205 | 260 | 253 | 630 | 674 | 492 | 526 | 258 | 253 | 2 | 5 | | 5 |
| Two Rivers city..... | 1,415 | 1,509 | 471 | 389 | 865 | 398 | 1,050 | 1,111 | 469 | 389 | 2 | | | |
| Watertown city..... | 2,836 | 3,154 | 1,198 | 1,249 | 807 | 867 | 2,029 | 2,287 | 1,197 | 1,249 | 1 | | | |
| Waukesha city..... | 2,965 | 3,046 | 709 | 699 | 1,456 | 1,420 | 1,477 | 1,609 | 708 | 699 | 33 | 17 | 30 | 17 |
| Waupaca city..... | 1,068 | 1,174 | 372 | 293 | 553 | 598 | 509 | 576 | 370 | 293 | 8 | | 6 | |
| Waupun city..... | 1,370 | 1,244 | 372 | 199 | 715 | 660 | 635 | 584 | 372 | 199 | 20 | | 17 | |
| Wausau city..... | 4,181 | 4,426 | 1,967 | 1,780 | 1,130 | 1,076 | 3,050 | 3,350 | 1,964 | 1,780 | 4 | | 1 | |
| Watertown city..... | 970 | 1,193 | 349 | 330 | 440 | 532 | 530 | 661 | 349 | 330 | | | | |
| Whitewater city..... | 1,244 | 1,605 | 244 | 312 | 749 | 964 | 492 | 636 | 242 | 312 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cheyenne city..... | 6,528 | 5,868 | 960 | 731 | 4,272 | 3,693 | 2,115 | 2,020 | 933 | 731 | 168 | 155 | 140 | 155 |
| Laramie city..... | 4,118 | 2,809 | 816 | 464 | 2,801 | 1,852 | 1,249 | 933 | 809 | 464 | 75 | 24 | 66 | 24 |
| Rock Springs city..... | 1,118 | 941 | 1,665 | 638 | 265 | 198 | 753 | 709 | 1,278 | 637 | 483 | 35 | 70 | 34 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

The percentage of males and females in each of the 6 states considered is shown in table 6.

TABLE 6.—PERCENTAGE OF MALES AND FEMALES OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

| STATES. | Males. | Females. | STATES. | Males. | Females. |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Vermont..... | Per cent. 51.0 | Per cent. 49.0 | West Virginia..... | Per cent. 52.1 | Per cent. 47.9 |
| Virginia..... | 49.9 | 50.1 | Wisconsin..... | 51.6 | 48.4 |
| Washington..... | 53.7 | 41.3 | Wyoming..... | 62.9 | 37.1 |

The males exceed the females in 1900 in all of the states of this group, except Virginia, where the females constitute 50.1 per cent of the total population as against 49.9 per cent of males. The greatest disproportion between the sexes is found in Wyoming, where the males constitute 62.9 per cent of the population as against 37.1 per cent for the females. In Washington, also, there is a noticeable excess of males, this element constituting 53.7 per cent of the population as against 41.3 per cent for the females. In West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Vermont the disproportion between the sexes is less noticeable, the percentages for the males in these states being 52.1, 51.6, and 51, and for the females 47.9, 48.4, and 49, respectively.

The proportion of native and foreign born in 1900 in each of the 6 states under consideration is given in table 7.

TABLE 7.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

| STATES. | Native born. | Foreign born. | STATES. | Native born. | Foreign born. |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Vermont..... | Per cent. 87.0 | Per cent. 13.0 | West Virginia..... | Per cent. 97.7 | Per cent. 2.3 |
| Virginia..... | 99.0 | 1.0 | Wisconsin..... | 75.1 | 24.9 |
| Washington..... | 78.5 | 21.5 | Wyoming..... | 31.2 | 18.8 |

The foreign born element in 1900 is of noticeable proportions in 4 of the 6 states considered in this bulletin, namely, Wisconsin, Washington, Wyoming, and Vermont, the first named having 24.9 per cent, the second 21.5 per cent, the third 18.8 per cent, and the fourth 13 per cent, of the total population who are of this element. In Virginia and West Virginia the population is very largely of native birth, the former state having in 1900 only 1 per cent, and the latter only 2.3 per cent, foreign born. In the consideration of the native and foreign born elements of the population in 1900, it should be borne in mind that at the present census Indians and other persons on Indian reservations are included in the statement of population, which was not the case, however, at preceding censuses. The inclusion of this element affects materially, in certain cases, the percentage of native and foreign born, and this is more or less true of Washington, where the Indian population, which is almost wholly native born, constitutes

nearly 2 per cent of the total population. There are, also, a few thousand Indians still residing in Wisconsin, but they represent only a very small proportion of the population.

The distribution of the population according to the percentage of white and colored in each state considered is shown in table 8.

TABLE 8.—PERCENTAGE OF WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

| STATES. | White. | Colored. ¹ | STATES. | White. | Colored. ¹ |
|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> |
| Vermont..... | 99.7 | 0.3 | West Virginia..... | 95.5 | 4.5 |
| Virginia..... | 64.3 | 35.7 | Wisconsin..... | 99.5 | 0.5 |
| Washington..... | 95.8 | 4.2 | Wyoming..... | 96.2 | 3.8 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

The white element in 1900 constitutes upwards of 95 per cent of the population in Vermont, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming, the small colored element in Washington being composed mainly of Indians, Japanese, and Chinese, in Wisconsin and Wyoming mainly of Indians, and in West Virginia and Vermont mainly of persons of negro descent. In Virginia, however, the colored element represents a considerable proportion of the population in 1900, or 35.7 per cent, and is comprised almost wholly of persons of negro descent.

A final summary by percentages is presented in table 9,

giving the proportion of the total population represented by each element of the white population in 1900.

TABLE 9.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1900.

| STATES. | Total white. | NATIVE WHITE. | | Foreign white. |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | |
| | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> |
| Vermont..... | 99.7 | 65.6 | 21.1 | 13.0 |
| Virginia..... | 64.3 | 61.5 | 1.8 | 1.0 |
| Washington..... | 95.8 | 51.2 | 24.9 | 19.7 |
| West Virginia..... | 95.5 | 88.0 | 5.1 | 2.4 |
| Wisconsin..... | 99.5 | 28.3 | 46.3 | 24.9 |
| Wyoming..... | 96.2 | 51.8 | 26.5 | 17.9 |

Of the total population in Wisconsin in 1900, foreign white persons constitute 24.9 per cent and native white persons of foreign parentage 46.3 per cent, these two elements together representing over seven-tenths of the population of the state. In Washington these same two elements combined constitute 44.6 per cent, in Wyoming 44.4 per cent, and in Vermont 34.1 per cent, of the population. In Virginia and West Virginia the white population is largely of native parentage, that part of it of foreign birth or parentage constituting in Virginia only 2.8 per cent, and in West Virginia 7.5 per cent, of the total population.

William C. Zimmerman

Director of the Census.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 97.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

September 24, 1901.

SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

Persons of School Age, Males of Militia Age, Males of Voting Age, and Citizenship of Foreign Born Males 21 Years of Age and Over, by Groups of States and Territories: 1900.

GROUP 10.—TENNESSEE, TEXAS, AND UTAH.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, is one of a series of bulletins which show by sex the number of persons of school age, the number of males of militia age, the number of males of voting age, and the number of foreign born males 21 years of age and over, classified by citizenship, for the several states and territories, arranged in groups, as follows:

GROUP 1.—Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, and Connecticut.

GROUP 2.—Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, and Illinois.

GROUP 3.—Indiana, Indian Territory, Iowa, and Kansas.

GROUP 4.—Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, and Massachusetts.

GROUP 5.—Michigan, Minnesota, and Mississippi.

GROUP 6.—Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, and New Hampshire.

GROUP 7.—New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, and North Carolina.

GROUP 8.—North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, and Oregon.

GROUP 9.—Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and South Dakota.

GROUP 10.—Tennessee, Texas, and Utah.

GROUP 11.—Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

This series of bulletins is supplemented by a single bulletin in which the results for the entire country are summarized by states and territories.

A distribution of the number of persons of school, militia, and voting ages, classified by sex, general nativity, and color, is given in tables 1 to 5, for each of the 3 states included in group 10. A similar distribution, covering the same states, is given for each city having a population of 25,000 or more, in tables 6 to 10; for each county, in table 11; and for each place having 2,500 inhabitants or more, in table 12.

Similarly, for the same states, the males of voting age are further classified by general nativity, color, citizenship, and literacy, by states, in tables 13 to 16; for cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more, in tables 17 to 19; and by counties, in table 20.

In several of the tables contained in this bulletin, there are certain designations used which require some explanation. The designation "native white—native parents" comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born. The designation "illiterate" comprehends all persons who can neither read nor write or who can read but not write.

The figures contained in this bulletin are derived from the detailed tabulation of the population returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900, and are subject to correction.

TABLE 1.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

| STATES. | Aggregate. | Native born. | Foreign born. | Total white. | NATIVE WHITE. | | | Foreign white. | COLORED. ¹ | |
|-----------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | Total. | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | Total. | Negro. ² |
| Tennessee | 780,421 | 778,934 | 1,487 | 589,451 | 587,973 | 574,078 | 13,895 | 1,478 | 190,970 | 190,925 |
| Texas | 1,215,634 | 1,187,006 | 28,028 | 955,906 | 927,987 | 794,388 | 133,599 | 27,919 | 259,728 | 259,491 |
| Utah | 106,513 | 101,637 | 4,876 | 105,378 | 100,623 | 45,863 | 54,760 | 4,755 | 1,135 | 136 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 2.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

| STATES. | Aggregate. | Native born. | Foreign born. | Total white. | NATIVE WHITE. | | | Foreign white. | COLORED. ¹ | |
|-----------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | Total. | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | Total. | Negro. ² |
| Tennessee | 393,929 | 393,167 | 762 | 298,923 | 298,169 | 291,295 | 6,874 | 754 | 95,006 | 94,981 |
| Texas | 611,301 | 597,242 | 14,059 | 488,286 | 469,295 | 402,380 | 66,915 | 13,991 | 128,015 | 127,881 |
| Utah | 53,188 | 50,767 | 2,371 | 52,502 | 50,249 | 22,744 | 27,505 | 2,253 | 630 | 77 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 3.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

| STATES. | Aggregate. | Native born. | Foreign born. | Total white. | NATIVE WHITE. | | | Foreign white. | COLORED. ¹ | |
|-----------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | Total. | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | Total. | Negro. ² |
| Tennessee | 386,492 | 385,767 | 725 | 290,528 | 289,801 | 282,783 | 7,021 | 724 | 95,964 | 95,944 |
| Texas | 604,333 | 590,364 | 13,969 | 472,620 | 458,692 | 392,008 | 66,684 | 18,928 | 131,713 | 131,607 |
| Utah | 53,375 | 50,870 | 2,505 | 52,876 | 50,374 | 23,119 | 27,255 | 2,502 | 499 | 50 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

| STATES. | Aggregate. | Native born. | Foreign born. | Total white. | NATIVE WHITE. | | | Foreign white. | COLORED. ¹ | |
|-----------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | Total. | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | Total. | Negro. ² |
| Tennessee | 384,249 | 379,751 | 4,498 | 294,721 | 290,313 | 280,109 | 10,204 | 4,408 | 89,528 | 89,452 |
| Texas | 599,221 | 547,750 | 51,471 | 435,221 | 434,637 | 380,148 | 54,489 | 50,584 | 114,000 | 113,343 |
| Utah | 53,755 | 40,683 | 13,072 | 52,262 | 39,820 | 14,978 | 24,842 | 12,442 | 1,493 | 327 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

| STATES. | Aggregate. | Native born. | Foreign born. | Total white. | NATIVE WHITE. | | | Foreign white. | COLORED. ¹ | |
|-----------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | Total. | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | Total. | Negro. ² |
| Tennessee | 487,380 | 477,789 | 9,641 | 375,046 | 365,537 | 353,621 | 11,916 | 9,509 | 112,334 | 112,236 |
| Texas | 737,768 | 650,599 | 87,169 | 599,961 | 514,133 | 458,863 | 55,275 | 85,773 | 137,807 | 136,875 |
| Utah | 67,172 | 41,939 | 25,233 | 65,205 | 40,799 | 18,321 | 22,478 | 24,406 | 1,967 | 358 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 6.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

| CITIES. | Aggregate. | Native born. | Foreign born. | Total white. | NATIVE WHITE. | | | Foreign white. | COLORED. ¹ | |
|----------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | Total. | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | Total. | Negro. ² |
| Chattanooga, Tenn. | 9,443 | 9,347 | 96 | 5,141 | 5,046 | 4,309 | 736 | 96 | 4,302 | 4,302 |
| Dallas, Tex. | 13,470 | 13,186 | 284 | 10,587 | 10,254 | 7,923 | 2,331 | 283 | 2,938 | 2,932 |
| Fort Worth, Tex. | 8,158 | 8,035 | 123 | 6,796 | 6,673 | 6,549 | 1,124 | 123 | 1,362 | 1,360 |
| Galveston, Tex. | 11,773 | 11,241 | 532 | 9,368 | 8,842 | 4,675 | 4,167 | 526 | 2,405 | 2,405 |
| Houston, Tex. | 14,098 | 13,655 | 383 | 9,269 | 8,890 | 5,885 | 3,005 | 379 | 4,769 | 4,767 |
| Knoxville, Tenn. | 11,040 | 10,956 | 84 | 8,584 | 8,501 | 7,871 | 630 | 83 | 2,456 | 2,456 |
| Memphis, Tenn. | 32,074 | 31,626 | 448 | 15,813 | 15,369 | 11,922 | 3,447 | 444 | 16,261 | 16,260 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | 26,045 | 25,809 | 236 | 16,091 | 15,858 | 13,607 | 2,251 | 233 | 9,954 | 9,949 |
| Salt Lake City, Utah | 18,393 | 17,190 | 1,203 | 18,328 | 17,138 | 6,792 | 10,341 | 1,195 | 65 | 51 |
| San Antonio, Tex. | 18,364 | 17,221 | 1,143 | 15,868 | 14,731 | 8,196 | 6,535 | 1,187 | 2,496 | 2,495 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 7.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

| CITIES. | Aggregate. | Native born. | Foreign born. | Total white. | NATIVE WHITE. | | | Foreign white. | COLORED. ¹ | |
|----------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | Total. | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | Total. | Negro. ² |
| Chattanooga, Tenn. | 4,640 | 4,585 | 55 | 2,564 | 2,509 | 2,150 | 359 | 55 | 2,076 | 2,076 |
| Dallas, Tex. | 6,343 | 6,208 | 135 | 5,013 | 4,879 | 3,792 | 1,087 | 134 | 1,380 | 1,329 |
| Fort Worth, Tex. | 3,917 | 3,859 | 58 | 3,277 | 3,219 | 2,698 | 526 | 58 | 640 | 638 |
| Galveston, Tex. | 5,568 | 5,320 | 248 | 4,475 | 4,232 | 2,260 | 1,972 | 243 | 1,093 | 1,093 |
| Houston, Tex. | 6,801 | 6,595 | 206 | 4,696 | 4,492 | 2,087 | 1,505 | 204 | 2,105 | 2,104 |
| Knoxville, Tenn. | 5,227 | 5,191 | 36 | 4,123 | 4,088 | 3,792 | 296 | 35 | 1,104 | 1,104 |
| Memphis, Tenn. | 15,864 | 15,683 | 231 | 7,896 | 7,668 | 6,010 | 1,658 | 228 | 7,968 | 7,967 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | 12,503 | 12,365 | 118 | 7,903 | 7,788 | 6,696 | 1,092 | 115 | 4,600 | 4,595 |
| Salt Lake City, Utah | 8,854 | 8,366 | 468 | 8,822 | 8,360 | 3,313 | 5,047 | 492 | 32 | 25 |
| San Antonio, Tex. | 8,823 | 8,272 | 551 | 7,646 | 7,098 | 3,957 | 3,141 | 548 | 1,177 | 1,176 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 8.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

| CITIES. | Aggregate. | Native born. | Foreign born. | Total white. | NATIVE WHITE. | | | Foreign white. | COLORED. ¹ | |
|----------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | Total. | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | Total. | Negro. ² |
| Chattanooga, Tenn. | 4,803 | 4,702 | 41 | 2,577 | 2,536 | 2,159 | 377 | 41 | 2,226 | 2,226 |
| Dallas, Tex. | 7,127 | 6,978 | 149 | 5,524 | 5,375 | 4,131 | 1,244 | 149 | 1,603 | 1,603 |
| Fort Worth, Tex. | 4,241 | 4,170 | 65 | 3,519 | 3,454 | 2,856 | 598 | 65 | 722 | 722 |
| Galveston, Tex. | 6,205 | 5,921 | 284 | 4,898 | 4,610 | 2,415 | 2,195 | 283 | 1,812 | 1,812 |
| Houston, Tex. | 7,237 | 7,000 | 177 | 4,573 | 4,398 | 2,898 | 1,500 | 175 | 2,664 | 2,663 |
| Knoxville, Tenn. | 5,813 | 5,765 | 48 | 4,461 | 4,418 | 4,079 | 334 | 48 | 1,852 | 1,852 |
| Memphis, Tenn. | 16,210 | 15,993 | 217 | 7,917 | 7,701 | 5,912 | 1,789 | 216 | 8,298 | 8,293 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | 13,542 | 13,424 | 118 | 8,188 | 8,070 | 6,911 | 1,159 | 118 | 5,854 | 5,854 |
| Salt Lake City, Utah | 9,539 | 8,804 | 735 | 9,506 | 8,778 | 3,479 | 5,294 | 733 | 33 | 26 |
| San Antonio, Tex. | 9,541 | 8,949 | 592 | 8,222 | 7,638 | 4,239 | 3,394 | 589 | 1,319 | 1,319 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 9.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

| CITIES. | Aggregate. | Native born. | Foreign born. | Total white. | NATIVE WHITE. | | | Foreign white. | COLORED. ¹ | |
|----------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | Total. | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | Total. | Negro. ² |
| Chattanooga, Tenn. | 7,722 | 7,463 | 259 | 4,899 | 4,141 | 3,536 | 605 | 258 | 3,323 | 3,323 |
| Dallas, Tex. | 10,880 | 9,284 | 1,076 | 8,108 | 7,052 | 5,909 | 1,143 | 1,056 | 2,252 | 2,234 |
| Fort Worth, Tex. | 6,725 | 6,125 | 600 | 5,653 | 5,073 | 4,388 | 685 | 580 | 1,072 | 1,056 |
| Galveston, Tex. | 8,809 | 8,328 | 1,981 | 6,986 | 6,071 | 2,572 | 2,499 | 1,865 | 1,873 | 1,815 |
| Houston, Tex. | 11,042 | 9,610 | 1,432 | 7,796 | 6,411 | 4,417 | 1,994 | 1,385 | 3,246 | 3,217 |
| Knoxville, Tenn. | 7,422 | 7,219 | 203 | 5,794 | 5,593 | 5,134 | 459 | 201 | 1,628 | 1,628 |
| Memphis, Tenn. | 26,895 | 25,430 | 1,465 | 14,037 | 12,645 | 9,573 | 3,072 | 1,442 | 12,808 | 12,788 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | 18,086 | 17,409 | 677 | 11,942 | 11,293 | 9,848 | 1,945 | 649 | 6,144 | 6,124 |
| Salt Lake City, Utah | 10,323 | 7,503 | 2,820 | 10,134 | 7,410 | 3,173 | 4,237 | 2,724 | 189 | 90 |
| San Antonio, Tex. | 11,414 | 8,917 | 2,497 | 8,641 | 7,191 | 4,114 | 3,077 | 2,460 | 1,773 | 1,734 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 10.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

| CITIES. | Aggregate. | Native born. | Foreign born. | Total white. | NATIVE WHITE. | | | Foreign white. | COLORED. ¹ | |
|----------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | Total. | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | Total. | Negro. ² |
| Chattanooga, Tenn. | 9,183 | 8,607 | 526 | 5,829 | 4,805 | 4,161 | 644 | 524 | 3,804 | 3,804 |
| Dallas, Tex. | 12,843 | 11,004 | 1,839 | 10,336 | 8,524 | 7,200 | 1,324 | 1,812 | 2,507 | 2,486 |
| Fort Worth, Tex. | 8,323 | 7,283 | 1,040 | 7,119 | 6,106 | 5,311 | 795 | 1,013 | 1,204 | 1,184 |
| Galveston, Tex. | 11,097 | 7,704 | 3,393 | 8,770 | 6,539 | 2,880 | 2,659 | 3,231 | 2,327 | 2,259 |
| Houston, Tex. | 13,816 | 11,344 | 2,472 | 9,885 | 7,462 | 5,843 | 2,119 | 2,408 | 3,951 | 3,907 |
| Knoxville, Tenn. | 9,015 | 8,565 | 450 | 7,080 | 6,632 | 6,109 | 523 | 448 | 1,935 | 1,935 |
| Memphis, Tenn. | 31,405 | 28,678 | 2,732 | 17,125 | 14,428 | 11,172 | 3,256 | 2,697 | 14,280 | 14,251 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | 22,191 | 20,704 | 1,487 | 14,696 | 13,239 | 11,178 | 2,061 | 1,457 | 7,495 | 7,476 |
| Salt Lake City, Utah | 13,639 | 8,321 | 5,318 | 13,317 | 8,200 | 4,203 | 3,997 | 5,117 | 922 | 118 |
| San Antonio, Tex. | 14,490 | 10,151 | 4,339 | 12,378 | 8,112 | 5,082 | 3,080 | 4,266 | 2,112 | 2,053 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

| COUNTIES. | 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | | | | | MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER. | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Native white. | | Foreign white. | | Negro. ¹ | | Other colored. ² | | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² |
| | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee | 298,169 | 289,804 | 754 | 724 | 94,981 | 95,944 | 25 | 20 | 290,313 | 4,408 | 89,452 | 76 | 365,637 | 9,509 | 112,286 | 98 |
| Anderson | 3,259 | 3,311 | 3 | 8 | 245 | 196 | | | 3,121 | 25 | 186 | | 3,804 | 54 | 272 | |
| Bedford | 3,323 | 3,184 | 2 | 1 | 1,383 | 1,280 | | | 3,209 | 10 | 1,021 | | 4,428 | 25 | 1,824 | |
| Benton | 2,883 | 2,286 | | | 121 | 108 | | | 2,029 | 3 | 99 | | 2,568 | 13 | 181 | |
| Bledsoe | 1,328 | 1,211 | | | 84 | 116 | | | 1,114 | 1 | 75 | | 1,374 | 3 | 113 | |
| Blount | 3,514 | 3,408 | 1 | | 342 | 375 | 2 | 1 | 3,071 | 11 | 295 | 2 | 3,995 | 23 | 339 | 2 |
| Bradley | 2,710 | 2,660 | 2 | 3 | 392 | 443 | | | 2,447 | 11 | 816 | 2 | 3,181 | 27 | 477 | 2 |
| Campbell | 3,462 | 3,227 | 13 | 8 | 112 | 98 | | | 3,067 | 71 | 120 | | 3,696 | 103 | 177 | |
| Cannon | 2,236 | 2,173 | | | 171 | 141 | 3 | 6 | 2,057 | 3 | 149 | 6 | 2,573 | 5 | 196 | 7 |
| Carroll | 3,509 | 3,468 | | | 1,131 | 1,215 | | | 3,501 | 6 | 815 | | 4,629 | 21 | 1,154 | |
| Carter | 3,299 | 3,179 | | | 119 | 139 | | | 2,785 | 6 | 113 | 1 | 3,575 | 12 | 160 | 1 |
| Cheatham | 1,683 | 1,602 | 1 | | 347 | 365 | | | 1,064 | 5 | 284 | | 2,091 | 13 | 363 | |
| Chester | 1,522 | 1,595 | | | 414 | 434 | | | 1,459 | 4 | 492 | | 1,851 | 8 | 513 | |
| Chalborne | 4,266 | 3,984 | 11 | 6 | 142 | 128 | | | 3,591 | 28 | 210 | | 4,276 | 50 | 233 | |
| Clay | 1,640 | 1,640 | | | 98 | 59 | | | 1,438 | | 73 | | 1,777 | | 76 | |
| Cooke | 3,692 | 3,695 | 2 | 1 | 272 | 269 | | | 3,110 | 2 | 179 | | 3,795 | 7 | 269 | |
| Coffee | 2,642 | 2,613 | 7 | 8 | 376 | 353 | | | 2,423 | 26 | 310 | | 3,296 | 56 | 368 | |
| Crockett | 2,386 | 2,325 | | | 860 | 941 | | | 2,230 | 3 | 618 | | 2,732 | 11 | 813 | |
| Cumberland | 1,640 | 1,412 | 2 | 2 | 142 | 35 | | | 1,637 | 13 | 380 | | 1,873 | 47 | 317 | |
| Davidson | 13,222 | 13,014 | 147 | 139 | 7,437 | 7,948 | 5 | | 16,637 | 809 | 8,974 | 20 | 20,856 | 1,878 | 11,060 | 19 |
| Decatur | 1,952 | 1,769 | 1 | | 274 | 248 | | | 1,731 | 4 | 225 | | 2,087 | 9 | 260 | |
| Dekalb | 3,201 | 3,071 | | | 221 | 242 | | | 2,792 | | 189 | 1 | 3,417 | 2 | 236 | 1 |
| Dickson | 3,157 | 3,076 | 5 | 3 | 601 | 564 | | | 2,967 | 24 | 508 | | 3,637 | 60 | 655 | |
| Dyer | 3,567 | 3,477 | | 2 | 1,141 | 1,185 | | | 3,748 | 14 | 1,056 | | 4,494 | 37 | 1,404 | |
| Fayette | 1,447 | 1,515 | | 3 | 4,789 | 4,706 | | | 1,405 | 17 | 3,191 | | 1,956 | 45 | 4,179 | |
| Fentress | 1,272 | 1,252 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 6 | | | 1,048 | 19 | 7 | | 1,278 | 46 | | |
| Franklin | 3,470 | 3,280 | 5 | 6 | 708 | 726 | | | 3,074 | 51 | 537 | | 3,829 | 127 | 730 | |
| Gibson | 5,680 | 5,546 | 11 | 7 | 2,200 | 2,222 | | | 5,564 | 40 | 1,765 | | 7,117 | 78 | 2,271 | |
| Giles | 4,165 | 4,159 | 2 | | 2,351 | 2,464 | | | 3,967 | 12 | 1,744 | | 5,213 | 24 | 2,828 | |
| Grainger | 2,896 | 2,892 | | | 135 | 150 | | | 2,733 | 3 | 115 | | 3,420 | 6 | 150 | |
| Greene | 5,815 | 5,665 | 4 | 2 | 293 | 308 | | | 5,141 | 8 | 266 | | 6,549 | 22 | 396 | |
| Grundy | 1,477 | 1,482 | 3 | 3 | 56 | 54 | | | 1,281 | 36 | 72 | | 1,561 | 90 | 86 | |
| Hamblen | 2,056 | 2,174 | | | 367 | 302 | 6 | 3 | 1,968 | 2 | 278 | 2 | 2,587 | 5 | 401 | 4 |
| Hamilton | 7,303 | 7,179 | 76 | 67 | 3,295 | 3,489 | 2 | 4 | 8,330 | 386 | 4,536 | | 10,674 | 825 | 5,391 | 2 |
| Hancock | 2,341 | 2,234 | | | 69 | 50 | | | 1,842 | 1 | 45 | | 2,215 | 2 | 57 | |
| Hardeman | 2,470 | 2,337 | | | 2,236 | 2,192 | | | 2,355 | 16 | 1,582 | | 3,082 | 43 | 1,994 | |
| Hardin | 3,431 | 3,184 | | | 552 | 542 | | | 2,980 | 4 | 457 | | 3,728 | 13 | 616 | |
| Hawkins | 4,437 | 4,444 | 1 | 1 | 454 | 456 | | | 3,708 | 2 | 319 | | 4,747 | 10 | 435 | |
| Haywood | 1,545 | 1,532 | 1 | 3 | 3,605 | 3,824 | | | 1,501 | 12 | 2,562 | | 1,971 | 40 | 3,436 | |
| Henderson | 3,173 | 3,005 | | 1 | 575 | 577 | | | 2,868 | 5 | 447 | | 3,562 | 15 | 533 | |
| Henry | 3,528 | 3,314 | | | 1,260 | 1,232 | | | 3,481 | 14 | 976 | | 4,570 | 32 | 1,271 | |
| Hickman | 2,875 | 2,686 | 2 | | 564 | 531 | | | 2,680 | 10 | 558 | | 3,225 | 20 | 646 | |
| Houston | 1,075 | 1,042 | 2 | 3 | 203 | 223 | | | 969 | 7 | 161 | | 1,299 | 22 | 224 | |
| Humphreys | 2,448 | 2,284 | | | 300 | 292 | | | 2,286 | 5 | 257 | | 2,810 | 42 | 351 | |
| Jackson | 3,131 | 2,950 | | | 105 | 116 | | | 2,524 | | 75 | | 3,086 | 1 | 91 | |
| James | 979 | 971 | | | 103 | 104 | | | 901 | 2 | 63 | | 1,137 | 9 | 135 | |
| Jefferson | 3,342 | 3,222 | | | 433 | 460 | | | 2,876 | 3 | 325 | | 3,651 | 6 | 473 | |
| Johnson | 2,021 | 2,075 | | | 77 | 57 | | | 1,616 | 2 | 50 | | 2,125 | 5 | 81 | |
| Knox | 11,090 | 11,461 | 50 | 64 | 1,982 | 2,225 | | | 12,320 | 284 | 2,422 | | 15,402 | 642 | 8,005 | |
| Lake | 1,122 | 1,078 | | | 388 | 349 | | | 1,214 | 6 | 503 | | 1,335 | 17 | 570 | |
| Lauderdale | 2,348 | 2,311 | 4 | 4 | 2,165 | 2,148 | | | 2,271 | 36 | 1,699 | | 2,337 | 61 | 2,177 | |
| Lawrence | 2,835 | 2,966 | 6 | 5 | 196 | 193 | | | 2,639 | 49 | 170 | | 3,323 | 163 | 244 | |
| Lewis | 815 | 785 | 17 | 11 | 87 | 73 | | | 710 | 58 | 79 | | 886 | 84 | 105 | |
| Lincoln | 3,828 | 3,735 | 2 | 3 | 1,851 | 1,293 | | | 3,833 | 13 | 1,025 | | 4,963 | 27 | 1,249 | |
| Loudon | 1,938 | 1,800 | | 1 | 276 | 309 | | | 1,722 | 5 | 187 | | 2,152 | 14 | 298 | 3 |
| McMinn | 3,421 | 3,277 | | | 393 | 414 | | | 2,925 | 3 | 325 | | 3,833 | 10 | 434 | 1 |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | | | | | MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER. | | | |
|----------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Native white. | | Foreign white. | | Negro. ¹ | | Other colored. ² | | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² |
| | Males. | Fe- males. | Males. | Fe- males. | Males. | Fe- males. | Males. | Fe- males. | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McNairy | 3,026 | 3,004 | | | 561 | 507 | | | 2,777 | | 430 | | 3,538 | 13 | 509 | |
| Macon | 2,405 | 2,299 | | | 194 | 196 | | | 2,134 | | 138 | | 2,766 | 7 | 165 | |
| Madison | 3,574 | 3,643 | 5 | 3 | 3,371 | 3,610 | | | 4,076 | 69 | 2,332 | 7 | 5,085 | 132 | 3,502 | 7 |
| Marion | 2,957 | 2,998 | 10 | 10 | 395 | 426 | | | 2,842 | 43 | 395 | | 3,433 | 90 | 543 | |
| Marshall | 2,711 | 2,575 | 1 | | 930 | 968 | | | 2,745 | 1 | 649 | | 3,735 | 3 | 853 | |
| Maury | 4,458 | 4,206 | 20 | 7 | 3,061 | 3,514 | | | 4,872 | 71 | 3,918 | | 6,427 | 122 | 4,787 | |
| Meigs | 1,405 | 1,352 | 1 | | 188 | 135 | | | 1,164 | 2 | 99 | | 1,462 | 3 | 139 | |
| Monroe | 3,675 | 3,430 | | | 268 | 266 | 1 | 1 | 3,025 | 5 | 181 | 1 | 3,797 | 14 | 250 | 4 |
| Montgomery | 3,704 | 3,586 | 13 | 17 | 3,229 | 3,325 | 1 | | 3,813 | 65 | 2,752 | 6 | 4,971 | 133 | 3,597 | 6 |
| Moore | 1,056 | 1,015 | | 1 | 114 | 98 | | | 961 | 3 | 90 | | 1,233 | 5 | 95 | |
| Morgan | 1,798 | 1,735 | 10 | 13 | 131 | 19 | | | 1,711 | 36 | 478 | | 2,028 | 98 | 418 | |
| Obion | 4,552 | 4,478 | 1 | 2 | 897 | 1,004 | | | 4,684 | 15 | 943 | 2 | 5,920 | 50 | 1,201 | 2 |
| Overton | 2,672 | 2,594 | | | 53 | 47 | 3 | 3 | 2,272 | 1 | 47 | | 2,851 | 3 | 60 | 2 |
| Perry | 1,728 | 1,619 | | | 134 | 149 | | | 1,533 | 2 | 110 | | 1,804 | 11 | 142 | |
| Pickett | 1,107 | 1,099 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 944 | | 3 | | 1,131 | 1 | 3 | |
| Polk | 2,347 | 2,171 | 1 | 3 | 62 | 60 | | | 2,039 | 8 | 74 | | 2,553 | 30 | 96 | |
| Putnam | 3,390 | 3,235 | 1 | 1 | 173 | 156 | | | 2,829 | 6 | 140 | | 3,500 | 12 | 167 | |
| Rhea | 2,454 | 2,468 | 4 | 8 | 394 | 353 | | | 2,242 | 23 | 434 | | 2,849 | 53 | 503 | |
| Roane | 3,932 | 3,814 | 5 | 8 | 514 | 500 | | | 3,740 | 37 | 587 | | 4,632 | 110 | 723 | |
| Robertson | 3,514 | 3,224 | 5 | 1 | 1,427 | 1,383 | | | 3,060 | 23 | 1,333 | | 4,641 | 42 | 1,591 | |
| Rutherford | 3,860 | 3,712 | 1 | | 2,839 | 2,790 | 1 | 1 | 3,693 | 17 | 1,302 | | 5,051 | 34 | 2,591 | 1 |
| Scott | 2,229 | 2,278 | 3 | 7 | 58 | 49 | | | 1,914 | 21 | 95 | | 2,214 | 43 | 121 | |
| Sequatchie | 670 | 650 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | 601 | | 7 | | 757 | 1 | 3 | |
| Sevier | 4,473 | 4,488 | | | 120 | 123 | | | 3,555 | | 78 | | 4,319 | 3 | 112 | |
| Shelby | 10,700 | 10,624 | 266 | 258 | 15,073 | 15,481 | 1 | | 15,615 | 1,617 | 18,582 | 20 | 18,414 | 3,062 | 22,348 | 29 |
| Smith | 3,112 | 3,130 | | | 651 | 648 | | | 2,924 | 3 | 469 | | 3,754 | 8 | 610 | |
| Stewart | 2,612 | 2,530 | 1 | 1 | 449 | 495 | | | 2,448 | 14 | 426 | | 2,940 | 35 | 537 | |
| Sullivan | 4,408 | 4,330 | 9 | 5 | 301 | 317 | | | 4,331 | 43 | 307 | | 5,625 | 63 | 371 | |
| Sumner | 3,691 | 3,565 | 2 | | 1,372 | 1,323 | | | 3,561 | 11 | 1,075 | 1 | 4,912 | 35 | 1,445 | 1 |
| Tipton | 2,953 | 2,812 | | | 3,065 | 2,822 | | | 3,054 | 22 | 2,452 | 1 | 3,804 | 71 | 3,094 | 1 |
| Trousdale | 697 | 685 | | | 433 | 418 | | | 777 | 2 | 329 | | 1,057 | 7 | 418 | |
| Unicoi | 1,279 | 1,073 | 1 | | 40 | 21 | | | 1,045 | 1 | 35 | | 1,289 | 1 | 30 | |
| Union | 2,659 | 2,481 | | | 13 | 12 | | | 2,218 | 3 | 15 | | 2,814 | 4 | 23 | |
| Van Buren | 646 | 692 | | | 15 | 4 | | | 519 | 2 | 11 | | 635 | 3 | 12 | |
| Warren | 2,864 | 2,783 | | | 453 | 384 | | | 2,536 | 3 | 370 | | 3,307 | 29 | 463 | |
| Washington | 3,932 | 3,790 | | | 435 | 400 | | | 3,694 | 12 | 473 | 1 | 4,800 | 37 | 570 | 1 |
| Wayne | 2,391 | 2,321 | | | 226 | 224 | | | 2,194 | 6 | 233 | | 2,634 | 13 | 277 | |
| Weakley | 5,528 | 5,375 | | 2 | 882 | 929 | | | 5,435 | 6 | 695 | | 6,929 | 19 | 914 | |
| White | 2,728 | 2,583 | 5 | 9 | 215 | 236 | | | 2,303 | 16 | 195 | | 2,866 | 34 | 218 | |
| Williamson | 3,153 | 2,945 | | | 2,093 | 2,028 | | | 3,179 | 5 | 1,545 | | 4,239 | 31 | 2,001 | |
| Wilson | 3,747 | 3,495 | | | 1,554 | 1,536 | | | 3,604 | 5 | 1,057 | 2 | 5,052 | 11 | 1,485 | 2 |
| Texas | 469,295 | 468,692 | 13,991 | 13,928 | 127,884 | 131,607 | 131 | 106 | 434,637 | 50,584 | 113,343 | 657 | 514,188 | 85,773 | 130,875 | 932 |
| Anderson | 3,160 | 3,187 | 14 | 17 | 2,471 | 2,556 | | | 3,021 | 117 | 2,001 | 1 | 3,700 | 248 | 2,323 | 1 |
| Andrews | 14 | 10 | | | | | | | 41 | | | | 40 | | | |
| Angelina | 2,305 | 2,232 | 5 | 5 | 421 | 335 | | | 2,330 | 79 | 752 | 1 | 2,740 | 135 | 762 | 1 |
| Aransas | 300 | 273 | 7 | 7 | 41 | 50 | | | 255 | 35 | 32 | | 299 | 87 | 88 | |
| Archer | 531 | 487 | 7 | 5 | | | | | 443 | 32 | 1 | | 533 | 74 | 1 | |
| Armstrong | 217 | 227 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 306 | 16 | | | 341 | 25 | | |
| Atascosa | 1,401 | 1,363 | 76 | 56 | 59 | 57 | 3 | 2 | 972 | 128 | 43 | 3 | 1,204 | 314 | 66 | 3 |
| Austin | 2,665 | 2,759 | 150 | 169 | 1,277 | 1,284 | | | 1,876 | 340 | 1,091 | | 1,841 | 1,688 | 1,388 | |
| Bailey | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bandera | 1,147 | 1,017 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 887 | 29 | 14 | 2 | 1,103 | 82 | 22 | |
| Bastrop | 3,212 | 3,089 | 86 | 85 | 2,345 | 2,343 | | | 2,848 | 417 | 1,704 | 3 | 3,237 | 793 | 2,037 | 3 |
| Baylor | 633 | 609 | 2 | | 4 | 3 | | | 567 | 9 | 3 | | 699 | 21 | 3 | 1 |
| Bee | 1,423 | 1,369 | 96 | 106 | 97 | 107 | | | 1,084 | 261 | 78 | | 1,223 | 459 | 93 | |
| Bell | 3,190 | 3,118 | 59 | 64 | 735 | 804 | | 1 | 7,907 | 367 | 734 | 9 | 9,404 | 664 | 842 | 10 |
| Bexar | 9,880 | 10,272 | 769 | 744 | 1,380 | 1,557 | 1 | | 9,555 | 3,208 | 1,886 | 39 | 10,613 | 5,786 | 2,277 | 59 |
| Blanco | 938 | 915 | 5 | 9 | 40 | 60 | | | 781 | 45 | 32 | | 911 | 151 | 40 | |
| Borden | 162 | 155 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 165 | 1 | | | 192 | 3 | | |
| Bosque | 3,342 | 3,265 | 27 | 19 | 174 | 155 | | | 2,877 | 210 | 140 | | 3,474 | 430 | 137 | |
| Bowie | 3,357 | 3,229 | 17 | 16 | 2,083 | 2,129 | | | 3,169 | 86 | 2,013 | | 3,335 | 152 | 2,354 | |
| Brazoria | 1,263 | 1,173 | 13 | 18 | 1,869 | 1,638 | | | 1,225 | 89 | 1,503 | | 1,653 | 205 | 1,956 | |
| Brazos | 1,905 | 1,785 | 129 | 133 | 1,860 | 1,807 | 2 | 4 | 1,543 | 377 | 1,666 | 1 | 1,843 | 626 | 2,085 | 2 |
| Brewster | 307 | 293 | 100 | 89 | 11 | 13 | | | 329 | 258 | 23 | | 356 | 341 | 26 | 1 |
| Briscoe | 268 | 233 | | | | | | | 245 | 1 | | | 299 | 5 | | |
| Brown | 3,241 | 3,147 | 4 | 6 | 29 | 35 | | | 2,894 | 64 | 48 | | 3,626 | 121 | 49 | |
| Burleson | 1,963 | 1,878 | 94 | 109 | 1,739 | 1,872 | | | 1,584 | 406 | 1,707 | 2 | 1,735 | 696 | 1,995 | 2 |
| Burnet | 2,165 | 2,114 | 10 | 3 | 49 | 47 | | | 1,710 | 50 | 48 | | 2,200 | 121 | 66 | |
| Caldwell | 3,097 | 2,838 | 232 | 244 | 1,234 | 1,343 | 2 | | 2,417 | 662 | 923 | | 2,815 | 1,050 | 1,093 | 1 |
| Callahan | 372 | 376 | 12 | 18 | 51 | 54 | | | 351 | 86 | 43 | | 429 | 154 | 68 | |
| Callahan | 1,801 | 1,794 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | 1,579 | 33 | 6 | | 1,921 | 72 | 9 | |
| Cameron | 2,648 | 2,762 | 514 | 553 | 26 | 17 | | | 1,692 | 1,080 | 97 | | 1,542 | 1,881 | 101 | |
| Camp | 1,000 | 930 | | | 925 | 930 | | | 898 | 4 | 701 | | 1,098 | 12 | 852 | |
| Carson | 83 | 82 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 104 | 5 | 1 | | 140 | 9 | 1 | |
| Cass | 2,946 | 2,927 | 1 | | 2,051 | 2,056 | | | 2,439 | 15 | 1,293 | | 3,122 | 36 | 1,613 | |
| Castro | 63 | 73 | | | | | | | 100 | | | | 109 | | | |
| Chambers | 446 | 458 | 3 | 4 | 139 | 166 | | | 412 | 21 | 146 | | 504 | 56 | 169 | |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | | | | | MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER. | | | |
|---------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Native white. | | Foreign white. | | Negro. ¹ | | Other colored. ² | | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² |
| | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | | | | | | | | |
| Texas—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cherokee | 3,348 | 3,343 | 4 | 1 | 1,800 | 1,798 | 1 | 2 | 3,869 | 55 | 1,333 | 1 | 4,156 | 115 | 1,641 | 1 |
| Childress | 420 | 405 | | 1 | | | | | 455 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 547 | 19 | 1 | 2 |
| Clay | 1,829 | 1,863 | 86 | 31 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1,661 | 72 | 12 | 2 | 2,095 | 137 | 15 | |
| Cochran | 7 | | | | | | | | 20 | 1 | | | 17 | 1 | | |
| Coke | 747 | 737 | | | 2 | | | | 575 | 5 | | | 722 | 14 | | |
| Coleman | 2,085 | 2,019 | 6 | 10 | 20 | 14 | | | 1,811 | 94 | 30 | | 2,208 | 154 | 29 | 1 |
| Collin | 9,620 | 9,340 | 16 | 17 | 481 | 457 | | | 9,810 | 103 | 500 | 1 | 11,452 | 203 | 618 | 2 |
| Collingsworth | 255 | 227 | | | 1 | | | | 280 | 6 | 1 | | 316 | 10 | 1 | |
| Colorado | 2,342 | 2,255 | 143 | 119 | 1,953 | 2,004 | | | 1,949 | 585 | 1,682 | 1 | 2,139 | 1,077 | 2,092 | 1 |
| Comal | 1,221 | 1,158 | 76 | 68 | 44 | 61 | | | 1,096 | 279 | 44 | | 1,040 | 725 | 53 | 1 |
| Comanche | 5,079 | 4,779 | | 1 | | | | | 4,058 | 27 | | | 4,904 | 55 | | |
| Concho | 296 | 247 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | | 270 | 18 | 2 | | 321 | 33 | 3 | |
| Cooke | 4,965 | 5,003 | 43 | 45 | 328 | 390 | | | 4,698 | 226 | 376 | 6 | 5,828 | 411 | 450 | 10 |
| Coryell | 4,260 | 4,308 | 46 | 22 | 173 | 120 | | | 3,709 | 92 | 102 | | 4,508 | 185 | 98 | |
| Cottle | 197 | 228 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 165 | 2 | | | 209 | 8 | | |
| Crane | 6 | 4 | | | | | | | 21 | 4 | | | 18 | 8 | | |
| Crockett | 270 | 241 | 13 | 8 | 2 | | | | 355 | 99 | 6 | | 385 | 169 | | |
| Crosby | 159 | 152 | | | | | | | 174 | 1 | 2 | | 206 | 7 | 3 | |
| Dallam | 22 | 11 | | | | | | | 53 | | | | 60 | 7 | | |
| Dallas | 11,901 | 12,058 | 164 | 177 | 2,320 | 2,553 | 1 | | 14,200 | 1,281 | 3,198 | 18 | 17,150 | 2,302 | 3,607 | 21 |
| Dawson | 10 | | | | | | | | 24 | | | | 20 | | | |
| Deaf Smith | 143 | 127 | 1 | | | | | | 247 | 17 | | | 264 | 28 | | 1 |
| Delta | 2,976 | 2,803 | 2 | | 220 | 191 | | | 2,946 | 12 | 164 | 1 | 3,408 | 33 | 214 | 1 |
| Denton | 5,257 | 5,003 | 38 | 48 | 444 | 452 | | | 5,191 | 155 | 370 | | 6,258 | 272 | 457 | |
| Dewitt | 3,100 | 2,974 | 228 | 216 | 1,086 | 1,152 | | | 2,354 | 778 | 817 | 3 | 2,433 | 1,386 | 927 | 3 |
| Dickens | 231 | 214 | | | | | | | 243 | 2 | | | 283 | 2 | | |
| Dimmit | 180 | 205 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 9 | | | 180 | 79 | 7 | | 204 | 99 | 11 | |
| Donley | 513 | 497 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | | | 584 | 44 | 15 | 2 | 682 | 72 | 19 | 3 |
| Duval | 1,507 | 1,630 | 209 | 229 | 2 | 1 | | | 819 | 675 | 2 | | 677 | 1,206 | 2 | |
| Eastland | 3,766 | 3,689 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 15 | | | 3,225 | 30 | 12 | | 3,867 | 70 | 12 | 1 |
| Ector | 67 | 67 | | | 1 | | | | 89 | 1 | | | 102 | 3 | 1 | |
| Edwards | 646 | 604 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 2 | | | 570 | 68 | 2 | | 672 | 115 | 2 | |
| Ellis | 9,082 | 8,742 | 56 | 51 | 986 | 1,000 | | | 9,281 | 239 | 1,001 | 1 | 10,774 | 371 | 1,174 | 2 |
| El Paso | 2,664 | 2,496 | 1,289 | 1,455 | 65 | 71 | 31 | 11 | 3,034 | 2,629 | 238 | 215 | 3,652 | 3,351 | 288 | 335 |
| Erath | 6,008 | 5,850 | 96 | 48 | 106 | 110 | | | 5,228 | 496 | 120 | 8 | 6,242 | 601 | 165 | 8 |
| Falls | 4,399 | 4,189 | 115 | 91 | 2,560 | 2,493 | | 1 | 3,781 | 401 | 2,316 | 1 | 4,409 | 640 | 2,751 | 1 |
| Fannin | 9,475 | 9,179 | 4 | 7 | 1,099 | 1,183 | | | 9,416 | 68 | 1,041 | 1 | 11,115 | 130 | 1,206 | 1 |
| Fayette | 4,695 | 4,812 | 441 | 390 | 2,285 | 2,251 | | | 2,961 | 1,870 | 1,741 | | 2,875 | 3,251 | 2,184 | |
| Fisher | 808 | 703 | 4 | 6 | 1 | | | | 651 | 19 | 1 | | 793 | 33 | 1 | |
| Floyd | 426 | 371 | 1 | | 3 | | | | 389 | 4 | 2 | | 478 | 10 | 1 | |
| Foard | 310 | 295 | | | | | | | 314 | 2 | | | 371 | 4 | | |
| Fort Bend | 1,051 | 1,012 | 59 | 56 | 2,108 | 1,978 | | | 1,006 | 274 | 2,373 | | 1,193 | 408 | 3,097 | |
| Franklin | 1,591 | 1,624 | | | 223 | 182 | | | 1,478 | 2 | 154 | | 1,761 | 6 | 177 | |
| Freestone | 2,247 | 2,090 | 4 | 2 | 1,814 | 1,842 | | | 1,971 | 9 | 1,426 | | 2,414 | 24 | 1,685 | |
| Frio | 761 | 805 | 64 | 51 | 39 | 31 | | | 590 | 121 | 18 | | 703 | 237 | 29 | |
| Gaines | 8 | 3 | | | | | | | 24 | | | | 22 | 1 | | |
| Galveston | 5,257 | 5,549 | 311 | 339 | 1,208 | 1,391 | | | 6,008 | 2,158 | 1,919 | 58 | 6,684 | 3,779 | 2,391 | 68 |
| Garza | 33 | 34 | 1 | | | | | | 55 | 1 | 1 | | 60 | | 2 | |
| Gillespie | 1,658 | 1,679 | 25 | 21 | 21 | 19 | | | 1,327 | 134 | 9 | | 1,860 | 550 | 22 | 1 |
| Glasscock | 47 | 44 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 63 | 5 | 1 | | 77 | 11 | | |
| Goliad | 1,207 | 1,230 | 92 | 80 | 385 | 378 | | | 971 | 249 | 264 | | 1,074 | 451 | 381 | |
| Gonzales | 4,076 | 3,706 | 220 | 192 | 1,939 | 2,034 | 5 | 7 | 3,151 | 837 | 1,446 | 8 | 3,692 | 1,247 | 1,592 | 9 |
| Gray | 82 | 78 | | | | | | | 102 | 5 | 4 | | 118 | 10 | 6 | |
| Grayson | 10,470 | 10,299 | 66 | 67 | 1,455 | 1,547 | 2 | | 11,688 | 360 | 1,630 | 6 | 13,957 | 744 | 1,899 | 8 |
| Gregg | 1,055 | 1,007 | 1 | 3 | 1,402 | 1,575 | | 1 | 1,073 | 15 | 1,081 | | 1,342 | 31 | 1,351 | 1 |
| Grimes | 2,305 | 2,272 | 92 | 86 | 3,044 | 3,231 | | | 1,930 | 241 | 2,326 | | 2,369 | 374 | 2,888 | |
| Guadalupe | 2,976 | 2,901 | 305 | 296 | 1,180 | 1,208 | | | 2,137 | 979 | 832 | 3 | 2,225 | 1,711 | 998 | 3 |
| Hale | 326 | 320 | | | | | | | 331 | 5 | | | 423 | 13 | 1 | |
| Hall | 313 | 352 | 1 | | | | | | 326 | | | | 408 | 8 | | 1 |
| Hamilton | 2,768 | 2,987 | 3 | 7 | 2 | | | | 2,383 | 90 | 4 | | 2,857 | 166 | 4 | |
| Hansford | 31 | 31 | 2 | | | | | | 50 | 13 | | | 44 | 13 | 1 | |
| Hardeman | 680 | 638 | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | 823 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 973 | 36 | 8 | 2 |
| Hardin | 853 | 778 | 1 | 3 | 180 | 171 | | | 786 | 29 | 217 | | 990 | 66 | 267 | |
| Harris | 7,115 | 6,944 | 271 | 238 | 3,136 | 3,679 | 1 | 1 | 8,670 | 1,783 | 4,204 | 29 | 10,284 | 3,287 | 5,241 | 44 |
| Harrison | 1,929 | 1,909 | 6 | 9 | 4,661 | 4,998 | 2 | 1 | 1,973 | 76 | 3,303 | 3 | 2,485 | 163 | 4,271 | 4 |
| Hartley | 68 | 48 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 123 | 5 | | | 143 | 10 | 1 | |
| Haskell | 568 | 498 | | | 1 | | | | 509 | 4 | 4 | | 636 | 10 | 4 | |
| Hays | 2,319 | 2,133 | 240 | 256 | 478 | 492 | | | 1,728 | 497 | 371 | | 2,056 | 757 | 420 | 1 |
| Hemphill | 127 | 130 | | | | | | | 198 | 13 | | 1 | 231 | 25 | 1 | 1 |
| Henderson | 3,863 | 3,177 | 2 | 1 | 963 | 920 | | | 3,034 | 15 | 805 | | 3,578 | 39 | 925 | |
| Hidalgo | 1,142 | 1,168 | 235 | 270 | 20 | 30 | | | 612 | 612 | 17 | | 532 | 990 | 23 | |
| Hill | 7,785 | 7,693 | 28 | 22 | 585 | 631 | | | 7,608 | 178 | 610 | | 8,925 | 315 | 690 | 2 |
| Hockley | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | 20 | | | | 17 | | | |
| Hood | 1,823 | 1,875 | | | 59 | 59 | | | 1,694 | 4 | 41 | | 2,055 | 25 | 49 | |
| Hopkins | 4,956 | 4,897 | | 3 | 838 | 895 | | | 4,647 | 15 | 635 | | 5,613 | 54 | 768 | |
| Houston | 3,170 | 3,055 | 3 | 4 | 2,259 | 2,293 | | | 2,915 | 44 | 1,732 | 1 | 3,514 | 66 | 2,073 | 2 |
| Howard | 401 | 394 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 16 | | | 511 | 72 | 14 | 3 | 593 | 94 | 20 | 5 |
| Hunt | 8,684 | 8,700 | 14 | 4 | 873 | 890 | 2 | | 8,707 | 85 | 897 | 6 | 10,242 | 162 | 993 | 6 |
| Hutchinson | 65 | 50 | 1 | | | | | | 67 | 1 | | | 84 | 4 | | |
| Irion | 153 | 155 | | | 1 | | | | 162 | 1 | 2 | | 215 | 3 | 3 | 1 |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | | | | | MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER. | | | |
|---------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Native white. | | Foreign white. | | Negro. ¹ | | Other colored. ² | | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² |
| | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | | | | | | | | |
| Texas—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jack | 2,245 | 2,078 | 3 | | 13 | 19 | | | 1,742 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 2,210 | 38 | 27 | 1 |
| Jackson | 775 | 718 | 23 | 16 | 476 | 504 | | | 694 | 70 | 351 | 1 | 860 | 131 | 420 | 1 |
| Jasper | 876 | 866 | | | 713 | 714 | | | 682 | 5 | 400 | | 889 | 16 | 491 | |
| Jeff Davis | 184 | 174 | 25 | 16 | 10 | 6 | | | 181 | 84 | 8 | | 182 | 140 | 17 | 1 |
| Jefferson | 1,661 | 1,600 | 64 | 49 | 665 | 757 | | | 2,383 | 405 | 1,036 | 3 | 2,778 | 599 | 1,124 | 4 |
| Johnson | 6,451 | 6,366 | 20 | 12 | 211 | 245 | | | 6,550 | 141 | 225 | 2 | 7,798 | 264 | 275 | 2 |
| Jones | 1,468 | 1,460 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1,330 | 19 | 1 | | 1,702 | 35 | 2 | |
| Karnes | 1,522 | 1,436 | 124 | 104 | 131 | 138 | | | 1,194 | 357 | 100 | | 1,339 | 606 | 139 | |
| Kaufman | 5,322 | 5,146 | 15 | 6 | 1,231 | 1,223 | | | 5,631 | 136 | 1,396 | 2 | 6,786 | 300 | 1,526 | 3 |
| Kendall | 748 | 774 | 22 | 24 | 45 | 53 | | | 587 | 122 | 85 | | 644 | 319 | 51 | |
| Kent | 177 | 202 | | | | | | | 180 | 3 | | | 213 | 4 | | |
| Kerr | 990 | 931 | 9 | 20 | 22 | 37 | | | 813 | 131 | 25 | | 958 | 235 | 36 | |
| Kimble | 551 | 507 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 422 | 30 | 1 | | 540 | 54 | 4 | |
| King | 84 | 78 | | | | | | | 115 | 2 | | | 188 | 3 | | |
| Kinney | 350 | 362 | 36 | 56 | 65 | 62 | | | 287 | 173 | 120 | | 301 | 273 | 136 | 1 |
| Knox | 455 | 476 | 7 | 4 | | | | | 409 | 33 | | | 494 | 60 | | |
| Lamar | 7,471 | 7,265 | 5 | 6 | 2,206 | 2,371 | 4 | 2 | 7,529 | 96 | 2,155 | 3 | 9,085 | 195 | 2,505 | 6 |
| Lamb | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | 10 | | | | 12 | | | |
| Lampasas | 1,692 | 1,605 | 4 | 6 | 62 | 70 | | | 1,473 | 24 | 74 | | 1,889 | 61 | 88 | 2 |
| Lasalle | 392 | 417 | 42 | 51 | 6 | 15 | | | 320 | 138 | 20 | | 337 | 250 | 25 | |
| Lavaca | 4,305 | 4,383 | 386 | 375 | 1,075 | 1,078 | 3 | 8 | 2,741 | 1,451 | 756 | 17 | 2,906 | 2,302 | 899 | 21 |
| Lee | 2,119 | 2,037 | 52 | 49 | 977 | 954 | | | 1,511 | 339 | 714 | | 1,647 | 640 | 860 | 2 |
| Leon | 2,356 | 2,278 | 3 | 1 | 1,489 | 1,570 | | | 2,036 | 16 | 1,149 | | 2,433 | 35 | 1,353 | |
| Liberty | 1,163 | 1,113 | 13 | 10 | 502 | 513 | | | 1,077 | 51 | 414 | | 1,341 | 108 | 515 | |
| Limestone | 5,498 | 5,319 | 10 | 10 | 1,389 | 1,349 | | | 5,024 | 83 | 1,229 | 1 | 5,842 | 178 | 1,427 | 1 |
| Lipscomb | 123 | 131 | 1 | | | | | | 209 | 7 | | | 238 | 13 | | |
| Live Oak | 450 | 444 | 7 | 5 | 16 | 12 | | | 353 | 44 | 13 | | 409 | 117 | 18 | |
| Llano | 1,509 | 1,500 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 6 | | | 1,207 | 32 | 8 | | 1,500 | 92 | 5 | |
| Loving | 5 | 3 | | | | | | | 19 | | | | 17 | | | |
| Lubbock | 60 | 49 | | | | | | | 66 | 1 | | | 84 | 1 | | |
| Lynn | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | 13 | | | | 10 | | | |
| McCulloch | 874 | 805 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | | | 682 | 20 | 7 | | 848 | 53 | 8 | |
| McLennan | 8,526 | 8,488 | 213 | 184 | 2,739 | 2,899 | | | 8,639 | 882 | 2,903 | 19 | 10,118 | 1,366 | 3,431 | 22 |
| McMullen | 197 | 177 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 8 | | | 172 | 47 | 7 | | 196 | 72 | 10 | |
| Madison | 1,705 | 1,644 | 6 | 4 | 537 | 519 | | | 1,434 | 23 | 420 | | 1,724 | 61 | 490 | |
| Marion | 640 | 677 | 5 | 2 | 1,527 | 1,636 | | | 706 | 18 | 1,066 | 1 | 923 | 51 | 1,438 | 1 |
| Martin | 65 | 59 | 3 | 4 | | | | | 53 | 10 | | | 58 | 22 | 1 | |
| Mason | 1,146 | 1,192 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 17 | | | 896 | 41 | 9 | | 1,077 | 125 | 9 | |
| Matagorda | 445 | 418 | 4 | 3 | 738 | 820 | | | 420 | 31 | 684 | | 527 | 93 | 844 | |
| Maverick | 507 | 512 | 206 | 231 | 41 | 40 | | | 395 | 446 | 40 | | 399 | 605 | 55 | |
| Medina | 1,401 | 1,319 | 148 | 129 | 78 | 96 | | | 1,057 | 290 | 38 | | 1,179 | 596 | 65 | |
| Menard | 394 | 373 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | | | 411 | 35 | 2 | | 463 | 60 | 3 | |
| Midland | 316 | 307 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 7 | | | 335 | 22 | 16 | 3 | 412 | 32 | 19 | 5 |
| Milan | 5,872 | 5,681 | 131 | 119 | 2,131 | 2,231 | | | 5,121 | 513 | 1,962 | | 6,064 | 863 | 2,414 | |
| Mills | 1,662 | 1,700 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 2 | | | 1,274 | 25 | 2 | | 1,624 | 55 | 2 | |
| Mitchell | 548 | 471 | 1 | | 25 | 29 | | | 548 | 18 | 26 | 1 | 672 | 48 | 37 | 3 |
| Montague | 5,195 | 5,216 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | | | 4,337 | 52 | 4 | | 5,408 | 116 | 6 | |
| Montgomery | 2,173 | 2,040 | 8 | 6 | 1,376 | 1,405 | | | 1,958 | 75 | 1,164 | | 2,462 | 152 | 1,440 | |
| Moore | 37 | 28 | | 1 | | | | | 64 | 2 | | | 73 | 3 | | |
| Morris | 991 | 982 | | | 730 | 763 | | | 944 | 2 | 517 | | 1,163 | 8 | 610 | |
| Motley | 249 | 202 | | | | | | | 306 | 7 | | | 346 | 12 | | |
| Nacogdoches | 3,315 | 3,551 | 5 | 1 | 1,440 | 1,469 | | | 3,354 | 40 | 1,208 | | 4,003 | 81 | 1,350 | |
| Navarro | 6,959 | 6,688 | 30 | 23 | 1,820 | 1,902 | | | 6,923 | 154 | 1,848 | 4 | 8,249 | 299 | 2,112 | 6 |
| Newton | 995 | 891 | 5 | 1 | 521 | 609 | | | 993 | 44 | 399 | | 1,177 | 66 | 454 | |
| Nolan | 520 | 534 | | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | 433 | 7 | 2 | | 589 | 14 | 5 | |
| Nueces | 1,766 | 1,775 | 150 | 168 | 110 | 123 | 5 | 4 | 1,294 | 619 | 106 | 3 | 1,340 | 1,103 | 135 | 3 |
| Ochiltree | 40 | 35 | | | | | | | 81 | | | | 91 | 1 | | |
| Oldham | 55 | 44 | | | | | | | 100 | 8 | 1 | | 122 | 17 | 1 | |
| Orange | 870 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 159 | 189 | | | 998 | 92 | 275 | | 1,156 | 169 | 313 | |
| Palo Pinto | 2,375 | 2,300 | 16 | 26 | 31 | 46 | | | 2,239 | 131 | 72 | 4 | 2,774 | 202 | 98 | 6 |
| Panola | 2,530 | 2,443 | 1 | 2 | 2,053 | 2,040 | | | 2,299 | 11 | 1,460 | | 2,754 | 20 | 1,701 | |
| Parker | 5,027 | 4,983 | 18 | 16 | 141 | 175 | | | 4,623 | 133 | 151 | 2 | 5,029 | 256 | 197 | 2 |
| Parmer | 6 | 2 | | | | | | | 19 | 4 | | | 17 | 5 | | |
| Pecos | 367 | 306 | 63 | 41 | 2 | 3 | | | 455 | 363 | 7 | 7 | 455 | 448 | 10 | 8 |
| Polk | 2,000 | 1,837 | 10 | 4 | 1,034 | 1,016 | 39 | 46 | 1,713 | 41 | 832 | 35 | 2,098 | 68 | 1,018 | 41 |
| Potter | 299 | 291 | 3 | | 1 | 4 | | | 460 | 40 | 5 | 1 | 545 | 62 | 6 | 3 |
| Presidio | 555 | 526 | 179 | 189 | 11 | 9 | | | 266 | 417 | 6 | 5 | 279 | 618 | 15 | 6 |
| Rains | 1,134 | 1,161 | | | 102 | 121 | | | 1,022 | 4 | 95 | | 1,243 | 10 | 110 | |
| Randall | 193 | 162 | | | | | | | 222 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 266 | 13 | 1 | |
| Red River | 4,446 | 4,330 | 4 | 4 | 1,899 | 1,857 | | | 4,217 | 17 | 1,445 | 3 | 5,066 | 57 | 1,698 | 3 |
| Reeves | 255 | 302 | 32 | 44 | 2 | 2 | | | 273 | 146 | 4 | 8 | 290 | 213 | 6 | 10 |
| Refugio | 196 | 193 | 36 | 19 | 109 | 96 | | | 159 | 49 | 76 | | 196 | 38 | 98 | |
| Roberts | 102 | 95 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 150 | 10 | 2 | | 163 | 17 | 3 | |
| Robertson | 2,951 | 2,800 | 115 | 109 | 3,403 | 3,456 | 2 | 2 | 2,543 | 269 | 3,132 | 5 | 3,067 | 437 | 3,911 | 21 |
| Rockwall | 1,685 | 1,629 | 1 | | 84 | 71 | | | 1,608 | 30 | 101 | | 1,916 | 53 | 110 | |
| Runnels | 1,096 | 1,071 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 7 | | | 889 | 72 | 8 | | 1,130 | 112 | 7 | |
| Rusk | 3,137 | 2,895 | | 1 | 2,516 | 2,471 | | | 2,707 | 17 | 1,713 | 2 | 3,866 | 37 | 2,027 | 8 |
| Sabine | 990 | 924 | | | 404 | 382 | | | 861 | | 269 | | 1,011 | 3 | 320 | |
| San Augustine | 1,175 | 1,178 | | | 643 | 631 | | | 998 | 1 | 426 | | 1,131 | 13 | 542 | |
| San Jacinto | 965 | 929 | 1 | 1 | 1,235 | 1,223 | 8 | 8 | 892 | 19 | 904 | 4 | 1,033 | 27 | 1,109 | 5 |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | | | | | MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER. | | | |
|---------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Native white. | | Foreign white. | | Negro. ¹ | | Other colored. ² | | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² |
| | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | | | | | | | | |
| Texas—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| San Patricio | 406 | 424 | 71 | 61 | 8 | 9 | | | 331 | 129 | 4 | | 365 | 212 | 6 | |
| San Saba | 1,554 | 1,552 | | 1 | 12 | 12 | | | 1,341 | 8 | 15 | | 1,670 | 49 | 15 | |
| Schleicher | 82 | 79 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | 118 | 11 | 4 | | 139 | 23 | 4 | |
| Scurry | 917 | 798 | 1 | | | | | | 750 | 4 | | 1 | 921 | 14 | | 1 |
| Shackelford | 465 | 443 | 1 | | 19 | 33 | | | 476 | 16 | 21 | 1 | 588 | 32 | 31 | 1 |
| Shelby | 3,512 | 3,444 | 1 | 2 | 958 | 923 | | | 2,975 | 18 | 641 | | 3,545 | 32 | 768 | |
| Sherman | 16 | 15 | | | 2 | | | | 34 | | 1 | | 36 | | 1 | |
| Smith | 4,052 | 4,052 | 9 | 14 | 3,325 | 3,688 | | | 4,085 | 108 | 2,594 | 8 | 4,977 | 202 | 3,132 | 9 |
| Somervell | 783 | 769 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | | 603 | 3 | | | 755 | 7 | | |
| Starr | 1,868 | 1,909 | 479 | 502 | 11 | 10 | | | 1,062 | 1,062 | 107 | | 898 | 1,694 | 107 | |
| Stephens | 1,365 | 1,367 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1,110 | 11 | 2 | | 1,379 | 30 | 3 | |
| Sterling | 241 | 224 | | | 1 | | | | 227 | 4 | 2 | | 276 | 7 | 1 | |
| Stonewall | 426 | 428 | | | | | | | 438 | 1 | | | 526 | 2 | | |
| Sutton | 337 | 309 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | 379 | 50 | 1 | | 379 | 79 | 2 | |
| Swisher | 247 | 240 | | | | | | | 245 | 1 | | | 234 | 3 | | |
| Tarrant | 8,014 | 8,023 | 70 | 78 | 961 | 1,002 | 2 | | 9,769 | 722 | 1,373 | 17 | 11,969 | 1,827 | 1,584 | 21 |
| Taylor | 2,121 | 2,090 | 5 | 3 | 28 | 29 | 1 | | 1,827 | 39 | 35 | 4 | 2,351 | 97 | 46 | 4 |
| Terry | 9 | 2 | | | | | | | 84 | | | | 30 | | | |
| Throckmorton | 352 | 358 | | 1 | | | | | 323 | 9 | 1 | | 409 | 14 | 2 | |
| Titus | 2,128 | 2,049 | 2 | | 429 | 476 | | | 1,940 | 9 | 374 | | 2,296 | 20 | 454 | |
| Tom Green | 1,134 | 1,079 | 20 | 9 | 164 | 168 | | | 1,110 | 164 | 184 | | 1,283 | 290 | 287 | 10 |
| Travis | 5,951 | 5,895 | 297 | 264 | 2,606 | 2,756 | | | 5,607 | 1,482 | 2,514 | 14 | 6,753 | 2,490 | 3,023 | 20 |
| Trinity | 1,689 | 1,595 | 4 | 3 | 602 | 578 | | | 1,511 | 47 | 593 | | 1,840 | 66 | 663 | |
| Tyler | 1,991 | 1,864 | 11 | 7 | 563 | 505 | | | 1,841 | 48 | 436 | | 2,209 | 85 | 515 | |
| Upshur | 2,321 | 2,282 | 2 | 1 | 1,103 | 1,104 | | | 2,150 | 10 | 762 | | 2,607 | 21 | 914 | |
| Upton | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | 21 | | | | 21 | | | |
| Uvalde | 853 | 813 | 55 | 59 | 25 | 28 | | | 622 | 207 | 18 | | 761 | 352 | 26 | |
| Valverde | 706 | 649 | 212 | 199 | 24 | 37 | | | 608 | 547 | 29 | | 671 | 776 | 33 | 1 |
| Van Zandt | 5,063 | 4,913 | 1 | 1 | 284 | 290 | | | 4,509 | 24 | 268 | 1 | 5,429 | 59 | 304 | 1 |
| Victoria | 1,819 | 1,770 | 109 | 138 | 819 | 821 | | | 1,508 | 484 | 607 | 8 | 1,628 | 845 | 799 | 8 |
| Walker | 1,424 | 1,360 | 18 | 10 | 1,824 | 1,751 | | | 1,518 | 161 | 1,375 | 2 | 1,906 | 239 | 1,790 | 2 |
| Waller | 1,283 | 1,194 | 40 | 35 | 1,663 | 1,790 | | | 1,052 | 144 | 1,307 | | 1,286 | 239 | 1,683 | |
| Ward | 251 | 183 | 49 | 58 | | | | | 163 | 185 | | | 182 | 222 | | |
| Washington | 3,174 | 3,104 | 303 | 272 | 3,232 | 3,432 | | | 1,840 | 1,218 | 2,671 | 2 | 1,860 | 1,982 | 3,548 | 4 |
| Webb | 2,601 | 2,453 | 1,406 | 1,601 | 32 | 19 | | | 1,600 | 3,027 | 117 | 3 | 1,087 | 4,150 | 114 | 4 |
| Wharton | 1,584 | 1,442 | 103 | 116 | 1,914 | 1,858 | | | 1,278 | 533 | 1,600 | 1 | 1,428 | 768 | 1,954 | 2 |
| Wheeler | 114 | 100 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | 146 | 9 | 5 | | 160 | 20 | 5 | |
| Wichita | 1,024 | 929 | 7 | 9 | 30 | 82 | | | 1,823 | 71 | 61 | 2 | 1,558 | 124 | 59 | 4 |
| Wilbarger | 1,145 | 1,082 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 9 | | | 1,145 | 33 | 11 | 3 | 1,411 | 71 | 12 | 3 |
| Williamson | 6,548 | 6,331 | 278 | 276 | 879 | 896 | | | 5,420 | 1,218 | 896 | 3 | 6,231 | 1,732 | 1,011 | 4 |
| Wilson | 2,608 | 2,578 | 115 | 106 | 268 | 243 | | | 2,014 | 287 | 184 | | 2,285 | 604 | 215 | |
| Winkler | 13 | 8 | | | | | | | 17 | 1 | | | 17 | 1 | | |
| Wise | 5,472 | 5,408 | 21 | 11 | 40 | 38 | | | 4,945 | 106 | 26 | 2 | 6,022 | 207 | 29 | 2 |
| Wood | 3,494 | 3,557 | 1 | | 853 | 889 | | | 3,199 | 11 | 698 | | 3,889 | 29 | 842 | |
| Yoakum | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | 21 | | | | 18 | | | |
| Young | 1,319 | 1,380 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1,209 | 15 | 1 | | 1,480 | 35 | 2 | |
| Zapata | 699 | 682 | 324 | 264 | | | | | 334 | 575 | | | 294 | 834 | | |
| Zavalla | 152 | 152 | 2 | | | | | | 148 | 22 | 1 | | 176 | 35 | 1 | |
| Utah | 50,249 | 50,374 | 2,253 | 2,502 | 77 | 59 | 559 | 440 | 39,820 | 12,442 | 827 | 1,166 | 40,799 | 24,406 | 358 | 1,609 |
| Beaver | 741 | 627 | 24 | 13 | | | 4 | 7 | 610 | 149 | | 5 | 604 | 296 | 1 | 14 |
| Boxelder | 1,911 | 1,849 | 97 | 82 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 21 | 1,431 | 333 | 2 | 49 | 1,391 | 311 | 2 | 83 |
| CACHE | 3,599 | 3,657 | 197 | 212 | 1 | 6 | | | 2,200 | 558 | | 2 | 1,994 | 1,643 | 1 | 3 |
| Carbon | 745 | 711 | 117 | 97 | 1 | | 42 | | 581 | 781 | | 111 | 680 | 905 | | 88 |
| Davis | 1,623 | 1,650 | 31 | 28 | | | 3 | 8 | 1,201 | 206 | | 4 | 1,151 | 587 | | 6 |
| Emery | 1,012 | 966 | 23 | 18 | | | 20 | | 674 | 125 | | 62 | 670 | 270 | | 51 |
| Garfield | 736 | 727 | 8 | 7 | | | 1 | 1 | 559 | 34 | | 4 | 589 | 99 | | 4 |
| Grand | 171 | 170 | 3 | 3 | | | 29 | | 227 | 38 | | 107 | 298 | 65 | | 90 |
| Iron | 659 | 728 | 6 | 10 | | | | | 599 | 72 | | | 600 | 233 | | 11 |
| Juab | 1,557 | 1,676 | 83 | 78 | | | | | 1,742 | 775 | 3 | 18 | 1,818 | 1,133 | 3 | 30 |
| Kane | 373 | 381 | 6 | 3 | | | 14 | 9 | 280 | 22 | | 12 | 296 | 47 | | 21 |
| Millard | 1,120 | 1,138 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 7 | 851 | 113 | | 19 | 879 | 346 | 1 | 29 |
| Morgan | 374 | 425 | 4 | 4 | | | 3 | | 345 | 55 | | 15 | 325 | 159 | | 9 |
| Piute | 377 | 388 | 3 | 1 | | | 5 | 5 | 313 | 44 | | 8 | 328 | 109 | | 13 |
| Rich | 411 | 426 | 10 | 8 | | | | | 284 | 74 | | | 276 | 143 | | 2 |
| Salt Lake | 12,734 | 12,942 | 800 | 1,052 | 29 | 37 | 7 | 7 | 10,611 | 4,402 | 104 | 123 | 11,404 | 7,994 | 189 | 259 |
| San Juan | 107 | 100 | | | | | 82 | 104 | 126 | 15 | 1 | 79 | 151 | 29 | 1 | 109 |
| Sanpete | 3,074 | 3,061 | 116 | 158 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2,341 | 575 | 4 | 1 | 2,157 | 1,508 | 3 | 8 |
| Sevier | 1,662 | 1,784 | 52 | 49 | | | 1 | 1 | 1,203 | 807 | | | 1,143 | 633 | | |
| Summit | 1,713 | 1,672 | 78 | 50 | | 1 | 12 | | 1,588 | 626 | 4 | 81 | 1,542 | 1,131 | 4 | 103 |
| Tooele | 1,124 | 1,075 | 51 | 58 | | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1,390 | 671 | 1 | 58 | 1,451 | 990 | 2 | 89 |
| Uinta | 1,044 | 1,013 | 13 | 8 | 28 | 1 | 230 | 232 | 844 | 100 | 185 | 291 | 920 | 196 | 174 | 386 |
| Utah | 6,374 | 6,314 | 253 | 249 | 1 | | 1 | | 4,525 | 991 | 2 | 4 | 4,664 | 2,357 | 8 | 4 |
| Wasatch | 949 | 957 | 24 | 26 | | | 21 | 22 | 684 | 121 | | 32 | 667 | 322 | | 53 |
| Washington | 313 | 343 | 9 | 2 | | 1 | 29 | 12 | 664 | 50 | | 22 | 713 | 174 | 1 | 33 |
| Wayne | 423 | 403 | | | | | | | 276 | 32 | | | 306 | 63 | | 5 |
| Weber | 4,718 | 4,741 | 231 | 239 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3,671 | 1,023 | 20 | 64 | 3,832 | 2,135 | 23 | 96 |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part.]

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | | | | | MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER. | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Native white. | | Foreign white. | | Negro. ¹ | | Other colored. ² | | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² |
| | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bristol town | 702 | 731 | 9 | 5 | 153 | 201 | | | 1,049 | 36 | 212 | | 1,192 | 48 | 235 | |
| Brownsville city | 215 | 231 | 1 | 3 | 222 | 267 | | | 237 | 8 | 209 | | 319 | 27 | 301 | |
| Chattanooga city | 2,509 | 2,536 | 55 | 41 | 2,076 | 2,226 | | | 4,141 | 258 | 3,823 | | 4,805 | 524 | 3,804 | |
| Clarksville city | 658 | 706 | 10 | 14 | 849 | 953 | 1 | | 953 | 60 | 953 | 6 | 1,155 | 113 | 1,226 | 6 |
| Cleveland town | 558 | 601 | | | 147 | 184 | | | 638 | 4 | 145 | 2 | 703 | 11 | 176 | 2 |
| Columbia town | 507 | 541 | 1 | 1 | 498 | 579 | | | 717 | 17 | 432 | | 915 | 88 | 578 | |
| Covington town | 276 | 254 | | | 208 | 219 | | | 374 | 7 | 248 | 1 | 463 | 20 | 283 | 1 |
| Dyersburg city | 303 | 338 | | 2 | 291 | 343 | | | 421 | 3 | 317 | | 521 | 10 | 466 | |
| Fayetteville town | 288 | 266 | 1 | 1 | 213 | 236 | | | 341 | 8 | 196 | | 427 | 13 | 255 | |
| Harriman town | 500 | 523 | | 6 | 71 | 109 | | | 555 | 7 | 118 | | 725 | 35 | 142 | |
| Humboldt town | 240 | 229 | 1 | | 266 | 313 | | | 332 | 9 | 261 | | 405 | 16 | 327 | |
| Jackson city | 1,326 | 1,531 | 4 | 3 | 1,079 | 1,224 | | | 2,090 | 58 | 1,814 | 7 | 2,404 | 130 | 1,422 | 7 |
| Johnson City town | 661 | 674 | | | 187 | 173 | | | 740 | 8 | 271 | 1 | 903 | 23 | 290 | 1 |
| Knoxville city | 4,088 | 4,413 | 35 | 48 | 1,104 | 1,352 | | | 5,593 | 201 | 1,628 | | 6,632 | 448 | 1,935 | |
| Memphis city | 7,668 | 7,701 | 228 | 216 | 7,967 | 8,293 | 1 | | 12,645 | 1,442 | 12,788 | 20 | 14,428 | 2,697 | 14,251 | 29 |
| Ward 1 | 301 | 326 | 40 | 42 | 811 | 635 | | | 583 | 165 | 2,266 | 3 | 669 | 268 | 2,049 | 5 |
| Ward 2 | 672 | 617 | 11 | 12 | 292 | 227 | | | 1,181 | 181 | 477 | 6 | 1,289 | 325 | 517 | 6 |
| Ward 3 | 206 | 209 | 3 | 2 | 39 | 51 | | | 983 | 109 | 143 | 3 | 1,198 | 183 | 168 | 4 |
| Ward 4 | 148 | 147 | 11 | 5 | 53 | 37 | 1 | | 719 | 113 | 243 | 3 | 908 | 174 | 828 | 3 |
| Ward 5 | 458 | 491 | 27 | 17 | 808 | 933 | | | 780 | 116 | 1,404 | 3 | 827 | 201 | 1,595 | 6 |
| Ward 6 | 552 | 466 | 80 | 72 | 505 | 403 | | | 1,069 | 211 | 710 | | 1,187 | 334 | 822 | 3 |
| Ward 7 | 409 | 524 | 2 | 4 | 347 | 415 | | | 633 | 39 | 595 | 1 | 843 | 96 | 707 | 1 |
| Ward 8 | 818 | 935 | 16 | 14 | 738 | 763 | | | 1,153 | 152 | 1,184 | | 1,286 | 341 | 1,240 | |
| Ward 9 | 547 | 592 | 6 | 6 | 463 | 498 | | | 780 | 51 | 775 | | 877 | 120 | 887 | |
| Ward 10 | 290 | 305 | 8 | 2 | 234 | 323 | | | 514 | 57 | 560 | 1 | 568 | 119 | 664 | 1 |
| Ward 11 | 289 | 339 | 1 | 2 | 454 | 592 | | | 445 | 24 | 718 | | 501 | 60 | 856 | |
| Ward 12 | 500 | 474 | 7 | 9 | 449 | 494 | | | 325 | 44 | 503 | | 931 | 89 | 650 | |
| Ward 13 | 463 | 439 | 2 | 4 | 412 | 434 | | | 633 | 34 | 587 | | 764 | 72 | 758 | |
| Ward 14 | 500 | 447 | 4 | 2 | 470 | 490 | | | 556 | 15 | 454 | | 628 | 32 | 531 | |
| Ward 15 | 57 | 53 | | | 96 | 112 | | | 86 | 1 | 123 | | 102 | 4 | 145 | |
| Ward 16 | 85 | 79 | 2 | | 17 | 27 | | | 87 | 5 | 32 | | 102 | 9 | 29 | |
| Ward 17 | 228 | 205 | | 2 | 80 | 52 | | | 251 | 18 | 64 | | 288 | 34 | 67 | |
| Ward 18 | 229 | 201 | 2 | 2 | 394 | 373 | | | 332 | 12 | 415 | | 369 | 29 | 519 | |
| Ward 19 | 487 | 388 | 2 | 10 | 571 | 594 | | | 513 | 50 | 650 | | 574 | 101 | 776 | |
| Ward 20 | 41 | 32 | 2 | 3 | 82 | 41 | | | 42 | 11 | 43 | | 44 | 16 | 44 | |
| Ward 21 | 66 | 75 | | 2 | 182 | 136 | | | 83 | 9 | 191 | | 101 | 18 | 253 | |
| Ward 22 | 327 | 357 | 2 | 4 | 520 | 513 | | | 337 | 25 | 651 | | 382 | 67 | 651 | |
| Morristown town | 367 | 427 | | | 134 | 146 | | | 433 | 2 | 105 | | 566 | 8 | 152 | |
| Murfreesboro city | 246 | 275 | 1 | | 413 | 456 | | | 333 | 13 | 335 | | 474 | 21 | 468 | |
| Nashville city | 7,788 | 8,070 | 115 | 118 | 4,595 | 5,354 | 5 | | 11,293 | 649 | 6,124 | 20 | 13,239 | 1,457 | 7,476 | 19 |
| Ward 1 | 630 | 642 | 13 | 9 | 99 | 118 | | | 738 | 53 | 109 | | 824 | 154 | 127 | |
| Ward 2 | 881 | 910 | 9 | 12 | 106 | 125 | | | 901 | 50 | 119 | | 1,042 | 113 | 156 | |
| Ward 3 | 256 | 266 | 4 | 4 | 426 | 506 | | | 294 | 11 | 534 | | 326 | 24 | 642 | |
| Ward 4 | 167 | 201 | 6 | 8 | 382 | 506 | | | 238 | 41 | 578 | 3 | 272 | 32 | 713 | 3 |
| Ward 5 | 123 | 88 | 11 | 13 | 68 | 74 | 1 | | 362 | 70 | 155 | 3 | 428 | 103 | 168 | 2 |
| Ward 6 | 326 | 314 | 16 | 10 | 77 | 89 | 4 | | 891 | 92 | 200 | 5 | 972 | 160 | 233 | 5 |
| Ward 7 | 339 | 364 | 7 | 3 | 119 | 124 | | | 836 | 46 | 207 | 5 | 990 | 111 | 247 | 5 |
| Ward 8 | 335 | 357 | 1 | 4 | 296 | 364 | | | 422 | 13 | 409 | | 483 | 53 | 523 | |
| Ward 9 | 433 | 517 | 6 | 10 | 297 | 337 | | | 703 | 43 | 410 | | 785 | 122 | 516 | |
| Ward 10 | 257 | 264 | 1 | 1 | 151 | 167 | | | 353 | 10 | 170 | | 437 | 23 | 216 | |
| Ward 11 | 278 | 272 | | 4 | 142 | 160 | | | 486 | 12 | 195 | 1 | 564 | 53 | 241 | 1 |
| Ward 12 | 125 | 113 | 12 | 6 | 215 | 270 | | | 227 | 37 | 416 | 1 | 275 | 49 | 506 | 1 |
| Ward 13 | 542 | 594 | 9 | 17 | 325 | 439 | | | 841 | 53 | 435 | | 972 | 103 | 589 | |
| Ward 14 | 397 | 426 | 3 | 5 | 692 | 601 | | | 465 | 10 | 667 | | 553 | 23 | 829 | |
| Ward 15 | 556 | 622 | 1 | 1 | 158 | 189 | | | 822 | 26 | 179 | | 1,017 | 62 | 208 | |
| Ward 16 | 303 | 294 | 8 | 4 | 432 | 435 | | | 428 | 23 | 463 | 1 | 473 | 44 | 500 | 1 |
| Ward 17 | 418 | 424 | 4 | 3 | 129 | 150 | | | 659 | 21 | 173 | 1 | 836 | 51 | 196 | 1 |
| Ward 18 | 420 | 413 | 1 | 1 | 145 | 150 | | | 520 | 5 | 117 | | 653 | 22 | 160 | |
| Ward 19 | 394 | 421 | | 2 | 309 | 393 | | | 471 | 17 | 373 | | 549 | 52 | 466 | |
| Ward 20 | 553 | 563 | 3 | 1 | 127 | 157 | | | 636 | 16 | 160 | | 738 | 33 | 175 | |
| Pulaski town | 205 | 239 | 1 | | 230 | 281 | | | 306 | 8 | 223 | | 407 | 13 | 302 | |
| Rockwood town | 377 | 403 | 3 | | 133 | 122 | | | 517 | 17 | 132 | | 566 | 27 | 153 | |
| Tallahoma town | 314 | 369 | 1 | | 122 | 134 | | | 400 | 10 | 135 | | 503 | 22 | 154 | |
| Union City town | 380 | 430 | | | 142 | 215 | | | 464 | 6 | 194 | 2 | 620 | 25 | 247 | 2 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abilene city | 601 | 637 | 2 | 1 | 27 | 26 | | | 536 | 26 | 32 | 3 | 762 | 58 | 44 | 3 |
| Austin city | 2,527 | 2,703 | 84 | 96 | 957 | 1,097 | | | 2,946 | 554 | 1,143 | 14 | 3,749 | 1,034 | 1,424 | 20 |
| Beaumont city | 1,059 | 1,013 | 27 | 29 | 496 | 584 | | | 1,568 | 173 | 723 | 1 | 1,785 | 260 | 788 | 2 |
| Belton city | 514 | 621 | 3 | 7 | 102 | 179 | | | 541 | 21 | 189 | 1 | 701 | 48 | 155 | 2 |
| Bonham town | 625 | 695 | 3 | 2 | 187 | 264 | | | 791 | 26 | 244 | 1 | 1,013 | 40 | 293 | 1 |
| Bowie town | 478 | 491 | 1 | | | | | | 463 | 11 | 1 | | 627 | 23 | 1 | |
| Brenham city | 559 | 566 | 22 | 21 | 416 | 439 | | | 545 | 156 | 413 | 2 | 604 | 279 | 676 | 3 |
| Brownsville city | 898 | 1,016 | 238 | 237 | 3 | 2 | | | 540 | 493 | | | 500 | 819 | 5 | |
| Brownwood city | 652 | 689 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 28 | | | 711 | 35 | 42 | | 923 | 61 | 46 | |
| Bryan city | 354 | 366 | 7 | 10 | 234 | 296 | | | 364 | 52 | 243 | | 467 | 87 | 343 | |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | | | | | MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER. | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|---------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Native white. | | Foreign white. | | Negro. ¹ | | Other colored. ² | | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² |
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | |
| Texas—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calvert town..... | 276 | 269 | 4 | 5 | 314 | 358 | | | 274 | 36 | 285 | 1 | 343 | 86 | 395 | 1 |
| Cameron city..... | 406 | 419 | 3 | 3 | 168 | 216 | | | 435 | 37 | 215 | | 556 | 63 | 257 | |
| Cleburne town..... | 1,071 | 1,203 | 18 | 10 | 102 | 125 | | | 1,531 | 99 | 126 | 1 | 1,847 | 171 | 152 | 1 |
| Corpus Christi city..... | 710 | 746 | 55 | 69 | 89 | 92 | 3 | 1 | 593 | 215 | 81 | 1 | 641 | 413 | 105 | 1 |
| Corsicana city..... | 1,084 | 1,066 | 25 | 16 | 419 | 422 | | | 1,589 | 117 | 582 | 4 | 1,927 | 208 | 628 | 6 |
| Crockett town..... | 238 | 269 | | | 217 | 261 | | | 291 | 7 | 186 | 1 | 362 | 14 | 247 | 2 |
| Cuero town..... | 425 | 469 | 12 | 15 | 166 | 199 | | | 403 | 81 | 170 | 3 | 440 | 177 | 197 | 3 |
| Dallas city..... | 4,879 | 5,875 | 134 | 149 | 1,329 | 1,603 | 1 | | 7,052 | 1,056 | 2,234 | 18 | 8,524 | 1,812 | 2,486 | 21 |
| Denison city..... | 1,404 | 1,568 | 13 | 21 | 387 | 416 | | | 2,165 | 168 | 455 | 2 | 2,550 | 326 | 585 | 3 |
| Denton city..... | 617 | 689 | 12 | 16 | 97 | 122 | | | 700 | 39 | 104 | | 903 | 65 | 119 | |
| El Paso city..... | 1,533 | 1,534 | 791 | 973 | 53 | 67 | 12 | | 2,127 | 1,599 | 123 | 187 | 2,519 | 2,060 | 169 | 284 |
| Ennis city..... | 644 | 695 | 5 | 8 | 197 | 213 | | | 749 | 57 | 204 | | 951 | 86 | 261 | |
| Fort Worth city..... | 3,219 | 3,454 | 58 | 65 | 638 | 722 | 2 | | 5,073 | 580 | 1,066 | 16 | 6,106 | 1,013 | 1,184 | 20 |
| Gainesville city..... | 1,088 | 1,211 | 9 | 14 | 180 | 240 | | | 1,230 | 82 | 244 | 6 | 1,603 | 142 | 285 | 10 |
| Galveston city..... | 4,232 | 4,610 | 243 | 283 | 1,093 | 1,312 | | | 5,071 | 1,865 | 1,815 | 58 | 6,539 | 3,231 | 2,259 | 68 |
| Georgetown town..... | 403 | 429 | | 11 | 126 | 122 | | | 360 | 29 | 111 | 1 | 465 | 46 | 180 | 2 |
| Gonzales city..... | 591 | 597 | 19 | 33 | 233 | 306 | 5 | 7 | 530 | 129 | 230 | 8 | 578 | 173 | 240 | 9 |
| Greenville town..... | 828 | 941 | 7 | 2 | 309 | 349 | 2 | | 1,123 | 38 | 393 | 5 | 1,360 | 65 | 423 | 5 |
| Hillsboro city..... | 702 | 754 | 7 | 1 | 177 | 238 | | | 923 | 48 | 216 | | 1,109 | 73 | 260 | 2 |
| Houston city..... | 4,492 | 4,398 | 204 | 175 | 2,104 | 2,663 | 1 | 1 | 6,411 | 1,385 | 3,217 | 29 | 7,462 | 2,403 | 3,907 | 44 |
| Jefferson city..... | 216 | 233 | 5 | 2 | 267 | 301 | | | 267 | 16 | 232 | 1 | 358 | 46 | 323 | 1 |
| Laredo city..... | 1,516 | 1,550 | 843 | 1,081 | 11 | 16 | | | 892 | 1,717 | 19 | 3 | 1,005 | 2,356 | 29 | 4 |
| Longview town..... | 312 | 299 | 1 | 1 | 356 | 402 | | | 377 | 9 | 323 | | 464 | 18 | 348 | |
| McKinney city..... | 589 | 611 | 4 | 3 | 150 | 156 | | | 740 | 18 | 172 | 1 | 946 | 28 | 241 | 2 |
| Marlin town..... | 324 | 351 | 4 | 3 | 215 | 215 | 1 | 1 | 343 | 44 | 244 | 1 | 441 | 69 | 298 | 1 |
| Marshall city..... | 641 | 683 | 5 | 6 | 649 | 793 | 2 | 1 | 827 | 65 | 608 | 8 | 1,031 | 133 | 819 | 4 |
| Navasota town..... | 288 | 302 | 4 | 4 | 378 | 411 | | | 340 | 39 | 395 | | 439 | 71 | 486 | |
| Oak Cliff town..... | 565 | 586 | 5 | 5 | 98 | 97 | | | 588 | 27 | 136 | | 738 | 50 | 134 | |
| Orange city..... | 471 | 520 | 2 | 10 | 154 | 180 | | | 619 | 71 | 265 | | 687 | 120 | 298 | |
| Palestine city..... | 844 | 946 | 9 | 13 | 481 | 544 | | | 1,066 | 98 | 589 | 1 | 1,308 | 196 | 651 | 1 |
| Paris city..... | 903 | 1,119 | 2 | 5 | 520 | 611 | 3 | 1 | 1,317 | 70 | 657 | 3 | 1,683 | 115 | 741 | 5 |
| Rockdale city..... | 265 | 283 | | 3 | 165 | 209 | | | 282 | 18 | 161 | | 371 | 40 | 198 | |
| San Antonio city..... | 7,098 | 7,633 | 548 | 589 | 1,176 | 1,319 | 1 | | 7,191 | 2,450 | 1,734 | 39 | 8,112 | 4,266 | 2,053 | 59 |
| Ward 1..... | 776 | 771 | 57 | 60 | 81 | 46 | | | 842 | 295 | 348 | 3 | 936 | 480 | 339 | 12 |
| Ward 2..... | 953 | 1,090 | 174 | 174 | 88 | 97 | | | 691 | 523 | 90 | 5 | 779 | 828 | 118 | 7 |
| Ward 3..... | 1,004 | 976 | 83 | 62 | 198 | 218 | | | 835 | 301 | 202 | 3 | 916 | 490 | 267 | 4 |
| Ward 4..... | 1,120 | 1,367 | 70 | 90 | 112 | 121 | | | 1,251 | 814 | 189 | 16 | 1,516 | 586 | 223 | 22 |
| Ward 5..... | 670 | 786 | 35 | 48 | 126 | 164 | | | 1,049 | 278 | 244 | 3 | 1,196 | 490 | 273 | 3 |
| Ward 6..... | 1,023 | 1,032 | 49 | 56 | 282 | 355 | | | 1,032 | 258 | 350 | 6 | 1,151 | 479 | 433 | 8 |
| Ward 7..... | 1,064 | 1,145 | 50 | 65 | 265 | 293 | | | 884 | 336 | 260 | | 937 | 601 | 333 | |
| Ward 8..... | 488 | 466 | 30 | 34 | 24 | 25 | 1 | | 607 | 145 | 51 | 3 | 631 | 312 | 67 | 3 |
| Sherman city..... | 1,328 | 1,439 | 17 | 18 | 311 | 444 | 1 | | 1,694 | 78 | 480 | 2 | 2,123 | 162 | 545 | 3 |
| Smithville town..... | 282 | 314 | 1 | 3 | 108 | 116 | | | 499 | 27 | 126 | | 545 | 46 | 155 | |
| Sulphur Springs town..... | 466 | 433 | | | 258 | 306 | | | 483 | 3 | 245 | | 633 | 17 | 292 | |
| Taylor town..... | 498 | 508 | 26 | 23 | 254 | 245 | | | 560 | 125 | 262 | 2 | 638 | 180 | 290 | 2 |
| Temple city..... | 856 | 997 | 6 | 7 | 236 | 276 | | 1 | 1,179 | 124 | 311 | 8 | 1,336 | 207 | 324 | 8 |
| Terrell city..... | 606 | 678 | 5 | 2 | 265 | 298 | | | 1,158 | 76 | 318 | 1 | 1,528 | 147 | 388 | 2 |
| Texarkana city..... | 501 | 552 | 14 | 11 | 324 | 368 | | | 696 | 59 | 495 | | 823 | 98 | 506 | |
| Tyler town..... | 825 | 891 | 9 | 14 | 459 | 534 | | | 1,178 | 101 | 469 | 8 | 1,398 | 168 | 564 | 9 |
| Victoria city..... | 481 | 529 | 28 | 47 | 181 | 212 | | | 495 | 107 | 167 | 3 | 560 | 240 | 222 | 3 |
| Waco city..... | 2,471 | 2,632 | 53 | 66 | 960 | 1,118 | | | 3,006 | 898 | 1,352 | 18 | 3,523 | 619 | 1,478 | 21 |
| Waxahachie town..... | 473 | 508 | 1 | | 226 | 222 | | | 679 | 28 | 268 | 1 | 823 | 49 | 261 | 2 |
| Weatherford city..... | 710 | 839 | 6 | 4 | 69 | 106 | | | 783 | 28 | 92 | 2 | 1,012 | 61 | 109 | 2 |
| Yonkum town..... | 464 | 483 | 4 | 7 | 121 | 147 | | | 570 | 78 | 116 | 1 | 657 | 117 | 129 | 2 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American Fork city..... | 514 | 573 | 7 | 14 | | | | | 419 | 47 | | | 487 | 170 | | |
| Brigham city..... | 522 | 564 | 30 | 35 | | | | | 317 | 116 | | | 284 | 282 | | |
| Eureka city..... | 385 | 433 | 38 | 31 | | | | | 464 | 891 | 1 | 4 | 519 | 504 | 1 | 10 |
| Lehi City..... | 545 | 521 | 17 | 22 | | | | | 382 | 93 | | | 351 | 213 | | |
| Logan city..... | 1,050 | 1,048 | 62 | 32 | 1 | 6 | | | 611 | 260 | | 1 | 521 | 583 | 1 | 2 |
| Ogden city..... | 2,890 | 2,913 | 165 | 211 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2,381 | 790 | 20 | 56 | 2,585 | 1,388 | 23 | 86 |
| Park City..... | 601 | 629 | 40 | 28 | | 1 | | | 549 | 255 | 1 | 25 | 554 | 416 | 1 | 46 |
| Payson city..... | 552 | 524 | 24 | 31 | | | | | 350 | 53 | | | 403 | 124 | | |
| Provo City..... | 1,103 | 1,194 | 64 | 64 | 1 | | | | 804 | 213 | 1 | 2 | 860 | 482 | 1 | 2 |
| Salt Lake City..... | 8,360 | 8,773 | 462 | 733 | 25 | 26 | 7 | 7 | 7,410 | 2,724 | 90 | 99 | 8,200 | 5,117 | 113 | 204 |
| Ward 1..... | 2,079 | 2,153 | 93 | 163 | 6 | 6 | | | 1,662 | 590 | 21 | 4 | 1,800 | 1,161 | 30 | 9 |
| Ward 2..... | 2,270 | 2,336 | 140 | 182 | 3 | 3 | | | 2,260 | 854 | 20 | 15 | 2,559 | 1,475 | 25 | 26 |
| Ward 3..... | 1,735 | 1,830 | 113 | 160 | 5 | 7 | 1 | | 1,264 | 587 | 7 | 9 | 1,250 | 1,084 | 6 | 34 |
| Ward 4..... | 1,157 | 1,284 | 50 | 98 | 2 | 2 | | | 1,589 | 299 | | 8 | 1,018 | 623 | 1 | 8 |
| Ward 5..... | 1,119 | 1,170 | 66 | 130 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 1,235 | 394 | 42 | 68 | 1,543 | 774 | 56 | 127 |
| Spanish Fork city..... | 518 | 506 | 41 | 39 | | | | | 334 | 103 | | | 320 | 249 | 1 | |
| Springville city..... | 670 | 684 | 14 | 13 | | | | | 540 | 65 | | | 585 | 164 | | |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 13.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900.

| STATES. | AGGREGATE. | | | NATIVE BORN. | | | FOREIGN BORN. | | |
|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| Tennessee | 487,380 | 381,529 | 105,851 | 477,739 | 372,661 | 105,078 | 9,641 | 8,868 | 773 |
| Texas | 737,708 | 623,385 | 113,783 | 650,539 | 559,054 | 91,545 | 87,169 | 64,931 | 22,238 |
| Utah | 67,172 | 64,702 | 2,470 | 41,939 | 40,776 | 1,163 | 25,233 | 23,926 | 1,307 |

TABLE 14.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900.

| STATES. | AGGREGATE WHITE. | | | NATIVE WHITE. | | | NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS. | | |
|-----------|------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| Tennessee | 375,046 | 322,028 | 52,418 | 365,537 | 313,849 | 51,688 | 353,621 | 302,377 | 51,244 |
| Texas | 599,961 | 548,171 | 51,790 | 514,188 | 484,171 | 30,017 | 458,868 | 434,683 | 24,180 |
| Utah | 65,205 | 63,586 | 1,619 | 40,799 | 40,309 | 490 | 18,321 | 18,031 | 290 |

TABLE 14.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900—Continued.

| STATES. | NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS. | | | FOREIGN WHITE. | | | COLORED. ¹ | | |
|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| Tennessee | 11,916 | 11,472 | 444 | 9,509 | 8,779 | 730 | 112,334 | 58,901 | 53,433 |
| Texas | 55,325 | 49,488 | 5,837 | 85,773 | 64,000 | 21,773 | 137,807 | 75,814 | 61,993 |
| Utah | 22,478 | 22,278 | 200 | 24,406 | 23,277 | 1,129 | 1,967 | 1,116 | 851 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 15.—COLORED MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN DETAIL, CLASSIFIED BY LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900.

| STATES. | NEGRO. ¹ | | | CHINESE. | | | JAPANESE. | | | INDIAN. | | |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|---------|-----------|-------------|
| | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| Tennessee | 112,236 | 58,840 | 53,396 | 66 | 44 | 22 | 4 | 4 | — | 28 | 18 | 15 |
| Texas | 136,875 | 75,131 | 61,744 | 796 | 622 | 174 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 129 | 67 | 72 |
| Utah | 358 | 341 | 17 | 537 | 376 | 161 | 295 | 278 | 17 | 777 | 121 | 656 |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 16.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900.

| STATES. | Aggregate. | NATURALIZED. | | | FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED. | | | ALIENS. | | | UNKNOWN. | | |
|-----------|------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|-------------|
| | | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| Tennessee | 9,641 | 5,766 | 5,483 | 283 | 282 | 248 | 34 | 1,260 | 984 | 276 | 2,333 | 2,153 | 180 |
| Texas | 87,169 | 37,577 | 32,962 | 4,615 | 15,588 | 9,879 | 5,709 | 17,904 | 9,890 | 8,014 | 16,100 | 12,200 | 3,900 |
| Utah | 25,233 | 15,828 | 15,816 | 512 | 1,834 | 1,251 | 583 | 3,812 | 3,281 | 531 | 4,259 | 4,078 | 181 |

TABLE 17.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

| CITIES. | AGGREGATE. | | | NATIVE BORN. | | | FOREIGN BORN. | | |
|-----------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| Chattanooga, Tenn. | 9,133 | 7,786 | 1,347 | 8,607 | 7,271 | 1,336 | 526 | 515 | 11 |
| Dallas, Tex. | 12,843 | 11,994 | 849 | 11,004 | 10,290 | 714 | 1,839 | 1,704 | 135 |
| Fort Worth, Tex. | 8,323 | 7,971 | 352 | 7,283 | 6,984 | 299 | 1,040 | 987 | 53 |
| Galveston, Tex. | 11,097 | 10,368 | 729 | 7,704 | 7,152 | 552 | 3,393 | 3,216 | 177 |
| Houston, Tex. | 13,816 | 12,417 | 1,399 | 11,344 | 10,090 | 1,254 | 2,472 | 2,327 | 145 |
| Knoxville, Tenn. | 9,015 | 8,082 | 933 | 8,565 | 7,659 | 906 | 450 | 423 | 27 |
| Memphis, Tenn. | 31,405 | 25,660 | 5,745 | 28,673 | 23,166 | 5,507 | 2,732 | 2,494 | 238 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | 22,191 | 19,022 | 3,169 | 20,704 | 17,630 | 3,074 | 1,487 | 1,392 | 95 |
| Salt Lake City, Utah. | 13,639 | 13,386 | 253 | 8,321 | 8,279 | 42 | 5,318 | 5,107 | 211 |
| San Antonio, Tex. | 14,490 | 13,095 | 1,395 | 10,151 | 9,446 | 705 | 4,339 | 3,649 | 690 |

TABLE 18.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

| CITIES. | AGGREGATE WHITE. | | | NATIVE WHITE. | | | NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS. | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| Chattanooga, Tenn. | 5,329 | 5,182 | 147 | 4,805 | 4,669 | 136 | 4,161 | 4,037 | 124 |
| Dallas, Tex. | 10,336 | 10,135 | 201 | 8,524 | 8,443 | 81 | 7,200 | 7,128 | 72 |
| Fort Worth, Tex. | 7,119 | 7,033 | 86 | 6,106 | 6,070 | 36 | 5,311 | 5,279 | 32 |
| Galveston, Tex. | 8,770 | 8,656 | 214 | 5,539 | 5,477 | 62 | 2,880 | 2,838 | 42 |
| Houston, Tex. | 9,865 | 9,684 | 181 | 7,462 | 7,415 | 47 | 5,343 | 5,310 | 33 |
| Knoxville, Tenn. | 7,080 | 6,689 | 391 | 6,632 | 6,267 | 365 | 6,109 | 5,752 | 357 |
| Memphis, Tenn. | 17,125 | 16,774 | 351 | 14,428 | 14,305 | 123 | 11,072 | 11,035 | 37 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | 14,696 | 14,258 | 438 | 13,239 | 12,889 | 350 | 11,178 | 10,851 | 327 |
| Salt Lake City, Utah. | 13,317 | 13,142 | 175 | 8,200 | 8,167 | 33 | 4,203 | 4,185 | 18 |
| San Antonio, Tex. | 12,973 | 11,381 | 997 | 8,112 | 7,798 | 314 | 5,032 | 4,879 | 153 |

TABLE 18.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

| CITIES. | NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS. | | | FOREIGN WHITE. | | | COLORED. ¹ | | | NEGRO. ² | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| Chattanooga, Tenn. | 644 | 632 | 12 | 524 | 513 | 11 | 3,804 | 2,604 | 1,200 | 3,804 | 2,604 | 1,200 |
| Dallas, Tex. | 1,324 | 1,315 | 9 | 1,812 | 1,692 | 120 | 2,507 | 1,359 | 648 | 2,486 | 1,352 | 634 |
| Fort Worth, Tex. | 795 | 791 | 4 | 1,013 | 963 | 50 | 1,204 | 933 | 266 | 1,184 | 920 | 264 |
| Galveston, Tex. | 2,659 | 2,639 | 20 | 3,231 | 3,079 | 152 | 2,327 | 1,812 | 515 | 2,259 | 1,755 | 504 |
| Houston, Tex. | 2,119 | 2,105 | 14 | 2,403 | 2,269 | 134 | 3,951 | 2,733 | 1,218 | 3,907 | 2,692 | 1,215 |
| Knoxville, Tenn. | 523 | 515 | 8 | 448 | 422 | 26 | 1,935 | 1,393 | 542 | 1,935 | 1,393 | 542 |
| Memphis, Tenn. | 3,256 | 3,220 | 36 | 2,697 | 2,469 | 228 | 14,280 | 8,886 | 5,394 | 14,251 | 8,867 | 5,384 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | 2,061 | 2,038 | 23 | 1,457 | 1,369 | 88 | 7,495 | 4,764 | 2,731 | 7,476 | 4,750 | 2,726 |
| Salt Lake City, Utah. | 3,997 | 3,982 | 15 | 5,117 | 4,975 | 142 | 322 | 244 | 78 | 118 | 110 | 8 |
| San Antonio, Tex. | 3,080 | 2,919 | 161 | 4,266 | 3,583 | 683 | 2,112 | 1,714 | 398 | 2,053 | 1,660 | 393 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 19.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

| CITIES. | Aggre- gate. | NATURALIZED. | | | FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED. | | | ALIENS. | | | UNKNOWN. | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|-------------|
| | | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| Chattanooga, Tenn. | 526 | 401 | 394 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 39 | 38 | 1 | 75 | 73 | 2 |
| Dallas, Tex. | 1,839 | 1,826 | 1,311 | 75 | 123 | 112 | 11 | 220 | 176 | 44 | 110 | 105 | 5 |
| Fort Worth, Tex. | 1,040 | 706 | 650 | 26 | 60 | 56 | 4 | 97 | 83 | 14 | 177 | 168 | 9 |
| Galveston, Tex. | 3,393 | 1,976 | 1,899 | 77 | 320 | 296 | 24 | 425 | 379 | 46 | 672 | 642 | 30 |
| Houston, Tex. | 2,472 | 1,623 | 1,542 | 81 | 103 | 97 | 6 | 261 | 221 | 40 | 485 | 467 | 18 |
| Knoxville, Tenn. | 450 | 276 | 260 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 45 | 41 | 4 | 115 | 112 | 3 |
| Memphis, Tenn. | 2,732 | 1,524 | 1,485 | 39 | 57 | 48 | 9 | 450 | 312 | 138 | 701 | 649 | 52 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | 1,437 | 937 | 888 | 49 | 54 | 48 | 6 | 114 | 90 | 24 | 382 | 366 | 16 |
| Salt Lake City, Utah. | 5,318 | 3,306 | 3,252 | 54 | 268 | 246 | 12 | 828 | 706 | 117 | 931 | 903 | 28 |
| San Antonio, Tex. | 4,339 | 2,034 | 1,905 | 179 | 657 | 492 | 165 | 627 | 404 | 163 | 971 | 788 | 183 |

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

| COUNTIES. | Aggregate. | NATIVE WHITE. | | NATIVE NEGRO. ¹ | | OTHER NATIVE COLORED. ² | | FOREIGN BORN. | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Naturalized. | | First papers filed. | | Aliens. | | Unknown. | |
| | | | | | | | | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| Tennessee | 487,380 | 813,849 | 51,688 | 58,797 | 53,874 | 15 | 16 | 5,483 | 283 | 248 | 34 | 984 | 276 | 2,153 | 180 |
| Anderson | 4,130 | 2,942 | 862 | 149 | 128 | | | 82 | 4 | | | 11 | | 7 | |
| Bedford | 5,777 | 4,094 | 334 | 707 | 617 | | | 19 | 1 | | | 2 | | 3 | |
| Benton | 2,712 | 2,042 | 526 | 60 | 71 | | | 11 | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| Bledsoe | 1,490 | 1,083 | 291 | 59 | 54 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Blount | 4,359 | 3,244 | 751 | 204 | 185 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | 4 | 1 | 13 | 2 |
| Bradley | 3,687 | 2,794 | 387 | 284 | 193 | | | 20 | | 1 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| Campbell | 8,976 | 2,894 | 802 | 105 | 72 | | | 48 | | 11 | 1 | 25 | | 16 | 3 |
| Cannon | 2,781 | 2,075 | 498 | 77 | 119 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | |
| Carroll | 5,804 | 4,294 | 335 | 655 | 498 | | | 10 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Carter | 8,748 | 2,589 | 986 | 71 | 89 | | | 4 | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Cheatham | 2,467 | 1,845 | 246 | 185 | 178 | | | 7 | | | | | | 5 | 1 |
| Chester | 2,372 | 1,614 | 237 | 244 | 269 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 6 | |
| Claiborne | 4,569 | 3,178 | 1,098 | 91 | 142 | | | 12 | 1 | 3 | | 19 | 6 | 9 | |
| Clay | 1,853 | 1,375 | 402 | 81 | 45 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cooke | 4,072 | 2,859 | 937 | 188 | 181 | | | 4 | | | | 2 | | 1 | |
| Coffee | 3,720 | 2,854 | 442 | 190 | 178 | | | 32 | 3 | 1 | | 6 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| Crockett | 3,656 | 2,429 | 803 | 360 | 452 | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | |
| Cumberland | 2,237 | 1,571 | 802 | 182 | 135 | | | 81 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | | 10 | |
| Davidson | 33,311 | 19,347 | 1,009 | 6,267 | 4,779 | | | 1,189 | 67 | 56 | 7 | 121 | 20 | 464 | 36 |
| Decatur | 2,356 | 1,741 | 346 | 133 | 127 | | | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| DeKalb | 3,656 | 2,786 | 681 | 143 | 93 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Dickson | 4,402 | 3,128 | 559 | 377 | 278 | | | 36 | 2 | 5 | | 4 | | 11 | 2 |
| Dyer | 5,935 | 3,998 | 496 | 733 | 609 | | | 20 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | | 10 | 1 |
| Fayette | 6,180 | 1,823 | 133 | 1,770 | 2,409 | | | 26 | 2 | 1 | | 8 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| Fentress | 1,381 | 940 | 338 | 6 | 2 | | | 28 | 5 | 1 | | 2 | | 10 | |
| Franklin | 4,688 | 3,201 | 628 | 342 | 388 | | | 85 | 4 | 3 | | 13 | | 22 | |
| Gibson | 9,466 | 6,539 | 578 | 1,146 | 1,124 | | | 45 | 2 | 1 | | 9 | | 21 | 1 |
| Giles | 7,565 | 4,478 | 735 | 1,008 | 1,825 | | | 11 | 2 | | | 8 | | 6 | 2 |
| Grainger | 3,576 | 2,618 | 802 | 88 | 66 | | | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 |
| Greene | 6,967 | 5,405 | 1,144 | 206 | 189 | | | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 7 | 2 |
| Grundy | 1,787 | 1,289 | 322 | 47 | 39 | | | 63 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | | 17 | 1 |
| Hamblen | 2,987 | 2,127 | 460 | 212 | 188 | 3 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Hamilton | 16,892 | 9,918 | 756 | 3,681 | 1,807 | | 2 | 616 | 8 | 22 | 1 | 60 | 3 | 114 | 4 |
| Hancock | 2,274 | 1,701 | 514 | 25 | 32 | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Hardeman | 5,119 | 2,772 | 810 | 809 | 1,125 | | | 16 | 1 | | | 1 | | 19 | 6 |
| Hardin | 4,357 | 3,038 | 690 | 363 | 248 | | | 7 | | | | 3 | | 3 | |
| Hawkins | 5,192 | 3,586 | 1,211 | 206 | 229 | | | 5 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| Haywood | 5,447 | 1,869 | 102 | 1,452 | 1,984 | | | 34 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | |
| Henderson | 4,050 | 2,873 | 629 | 250 | 283 | | | 6 | | 1 | | 1 | | 7 | 1 |
| Henry | 5,873 | 4,177 | 398 | 595 | 674 | | | 21 | 2 | | | 4 | | 4 | |
| Hickman | 3,891 | 2,812 | 413 | 374 | 272 | | | 8 | | | 4 | 5 | | 2 | 1 |
| Houston | 1,545 | 1,137 | 162 | 126 | 98 | | | 3 | | | 2 | 3 | | 9 | |
| Humphreys | 3,208 | 2,310 | 500 | 177 | 173 | | | 24 | 11 | | | 4 | | 2 | 2 |
| Jackson | 3,778 | 2,355 | 701 | 64 | 37 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| James | 1,281 | 989 | 198 | 71 | 64 | | | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Jefferson | 4,180 | 2,953 | 698 | 219 | 254 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| Johnson | 2,211 | 1,553 | 572 | 86 | 45 | | | 3 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Knox | 19,049 | 13,889 | 1,563 | 1,991 | 1,012 | | | 328 | 21 | 13 | 4 | 67 | 8 | 192 | 6 |
| Lake | 1,972 | 1,220 | 165 | 841 | 229 | | | 9 | 1 | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | |
| Lauderdale | 5,075 | 2,531 | 906 | 1,043 | 1,133 | | | 27 | | 2 | | 8 | 13 | 10 | 2 |
| Lawrence | 3,730 | 2,728 | 595 | 125 | 119 | | | 112 | 4 | 4 | | 10 | | 32 | 1 |
| Lewis | 1,075 | 698 | 183 | 54 | 51 | | | 60 | 1 | 1 | | 12 | 1 | 9 | |
| Lincoln | 6,239 | 4,236 | 727 | 642 | 607 | | | 18 | | 1 | | 1 | | 7 | |
| Loudon | 2,467 | 1,818 | 334 | 165 | 133 | 2 | 1 | 5 | | 2 | | 2 | | 4 | 1 |
| McMinn | 4,278 | 3,199 | 684 | 231 | 208 | | | 7 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| McNairy | 4,060 | 3,038 | 505 | 261 | 248 | | | 5 | 2 | | | 2 | | 3 | 1 |
| Macon | 2,938 | 2,048 | 718 | 73 | 92 | | | 4 | | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| Madison | 8,756 | 4,886 | 249 | 1,651 | 1,850 | | | 106 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 25 | | 25 | 2 |
| Marion | 4,066 | 2,669 | 764 | 239 | 239 | | | 42 | 3 | 5 | | 19 | | 20 | 1 |
| Marshall | 4,591 | 3,422 | 813 | 410 | 443 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Maury | 11,286 | 5,729 | 698 | 2,423 | 2,812 | | | 64 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 32 | 2 |
| Meigs | 1,604 | 1,155 | 307 | 78 | 61 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Monroe | 4,065 | 2,930 | 867 | 119 | 131 | | 4 | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | |
| Montgomery | 8,712 | 4,318 | 653 | 1,776 | 1,820 | | 1 | 81 | 7 | 3 | | 34 | 5 | 12 | 2 |
| Moore | 1,333 | 1,039 | 194 | 46 | 50 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| Morgan | 2,544 | 1,564 | 464 | 97 | 321 | | | 53 | 6 | 2 | | 7 | 1 | 24 | 5 |
| Obion | 7,173 | 5,392 | 528 | 664 | 536 | | | 26 | 2 | 3 | | 7 | 1 | 14 | |
| Overton | 2,925 | 2,282 | 569 | 30 | 39 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Perry | 1,957 | 1,397 | 407 | 66 | 75 | | | 10 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Pickett | 1,135 | 847 | 284 | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Polk | 2,679 | 2,008 | 545 | 49 | 47 | | | 17 | 1 | 1 | | 8 | | 3 | |
| Putnam | 8,679 | 2,932 | 568 | 95 | 72 | | | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Rhea | 3,405 | 2,401 | 448 | 294 | 208 | | | 44 | 3 | | | 2 | | 6 | |
| Roane | 5,470 | 3,808 | 824 | 890 | 338 | | | 58 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 87 | 1 |
| Robertson | 6,274 | 4,065 | 576 | 660 | 931 | | | 13 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 20 | |
| Rutherford | 7,677 | 4,510 | 541 | 1,202 | 1,389 | 1 | | 24 | 2 | | | 2 | | 6 | |
| Scott | 2,373 | 1,737 | 477 | 42 | 79 | | | 23 | 2 | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| Sequatchie | 766 | 618 | 139 | 7 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sevier | 4,434 | 3,339 | 930 | 56 | 56 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Shelby | 43,843 | 18,147 | 287 | 12,979 | 9,854 | 3 | 1 | 1,634 | 61 | 54 | 10 | 354 | 182 | 731 | 66 |

¹ Native born persons of negro descent.² Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | Aggre- gate. | NATIVE WHITE. | | NATIVE NEGRO. ¹ | | OTHER NATIVE COLORED. ² | | FOREIGN BORN. | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| | | | | | | | | Naturalized. | | First papers filed. | | Aliens. | | Unknown. | |
| | | Literate. | Illiter- ate. | Literate. | Illiter- ate. | Liter- ate. | Illiter- ate. | Liter- ate. | Illiter- ate. | Liter- ate. | Illiter- ate. | Liter- ate. | Illiter- ate. | Liter- ate. | Illiter- ate. |
| Tennessee—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smith | 4,372 | 3,053 | 701 | 229 | 381 | | | 5 | | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| Stewart | 3,512 | 2,430 | 510 | 222 | 314 | | | 9 | 3 | 1 | | 8 | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| Sullivan | 6,059 | 4,614 | 1,011 | 232 | 139 | | | 37 | 3 | 2 | | 5 | 4 | 11 | 1 |
| Sumner | 6,394 | 4,152 | 760 | 589 | 856 | | | 15 | | 2 | 1 | 6 | | 13 | |
| Tipton | 6,970 | 3,445 | 359 | 1,527 | 1,558 | | | 38 | 3 | | 1 | 4 | 7 | 23 | 5 |
| Trousdale | 1,482 | 851 | 206 | 173 | 245 | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Unicol | 1,320 | 976 | 313 | 12 | 18 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Union | 2,841 | 2,206 | 608 | 8 | 15 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | |
| Van Buren | 700 | 538 | 147 | 6 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Warren | 3,804 | 2,927 | 380 | 264 | 204 | | | 18 | 2 | 4 | | | | 5 | |
| Washington | 5,408 | 4,088 | 767 | 296 | 273 | | | 23 | | 2 | | 5 | | 8 | 1 |
| Wayne | 2,974 | 2,252 | 482 | 173 | 104 | | | 6 | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 |
| Weakley | 7,862 | 6,023 | 906 | 450 | 464 | | | 11 | 2 | | | | | 5 | 1 |
| White | 3,118 | 2,371 | 495 | 97 | 121 | | | 13 | 3 | 1 | | 9 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Williamson | 6,271 | 3,733 | 506 | 699 | 1,802 | | | 20 | 3 | | | | | 8 | |
| Wilson | 6,550 | 4,631 | 421 | 596 | 889 | | | 8 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Texas | 737,768 | 484,171 | 30,017 | 74,797 | 61,468 | 86 | 60 | 32,962 | 4,615 | 9,879 | 5,709 | 9,890 | 8,014 | 12,200 | 8,900 |
| Anderson | 6,272 | 3,544 | 156 | 1,179 | 1,140 | | | 180 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 30 | 3 |
| Andrews | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angelina | 3,647 | 2,553 | 196 | 423 | 334 | | | 51 | 1 | 2 | | 12 | 30 | 37 | 8 |
| Aransas | 424 | 297 | 2 | 33 | 5 | | | 77 | 2 | | | | | 6 | 2 |
| Archer | 603 | 512 | 21 | | 1 | | | 52 | 6 | 3 | | 2 | | 11 | |
| Armstrong | 366 | 331 | 10 | | | | | 17 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 4 | |
| Atascosa | 1,587 | 942 | 262 | 33 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 49 | 51 | 19 | 29 | 21 | 30 | 36 | 20 |
| Austin | 4,812 | 1,797 | 44 | 647 | 734 | | | 690 | 45 | 300 | 21 | 149 | 22 | 346 | 17 |
| Bailey | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Bandera | 1,207 | 1,029 | 74 | 13 | 9 | | | 29 | 10 | 3 | | 2 | 8 | 23 | 7 |
| Bastrop | 6,070 | 3,026 | 211 | 976 | 1,059 | | | 352 | 41 | 70 | 10 | 70 | 81 | 117 | 51 |
| Baylor | 724 | 681 | 18 | 2 | 1 | | | 11 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 8 | |
| Bee | 1,775 | 1,055 | 168 | 65 | 28 | | | 133 | 88 | 2 | 10 | 22 | 48 | 59 | 97 |
| Bell | 10,920 | 9,006 | 398 | 541 | 298 | 2 | | 357 | 31 | 49 | 23 | 65 | 27 | 97 | 26 |
| Bexar | 18,735 | 9,935 | 678 | 1,784 | 471 | 4 | | 2,339 | 308 | 662 | 218 | 639 | 358 | 1,044 | 295 |
| Blanco | 1,102 | 878 | 33 | 29 | 11 | | | 89 | 3 | 6 | | 15 | 9 | 27 | 2 |
| Borden | 195 | 189 | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Bosque | 4,091 | 3,346 | 128 | 123 | 59 | | | 179 | 3 | 91 | 10 | 40 | 5 | 97 | 5 |
| Bowie | 6,341 | 3,527 | 308 | 1,309 | 1,045 | | | 91 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 21 | | 23 | |
| Brazoria | 3,814 | 1,683 | 20 | 881 | 1,061 | | | 128 | 1 | 6 | | 25 | 5 | 44 | 10 |
| Brazos | 4,556 | 1,765 | 78 | 975 | 1,107 | 1 | | 271 | 103 | 56 | 14 | 45 | 48 | 65 | 28 |
| Brewster | 724 | 321 | 35 | 19 | 6 | | | 54 | 43 | 18 | 17 | 27 | 52 | 50 | 82 |
| Briscoe | 304 | 289 | 10 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 3 | |
| Brown | 3,796 | 3,491 | 135 | 37 | 12 | | | 55 | 1 | 7 | | 9 | | 35 | 14 |
| Burleson | 4,488 | 1,691 | 104 | 1,036 | 958 | | | 284 | 36 | 106 | 42 | 93 | 70 | 57 | 11 |
| Burnet | 2,387 | 2,078 | 122 | 26 | 39 | | | 75 | 8 | 4 | | 7 | 1 | 21 | 6 |
| Caldwell | 4,964 | 2,601 | 214 | 580 | 507 | | | 227 | 77 | 120 | 109 | 75 | 114 | 184 | 156 |
| Callahan | 646 | 419 | 10 | 39 | 24 | | | 68 | 8 | 33 | 5 | 25 | 9 | 9 | 2 |
| Callahan | 2,002 | 1,833 | 88 | 7 | 2 | | | 52 | | 3 | | 6 | 1 | 10 | |
| Cameron | 3,524 | 893 | 649 | 96 | 5 | | | 214 | 164 | 251 | 483 | 261 | 342 | 83 | 83 |
| Camp | 1,962 | 1,045 | 53 | 358 | 494 | | | 11 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Carson | 150 | 139 | 1 | | | | | 6 | | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| Cass | 4,776 | 2,913 | 209 | 759 | 850 | | | 18 | | 1 | | 5 | | 20 | 1 |
| Castro | 109 | 108 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chambers | 729 | 486 | 18 | 53 | 114 | | | 25 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 3 |
| Cherokee | 5,913 | 3,929 | 227 | 815 | 826 | 1 | | 57 | 3 | 1 | | 11 | 7 | 27 | 9 |
| Childress | 568 | 540 | 7 | 1 | | | | 17 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| Clay | 2,247 | 2,036 | 59 | 9 | 5 | | | 81 | 1 | 16 | | 12 | | 28 | |
| Cochran | 18 | 17 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Coke | 786 | 692 | 30 | | | | | 10 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| Coleman | 2,392 | 2,154 | 54 | 21 | 8 | | | 35 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 52 | 25 |
| Collin | 12,275 | 10,780 | 606 | 324 | 294 | | | 136 | 6 | 2 | | 15 | 18 | 25 | 3 |
| Collingsworth | 327 | 308 | 8 | | 1 | | | 6 | | 1 | | | | 3 | |
| Colorado | 5,309 | 2,015 | 124 | 945 | 1,139 | | | 493 | 68 | 111 | 45 | 98 | 74 | 172 | 25 |
| Comal | 1,819 | 1,014 | 26 | 38 | 15 | | | 417 | 18 | 82 | | 77 | 72 | 44 | 9 |
| Comanche | 4,959 | 4,616 | 288 | | | | | 14 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 26 | 1 |
| Concho | 357 | 318 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 21 | 2 | 4 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| Cooke | 6,699 | 5,587 | 241 | 281 | 163 | 1 | | 286 | 5 | 49 | 2 | 36 | 4 | 87 | 2 |
| Coryell | 4,791 | 4,802 | 206 | 60 | 88 | | | 64 | 17 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 44 | 8 |
| Cottle | 217 | 200 | 9 | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| Crane | 26 | 18 | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | |
| Crockett | 559 | 370 | 15 | 4 | 1 | | | 19 | | 63 | 79 | 1 | 6 | | 1 |
| Crosby | 216 | 206 | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | 3 | |
| Dallam | 67 | 60 | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Dallas | 23,080 | 16,520 | 630 | 2,490 | 1,105 | 1 | 1 | 1,609 | 86 | 165 | 13 | 229 | 50 | 183 | 8 |
| Dawson | 20 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deaf Smith | 298 | 257 | 7 | | | | | 3 | | 7 | | 5 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| Delta | 3,656 | 3,165 | 243 | 106 | 108 | 1 | | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 10 | 8 |
| Denton | 6,987 | 5,998 | 260 | 243 | 213 | | | 180 | 9 | 22 | | 35 | 2 | 24 | 1 |
| Dewitt | 4,749 | 2,247 | 186 | 567 | 360 | | | 516 | 81 | 174 | 51 | 129 | 134 | 306 | 48 |

¹ Native born persons of negro descent.² Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | Aggregate. | NATIVE WHITE. | | NATIVE NEGRO. ¹ | | OTHER NATIVE COLORED. ² | | FOREIGN BORN. | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Naturalized. | | First papers filed. | | Aliens. | | Unknown. | |
| | | | | | | | | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| Texas—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dickens | 285 | 275 | 8 | | | | | 6 | 5 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Dimmit | 314 | 186 | 18 | 5 | 6 | | | | | 22 | 27 | 13 | 19 | 4 | 3 |
| Donley | 776 | 675 | 7 | 11 | 7 | | | 22 | | 24 | | 8 | | 20 | 2 |
| Duval | 1,885 | 460 | 217 | 2 | | | | 43 | 81 | 245 | 351 | 222 | 218 | 51 | 45 |
| Eastland | 3,950 | 3,632 | 235 | 6 | 6 | | | 43 | 2 | 6 | | 3 | 3 | 12 | |
| Ector | 106 | 100 | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Edwards | 789 | 627 | 45 | 2 | | | | 39 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 24 | 20 | 13 | 3 |
| Ellis | 12,321 | 10,163 | 611 | 714 | 456 | | | 209 | 6 | 49 | 7 | 38 | 11 | 49 | 8 |
| El Paso | 7,626 | 3,140 | 512 | 258 | 27 | 24 | 17 | 645 | 287 | 223 | 236 | 838 | 959 | 255 | 205 |
| Erath | 7,016 | 5,847 | 395 | 89 | 76 | | | 195 | 24 | 59 | 11 | 207 | 58 | 44 | 11 |
| Falls | 7,801 | 4,190 | 219 | 1,530 | 1,218 | | | 280 | 52 | 120 | 7 | 68 | 31 | 61 | 16 |
| Fannin | 12,452 | 10,368 | 747 | 701 | 504 | | | 82 | 1 | 8 | | 16 | 6 | 17 | 2 |
| Fayette | 8,260 | 2,758 | 117 | 1,160 | 977 | | | 1,769 | 187 | 400 | 57 | 284 | 113 | 452 | 46 |
| Fisher | 827 | 762 | 31 | | 1 | | | 19 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | | 5 | 1 |
| Floyd | 489 | 469 | 9 | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | | | 6 | |
| Foard | 375 | 371 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| Fort Bend | 4,698 | 1,159 | 34 | 1,373 | 1,711 | | | 159 | 6 | 60 | 3 | 38 | 35 | 99 | 21 |
| Franklin | 1,944 | 1,575 | 186 | 68 | 109 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 3 | |
| Freestone | 4,123 | 2,316 | 98 | 894 | 790 | | | 14 | 2 | 3 | | | | 5 | 1 |
| Frio | 969 | 632 | 71 | 21 | 7 | | | 33 | 67 | 14 | 25 | 15 | 54 | 15 | 15 |
| Gaines | 23 | 22 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Galveston | 12,922 | 6,594 | 90 | 1,754 | 540 | 2 | | 2,176 | 96 | 344 | 32 | 425 | 56 | 767 | 46 |
| Garza | 62 | 58 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gillespie | 1,933 | 1,327 | 33 | 11 | 10 | | 1 | 324 | 6 | 43 | | 21 | 18 | 116 | 23 |
| Glasscock | 88 | 76 | 1 | | | | | 8 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Goliad | 1,906 | 932 | 142 | 211 | 167 | | | 105 | 18 | 69 | 17 | 49 | 71 | 77 | 48 |
| Gonzales | 6,450 | 3,239 | 363 | 826 | 768 | 4 | 1 | 278 | 43 | 230 | 115 | 136 | 150 | 201 | 101 |
| Gray | 134 | 114 | 4 | 4 | 2 | | | 7 | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| Grayson | 10,608 | 13,303 | 654 | 1,163 | 733 | 2 | | 498 | 24 | 71 | 2 | 71 | 5 | 73 | 9 |
| Gregg | 2,725 | 1,302 | 40 | 626 | 724 | 1 | | 22 | | 2 | | 2 | | 6 | |
| Grimes | 5,631 | 2,247 | 122 | 1,320 | 1,562 | | | 118 | 39 | 51 | 28 | 56 | 8 | 55 | 25 |
| Guadalupe | 4,937 | 2,074 | 151 | 588 | 892 | | | 551 | 94 | 245 | 73 | 200 | 239 | 188 | 142 |
| Hale | 438 | 421 | 2 | 1 | | | | 7 | | 3 | | 1 | | 3 | |
| Hall | 417 | 405 | 3 | | | | | 5 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| Hamilton | 3,027 | 2,748 | 109 | 2 | 2 | | | 73 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 41 | 3 |
| Hansford | 58 | 44 | | 1 | | | | 8 | | 2 | | | | 3 | |
| Hardeman | 1,024 | 975 | 3 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 29 | | 4 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| Hardin | 1,323 | 941 | 49 | 225 | 41 | | | 29 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | 32 | |
| Harris | 18,856 | 10,136 | 148 | 3,332 | 1,878 | 2 | | 2,094 | 122 | 159 | 14 | 318 | 69 | 551 | 33 |
| Harrison | 6,923 | 2,409 | 76 | 1,868 | 2,402 | 1 | | 85 | 1 | 50 | | 10 | 2 | 19 | |
| Hartley | 154 | 132 | 11 | 1 | | | | 6 | | | | | | 4 | |
| Haskell | 650 | 618 | 18 | 1 | 3 | | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | |
| Hays | 3,234 | 1,951 | 105 | 268 | 149 | | | 163 | 20 | 90 | 109 | 111 | 153 | 89 | 26 |
| Hemphill | 258 | 229 | 2 | | 1 | | | 17 | | 1 | | | | 8 | |
| Henderson | 4,542 | 3,279 | 299 | 584 | 340 | | | 19 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 12 | |
| Hidalgo | 1,545 | 310 | 222 | 17 | 6 | | | 80 | 98 | 128 | 190 | 137 | 233 | 59 | 65 |
| Hill | 9,932 | 8,481 | 444 | 427 | 261 | | | 182 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 22 | 15 | 65 | 9 |
| Hockley | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hood | 2,129 | 1,927 | 128 | 28 | 21 | | | 15 | 1 | | | 1 | | 7 | 1 |
| Hopkins | 6,435 | 5,318 | 295 | 427 | 341 | | | 33 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 14 | 1 |
| Houston | 5,655 | 3,284 | 230 | 1,007 | 1,065 | | 1 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 8 |
| Howard | 712 | 586 | 7 | 11 | 9 | | | 52 | 3 | 21 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Hunt | 11,403 | 9,732 | 510 | 581 | 411 | 2 | | 112 | 7 | 4 | | 18 | 4 | 19 | 3 |
| Hutchinson | 88 | 84 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Irion | 222 | 211 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Jack | 2,276 | 2,045 | 165 | 12 | 15 | | | 27 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Jackson | 1,412 | 825 | 85 | 212 | 184 | | | 54 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 46 | 9 |
| Jasper | 1,396 | 829 | 60 | 215 | 276 | | | 7 | | 1 | | | | 6 | 2 |
| Jeff Davis | 1,340 | 107 | 15 | 12 | 6 | | | 8 | 5 | 37 | 47 | 17 | 23 | 3 | 1 |
| Jefferson | 4,505 | 2,724 | 54 | 808 | 308 | | | 356 | 25 | 34 | 1 | 69 | 8 | 110 | 8 |
| Johnson | 8,339 | 7,435 | 363 | 180 | 92 | 1 | | 211 | 5 | 4 | | 10 | 1 | 85 | 2 |
| Jones | 1,739 | 1,049 | 53 | | 2 | | | 16 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 15 | |
| Karnes | 2,084 | 1,148 | 191 | 82 | 56 | | | 83 | 67 | 49 | 74 | 82 | 123 | 69 | 70 |
| Kaufman | 8,615 | 6,382 | 404 | 926 | 600 | | | 112 | 5 | 6 | | 22 | 11 | 142 | 5 |
| Kendall | 1,014 | 603 | 41 | 27 | 24 | | | 168 | 12 | 24 | | 9 | 15 | 82 | 9 |
| Kent | 217 | 207 | 6 | | | | | | | | | 8 | | 1 | |
| Kerr | 1,229 | 925 | 33 | 23 | 13 | | | 65 | 8 | 64 | 23 | 18 | 17 | 30 | 10 |
| Kimble | 598 | 580 | 10 | | 4 | | | 15 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 5 | |
| King | 141 | 135 | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Kinney | 711 | 259 | 42 | 103 | 27 | | 1 | 43 | 22 | 32 | 64 | 24 | 46 | 29 | 19 |
| Knox | 554 | 488 | 6 | | | | | 32 | 1 | 12 | | 1 | | 14 | |
| Lamar | 11,791 | 8,466 | 619 | 1,375 | 1,128 | 5 | | 111 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 40 | 4 |
| Lamb | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lampasas | 2,040 | 1,823 | 66 | 56 | 32 | | | 36 | 2 | 6 | | 7 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| Lasalle | 612 | 266 | 71 | 14 | 11 | | | 12 | | 38 | 97 | 22 | 42 | 13 | 26 |
| Lavaca | 6,131 | 2,744 | 162 | 473 | 411 | 3 | 2 | 948 | 91 | 401 | 52 | 191 | 53 | 535 | 65 |
| Lee | 3,149 | 1,541 | 106 | 504 | 348 | | | 348 | 10 | 130 | 8 | 88 | 12 | 103 | 6 |
| Leon | 3,871 | 2,322 | 161 | 639 | 664 | | | 18 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | 11 | |
| Liberty | 1,964 | 1,195 | 146 | 208 | 304 | | | 49 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 34 | 7 |
| Limestone | 7,548 | 5,552 | 390 | 795 | 627 | | | 96 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 33 | 17 |

¹ Native born persons of negro descent.² Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | Aggregate. | NATIVE WHITE. | | NATIVE NEGRO. ¹ | | OTHER NATIVE COLORED. ² | | FOREIGN BORN. | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Naturalized. | | First papers filed. | | Aliens. | | Unknown. | |
| | | | | | | | | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| Texas—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lipscomb | 251 | 236 | 2 | | | | | 11 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Live Oak | 544 | 357 | 52 | 13 | 5 | | | 19 | 20 | 9 | 18 | 6 | 25 | 7 | 13 |
| Llano | 1,597 | 1,442 | 68 | 4 | 1 | | | 55 | 1 | 18 | | 6 | | 17 | |
| Loving | 17 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lubbock | 85 | 83 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Lynn | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McCulloch | 909 | 798 | 50 | 4 | 3 | | | 19 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | 25 | 1 |
| McLennan | 14,937 | 9,872 | 246 | 2,177 | 1,248 | | 1 | 890 | 77 | 97 | 8 | 103 | 40 | 160 | 13 |
| McMullen | 278 | 169 | 27 | 3 | 7 | | | 18 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 8 |
| Madison | 2,275 | 1,563 | 161 | 199 | 291 | | | 21 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 1 |
| Marion | 2,413 | 900 | 23 | 686 | 751 | | | 34 | | | | 5 | 2 | 11 | 1 |
| Martin | 81 | 58 | | | 1 | | | 14 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 2 |
| Mason | 1,211 | 1,003 | 74 | 5 | 4 | | | 93 | 2 | 3 | | 9 | 3 | 14 | 1 |
| Matagorda | 1,464 | 517 | 10 | 442 | 395 | | | 45 | 1 | 4 | | 14 | 1 | 28 | 7 |
| Maverick | 1,050 | 329 | 70 | 40 | 14 | | | 55 | 38 | 129 | 115 | 90 | 181 | 24 | 24 |
| Medina | 1,840 | 1,115 | 64 | 38 | 27 | | | 137 | 27 | 73 | 64 | 66 | 129 | 71 | 29 |
| Menard | 526 | 454 | 9 | 1 | 2 | | | 26 | 5 | 1 | | 7 | 12 | 6 | 8 |
| Midland | 468 | 408 | 9 | 3 | 5 | | | 25 | 8 | 1 | | 7 | 5 | | 2 |
| Milam | 9,841 | 5,617 | 447 | 1,155 | 1,246 | | | 322 | 71 | 98 | 7 | 99 | 114 | 111 | 54 |
| Mills | 1,681 | 1,545 | 79 | 1 | 1 | | | 37 | 1 | 2 | | 5 | 1 | 9 | |
| Mitchell | 760 | 661 | 11 | 21 | 16 | | | 15 | | 5 | 2 | 4 | | 24 | 1 |
| Montague | 5,530 | 5,092 | 316 | 3 | 3 | | | 60 | 5 | 17 | | 9 | | 25 | |
| Montgomery | 4,054 | 2,345 | 117 | 761 | 677 | | | 62 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 20 | 32 |
| Moore | 76 | 73 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Morris | 1,781 | 1,127 | 86 | 327 | 283 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | |
| Motley | 358 | 343 | 8 | | | | | 6 | | 5 | | | | 1 | |
| Nacogdoches | 5,444 | 3,576 | 427 | 629 | 730 | | | 48 | 3 | 2 | | 6 | 2 | 19 | 2 |
| Navarro | 10,666 | 7,957 | 292 | 1,297 | 815 | | | 180 | 7 | 28 | 1 | 33 | 10 | 46 | |
| Newton | 1,697 | 1,070 | 107 | 255 | 199 | | | 20 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 10 | |
| Nolan | 608 | 574 | 15 | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 10 | 2 |
| Nueces | 2,581 | 1,034 | 306 | 86 | 42 | 2 | | 172 | 91 | 121 | 197 | 114 | 202 | 112 | 102 |
| Ochiltree | 92 | 91 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Oldham | 140 | 118 | 4 | | 1 | | | 10 | | 1 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| Orange | 1,633 | 1,116 | 40 | 211 | 102 | | | 48 | 3 | 8 | | 27 | 5 | 75 | 3 |
| Palo Pinto | 3,080 | 2,695 | 79 | 64 | 33 | | | 83 | 33 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 31 | 32 | 5 |
| Panola | 4,475 | 2,618 | 136 | 775 | 926 | | | 7 | 1 | 3 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | |
| Parker | 6,054 | 6,382 | 297 | 139 | 57 | | | 115 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 31 | 24 | 58 | 10 |
| Parmer | 22 | 17 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Pecos | 921 | 376 | | 3 | 4 | | | 59 | 97 | 15 | 11 | 69 | 144 | 23 | 86 |
| Polk | 3,225 | 1,946 | 152 | 525 | 492 | 14 | 27 | 23 | 4 | 3 | | 7 | 6 | 20 | 6 |
| Potter | 616 | 543 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | | 22 | 1 | 8 | | 2 | 13 | 16 | 8 |
| Presidio | 918 | 243 | 86 | 9 | 6 | | | 142 | 151 | 87 | 151 | 20 | 39 | 20 | 14 |
| Rains | 1,863 | 1,097 | 146 | 88 | 22 | | | 6 | | | | | | 4 | |
| Randall | 281 | 260 | | 1 | | | | 8 | | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 |
| Red River | 6,824 | 4,602 | 464 | 800 | 894 | | | 30 | 5 | | 1 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 4 |
| Reeves | 519 | 266 | 24 | 5 | 1 | | | 9 | 1 | 17 | 38 | 6 | 137 | 4 | 11 |
| Refugio | 377 | 181 | 16 | 57 | 35 | | | 24 | 24 | 3 | | 7 | 6 | 13 | 8 |
| Roberts | 183 | 163 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | 16 | |
| Robertson | 7,486 | 2,892 | 175 | 2,051 | 1,855 | | | 205 | 69 | 66 | 27 | 24 | 11 | 73 | 48 |
| Rockwall | 2,079 | 1,799 | 117 | 71 | 39 | | | 24 | | | | 2 | 1 | 6 | 20 |
| Runnels | 1,249 | 1,104 | 26 | 6 | 1 | | | 51 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | | 47 | 1 |
| Rusk | 5,433 | 3,161 | 205 | 913 | 1,113 | 3 | | 29 | | 1 | | 2 | | 6 | |
| Sabine | 1,334 | 931 | 80 | 128 | 192 | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| San Augustine | 1,736 | 1,042 | 139 | 184 | 358 | | | 10 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| San Jacinto | 2,224 | 976 | 107 | 528 | 679 | | 5 | 9 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| San Patricio | 583 | 294 | 71 | 4 | 2 | | | 27 | 14 | 4 | 20 | 16 | 56 | 9 | 66 |
| San Saba | 1,734 | 1,591 | 79 | 5 | 9 | | | 42 | | | | 1 | | 6 | 1 |
| Schleicher | 166 | 136 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | 9 | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| Scurry | 936 | 891 | 30 | | | | | 12 | | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| Shackelford | 647 | 555 | 28 | 15 | 16 | | | 7 | | 12 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | |
| Shelby | 4,340 | 3,241 | 304 | 305 | 458 | | | 18 | 1 | | 1 | | | 11 | 1 |
| Sherman | 37 | 36 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smith | 8,320 | 4,817 | 160 | 1,580 | 1,548 | | | 119 | 4 | 20 | | 13 | 3 | 48 | 8 |
| Somervell | 762 | 724 | 31 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 5 | 1 |
| Starr | 2,699 | 516 | 382 | 97 | 9 | | | 85 | 85 | 349 | 582 | 211 | 208 | 68 | 112 |
| Stephens | 1,412 | 1,309 | 70 | 1 | 2 | | | 19 | | 1 | | 8 | 1 | 6 | |
| Sterling | 284 | 271 | 5 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 3 | |
| Stonewall | 528 | 495 | 31 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Sutton | 460 | 351 | 28 | 1 | 1 | | | 15 | | 14 | 13 | 16 | 20 | 1 | |
| Swisher | 297 | 288 | 11 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Tarrant | 14,901 | 11,658 | 311 | 1,125 | 448 | | | 858 | 42 | 69 | 4 | 114 | 19 | 237 | 16 |
| Taylor | 2,498 | 2,267 | 84 | 27 | 18 | | 2 | 66 | 5 | 3 | | 5 | | 15 | 6 |
| Terry | 31 | 30 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Throckmorton | 425 | 384 | 25 | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | | 2 | 1 | | | 4 | |
| Titus | 2,770 | 2,129 | 167 | 232 | 220 | | | 15 | | | | | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Tom Green | 1,820 | 1,282 | 51 | 85 | 53 | 1 | 1 | 95 | 45 | 25 | 35 | 41 | 61 | 30 | 65 |
| Travis | 12,286 | 6,437 | 316 | 1,986 | 1,052 | 1 | | 1,260 | 111 | 240 | 81 | 338 | 178 | 306 | 50 |
| Trinity | 2,569 | 1,646 | 194 | 361 | 301 | | | 25 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 18 |
| Tyler | 2,809 | 2,062 | 147 | 263 | 252 | | | 44 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 14 | |
| Upshur | 3,542 | 2,434 | 173 | 441 | 473 | | | 12 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |

¹ Native born persons of negro descent.

² Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | Aggre- gate. | NATIVE WHITE. | | NATIVE NEGRO. ¹ | | OTHER NATIVE COLORED. ² | | FOREIGN BORN. | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| | | Literate. | Illiter- ate. | Literate. | Illiter- ate. | Liter- ate. | Illiter- ate. | Naturalized. | | First papers filed. | | Aliens. | | Unknown. | |
| | | | | | | | | Liter- ate. | Illiter- ate. | Liter- ate. | Illiter- ate. | Liter- ate. | Illiter- ate. | Liter- ate. | Illiter- ate. |
| Texas—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Upton | 22 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Uvalde | 1,139 | 698 | 63 | 20 | 6 | | | 81 | 100 | 10 | 7 | 85 | 60 | 32 | 27 |
| Vulverde | 1,486 | 609 | 62 | 25 | 12 | | | 106 | 19 | 103 | 204 | 83 | 143 | 78 | 42 |
| Van Zandt | 5,793 | 4,943 | 486 | 162 | 142 | | | 87 | 3 | 3 | | 10 | | 7 | |
| Victoria | 3,245 | 1,465 | 163 | 401 | 367 | | | 315 | 43 | 74 | 51 | 68 | 106 | 136 | 56 |
| Walker | 3,937 | 1,801 | 105 | 950 | 833 | 2 | | 57 | 25 | 23 | 9 | 35 | 48 | 32 | 17 |
| Waller | 3,253 | 1,246 | 40 | 950 | 733 | | | 135 | 4 | 34 | 2 | 36 | 8 | 64 | 6 |
| Ward | 404 | 161 | 21 | | | | | 56 | 76 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 40 | 10 | 24 |
| Washington | 7,374 | 1,796 | 64 | 1,884 | 1,702 | | | 624 | 56 | 363 | 64 | 231 | 58 | 495 | 87 |
| Webb | 5,955 | 1,069 | 618 | 109 | 5 | | | 205 | 171 | 553 | 842 | 770 | 831 | 370 | 412 |
| Wharton | 4,152 | 1,338 | 90 | 1,009 | 942 | | | 334 | 52 | 51 | 17 | 115 | 49 | 119 | 36 |
| Wheeler | 185 | 158 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | 15 | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | |
| Wichita | 1,745 | 1,535 | 23 | 40 | 19 | | | 69 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 34 | 8 |
| Wilbarger | 1,497 | 1,397 | 14 | 10 | 2 | | | 50 | 2 | 3 | | 7 | | 11 | 1 |
| Williamson | 8,978 | 6,031 | 200 | 711 | 299 | | | 779 | 41 | 476 | 28 | 154 | 37 | 196 | 26 |
| Wilson | 3,104 | 1,908 | 377 | 147 | 68 | | | 177 | 72 | 41 | 34 | 89 | 96 | 54 | 41 |
| Winkler | 18 | 17 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Wise | 6,260 | 5,630 | 392 | 18 | 11 | 1 | | 115 | 14 | 13 | | 21 | 23 | 20 | 2 |
| Wood | 4,760 | 3,646 | 243 | 411 | 431 | | | 16 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 9 | |
| Yoakum | 18 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Young | 1,517 | 1,397 | 83 | | 2 | | | 22 | | 5 | | 2 | | 6 | |
| Zapata | 1,128 | 155 | 139 | | | | | 5 | 2 | 209 | 176 | 238 | 131 | 37 | 86 |
| Zavalla | 212 | 157 | 19 | | 1 | | | 4 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| Utah | 67,172 | 40,309 | 490 | 335 | 16 | 132 | 657 | 15,316 | 512 | 1,251 | 83 | 3,281 | 531 | 4,078 | 181 |
| Beaver | 915 | 604 | | 1 | | | 10 | 163 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 18 | 30 | 58 | 2 |
| Boxelder | 2,287 | 1,381 | 10 | 1 | | 20 | 37 | 478 | 14 | 43 | 5 | 82 | 33 | 160 | 18 |
| Cache | 3,641 | 1,964 | 30 | 1 | | 1 | | 1,061 | 59 | 37 | 3 | 153 | 22 | 295 | 15 |
| Carbon | 1,623 | 629 | 1 | | | | | 368 | 15 | 91 | 9 | 316 | 37 | 150 | 7 |
| Davis | 1,694 | 1,121 | 30 | | | | | 318 | 13 | 29 | 1 | 71 | 7 | 96 | 8 |
| Emery | 991 | 662 | 8 | | | | | 186 | 20 | 8 | 6 | 23 | 6 | 69 | 3 |
| Garfield | 692 | 579 | 10 | | | | 4 | 59 | | 5 | | 2 | | 32 | 1 |
| Grand | 463 | 289 | 9 | | | | | 14 | | 6 | 1 | 61 | 3 | 69 | 1 |
| Iron | 844 | 595 | 5 | | | 9 | | 130 | 5 | 7 | | 7 | 3 | 81 | 2 |
| Junab. | 3,034 | 1,787 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 770 | 42 | 129 | 2 | 203 | 13 | 45 | 3 |
| Kane | 364 | 231 | 15 | | | | 21 | 26 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 14 | |
| Millard | 1,255 | 862 | 17 | 1 | | 1 | 23 | 227 | 5 | 5 | | 12 | | 93 | 4 |
| Morgan | 493 | 321 | 4 | | | | | 82 | 2 | 6 | | 9 | 1 | 67 | 1 |
| Piute | 450 | 316 | 12 | | | 11 | 2 | 69 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 16 | | 17 | 1 |
| Rich | 421 | 276 | | | | | 1 | 100 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 22 | 1 |
| Salt Lake | 19,796 | 11,349 | 55 | 122 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 4,980 | 101 | 399 | 16 | 1,298 | 163 | 1,247 | 41 |
| San Juan | 290 | 145 | 6 | | 1 | 10 | 99 | 15 | | 3 | | 2 | | 4 | |
| Sanpete | 3,674 | 2,145 | 12 | 3 | | 2 | 6 | 1,054 | 59 | 47 | 7 | 78 | 31 | 221 | 9 |
| Sevier | 1,806 | 1,115 | 28 | | | | | 482 | 14 | 40 | 1 | 31 | 5 | 87 | 3 |
| Summit | 2,780 | 1,533 | 9 | 4 | | 1 | | 797 | 14 | 74 | 1 | 176 | 43 | 125 | 8 |
| Tooele | 2,532 | 1,433 | 18 | 1 | | 37 | | 612 | 15 | 105 | 4 | 219 | 9 | 75 | 4 |
| Uinta | 1,676 | 894 | 26 | 173 | | 13 | 368 | 92 | 2 | 5 | | 15 | 1 | 83 | 4 |
| Utah | 7,028 | 4,571 | 93 | 2 | 1 | | | 1,522 | 67 | 82 | 12 | 218 | 43 | 333 | 24 |
| Wasatch | 1,047 | 650 | 17 | | | 2 | 53 | 235 | 10 | 18 | | 29 | 2 | 27 | 4 |
| Washington | 926 | 706 | 7 | 1 | | 11 | 27 | 102 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | | 60 | 1 |
| Wayne | 374 | 297 | 9 | | | 5 | | 39 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | | 12 | 1 |
| Weber | 6,086 | 3,804 | 23 | 23 | | 2 | | 1,330 | 46 | 79 | 7 | 219 | 47 | 431 | 20 |

¹ Native born persons of negro descent.

² Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE.

The designation "persons of school age" includes, for census purposes, all persons from 5 to 20 years of age, inclusive, although there is but little uniformity in the age limits prescribed by the several states and territories.

The number of persons of school age, in each of the 3 states considered in this bulletin, is presented in detail by sex, general nativity, and color in tables 1 to 3. Table 21, which follows, shows for the same states the proportion of this class who are either native or foreign born.

TABLE 21.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE: 1900.

| STATES. | Native born. | Foreign born. | STATES. | Native born. | Foreign born. |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------|----------------|---------------|
| Tennessee | Per cent. 99.8 | Per cent. 0.2 | Utah | Per cent. 95.4 | Per cent. 4.6 |
| Texas | 97.7 | 2.3 | | | |

In the 3 states comprising this group persons of school age in 1900 are very nearly all of native birth, Utah having the largest proportion of this class who are foreign

born, or 4.6 per cent. In Texas only 2.3 per cent, and in Tennessee two-tenths of 1 per cent, of all persons of school age are of foreign birth.

The proportion of native and foreign white and colored persons of school age in 1900 in each state under consideration is shown in table 22.

TABLE 22.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE: 1900.

| STATES. | NATIVE WHITE. | | Foreign white. | Colored. ¹ |
|-----------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | |
| | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> |
| Tennessee | 73.5 | 1.8 | 0.2 | 24.5 |
| Texas | 65.3 | 11.0 | 2.3 | 21.4 |
| Utah | 43.1 | 51.4 | 4.4 | 1.1 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

In Utah over one-half, or 51.4 per cent, of the whole number of persons of school age in 1900 are native white of foreign parentage, while 4.4 per cent are foreign white, these two elements together representing 55.8 per cent of all persons of this class. In Texas these same two elements combined constitute 13.3 per cent of all persons of school age, but in Tennessee persons of school age are very nearly all of native birth, only 2 per cent of all white persons of this class being of foreign birth or parentage.

Colored persons of school age constitute in Tennessee very nearly one-fourth, or 24.5 per cent, of all persons of school age in 1900, while in Texas the proportion of such persons is not much less, or 21.4 per cent, this element being composed in both cases principally of persons of negro descent. In Utah, however, the colored element of school age constitutes but a very small proportion of the whole number of persons of school age, or 1.1 per cent, being principally Indians.

MALES OF MILITIA AGE.

The natural militia ages are from 18 to 44 years, inclusive, and the number of males between these ages in the 3 states under consideration is presented in detail by general nativity and color in table 4. The males of militia age in these states in 1900 are distributed by percentages, according to whether they are native or foreign born, in table 23.

TABLE 23.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL MALES OF MILITIA AGE: 1900.

| STATES. | Native born. | Foreign born. | STATES. | Native born. | Foreign born. |
|-----------|------------------|------------------|---------|------------------|------------------|
| | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> |
| Tennessee | 98.8 | 1.2 | Utah | 75.7 | 24.3 |
| Texas | 91.4 | 8.6 | | | |

Of the 3 states under consideration, Utah has the largest proportion of foreign born males of militia age in 1900, or 24.3 per cent, while in Texas this element constitutes 8.6 per cent of all males of militia age. In Tennessee males of this class are largely of native birth, the foreign

born element representing only 1.2 per cent of the whole number of males of militia age.

A further distribution of the males of militia age, by percentages, according to general nativity and color, is shown in table 24.

TABLE 24.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL MALES OF MILITIA AGE: 1900.

| STATES. | NATIVE WHITE. | | Foreign white. | Colored. ¹ |
|-----------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | |
| | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> |
| Tennessee | 72.9 | 2.7 | 1.1 | 23.3 |
| Texas | 63.4 | 9.1 | 8.5 | 19.0 |
| Utah | 27.9 | 46.2 | 23.1 | 2.8 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

In Utah foreign white males constitute 23.1 per cent, and native white males of foreign parentage 46.2 per cent, of the entire number of males of militia age in 1900, the two elements together representing very nearly seven-tenths, or 69.3 per cent, of all males of this class. In Texas these same two elements combined represent 17.6 per cent of all males of militia age, while in Tennessee they represent only 3.8 per cent.

Of the colored males of militia age in 1900 for the 3 states under consideration, Tennessee has the largest proportion, or 23.3 per cent, while in Texas 19 per cent of the whole number are colored, this element being composed in both states almost wholly of persons of negro descent. The small proportion of colored males of this class in Utah, 2.8 per cent, comprises chiefly Indians.

MALES OF VOTING AGE.

The number of males of voting age, that is, all males 21 years of age and over, in each of the 3 states included in group 10, is presented in detail by general nativity and color in table 5. The relative proportions of native and foreign born males of voting age in these states, based upon the returns of the Twelfth Census, are given in table 25.

TABLE 25.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

| STATES. | Native born. | Foreign born. | STATES. | Native born. | Foreign born. |
|-----------|------------------|------------------|---------|------------------|------------------|
| | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> |
| Tennessee | 98.0 | 2.0 | Utah | 62.4 | 37.6 |
| Texas | 88.2 | 11.8 | | | |

Foreign born males of voting age constitute in Utah nearly two-fifths, or 37.6 per cent, of all males of voting age in 1900, while in Texas 11.8 per cent, and in Tennessee 2 per cent, of all males of this class are foreign born.

Classifying the potential voters as native and foreign white and colored, the following percentages are obtained in table 26.

TABLE 26.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

| STATES. | NATIVE WHITE. | | Foreign white. | Colored. ¹ |
|-----------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | |
| | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> |
| Tennessee | 72.6 | 2.4 | 2.0 | 23.0 |
| Texas | 62.2 | 7.5 | 11.6 | 18.7 |
| Utah | 27.8 | 33.5 | 36.3 | 2.9 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Of the whole number of males of voting age in Utah in 1900, 36.3 per cent are foreign white and 33.5 per cent are native white of foreign parentage, these two elements together constituting very nearly seven-tenths, or 69.8 per cent, of all males of voting age. In Texas these same two elements combined constitute 19.1 per cent, and in Tennessee 4.4 per cent, of all males of this class.

Colored males of voting age constitute in Tennessee in 1900 nearly one-fourth, or 23 per cent, and in Texas nearly

one-fifth, or 18.7 per cent, of the total number of males of voting age, this element in these states being composed principally of persons of negro descent. There is only a small proportion of colored males of voting age in Utah in 1900, or 2.9 per cent, comprising principally Indians.

The number of males of voting age are classified according to literacy, in detail by general nativity and color, in tables 13, 14, and 15, and from these tables are derived the percentages of literate and illiterate males of voting age shown in tables 27, 28, and 29, respectively.

TABLE 27.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

| STATES. | AGGREGATE. | | NATIVE BORN. | | FOREIGN BORN. | |
|-----------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> |
| Tennessee | 78.3 | 21.7 | 78.0 | 22.0 | 92.0 | 8.0 |
| Texas | 84.6 | 15.4 | 85.9 | 14.1 | 74.5 | 25.5 |
| Utah | 96.3 | 3.7 | 97.2 | 2.8 | 94.8 | 5.2 |

TABLE 28.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

| STATES. | NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS. | | NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS. | | FOREIGN WHITE. | | COLORED. ¹ | |
|-----------|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> |
| Tennessee | 85.5 | 14.5 | 96.3 | 3.7 | 92.3 | 7.7 | 52.4 | 47.6 |
| Texas | 94.7 | 5.3 | 89.4 | 10.6 | 74.6 | 25.4 | 55.0 | 45.0 |
| Utah | 98.4 | 1.6 | 99.1 | 0.9 | 95.4 | 4.6 | 56.7 | 43.3 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 29.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE COLORED MALES OF VOTING AGE, IN DETAIL: 1900.

| STATES. | NEGRO. ¹ | | CHINESE. | | JAPANESE. | | INDIAN. | |
|-----------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> |
| Tennessee | 52.4 | 47.6 | 66.7 | 33.3 | 100.0 | — | 46.4 | 53.6 |
| Texas | 54.9 | 45.1 | 78.1 | 21.9 | 57.1 | 42.9 | 44.2 | 55.8 |
| Utah | 95.3 | 4.7 | 70.0 | 30.0 | 94.2 | 5.8 | 15.6 | 84.4 |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

Of the males of voting age as a whole in 1900, the proportion of illiterates in both Tennessee and Texas is considerable, the percentage for the former state being 21.7 and for the latter 15.4, these noticeable proportions being due to the presence among males of voting age of a large number of illiterate males of negro descent. In Utah the proportion of illiterate males of voting age is quite small, or 3.7 per cent.

Among the native whites of native parentage in the 3 states under consideration, Tennessee has the largest proportion of illiterate males of voting age in 1900, or 14.5 per cent, while in Texas 5.3 per cent, and in Utah 1.6 per cent, of all such males are illiterate.

Among the native whites of foreign parentage in these same states in 1900, Texas has the largest proportion of illiterate males of voting age, or 10.6 per cent. In Ten-

nessee 3.7 per cent, and in Utah only nine-tenths of 1 per cent, of the males of this class are illiterate.

Among the foreign white males of voting age in 1900, a little more than one-fourth, or 25.4 per cent, of all such males in Texas are illiterate, while in Tennessee 7.7 per cent, and in Utah 4.6 per cent, are illiterate.

Among the colored males of voting age in 1900, the proportion of illiterates is very large in each of these states, the percentage for Tennessee being 47.6, for Texas 45, and for Utah 43.3.

Foreign born males of voting age are distributed according to citizenship and literacy in table 16, and from the figures therein presented is derived table 30, showing the proportion of foreign born males of voting age in 1900 who are naturalized or who have taken out first naturalization papers.

TABLE 30.—PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP: 1900.

| STATES. | Naturalized. | First naturalization papers filed. | Aliens. | Unknown. |
|-----------|------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> |
| Tennessee | 59.8 | 2.9 | 13.1 | 24.2 |
| Texas | 43.1 | 17.9 | 20.5 | 18.5 |
| Utah | 62.7 | 5.3 | 15.1 | 16.9 |

There are 87,169 foreign born males of voting age in

Texas in 1900, and of these 37,577, or 43.1 per cent, are reported as naturalized. In Utah the foreign born males of voting age in 1900 number 25,233, of whom 15,828, or 62.7 per cent, are naturalized, while in Tennessee males of this class number 9,641, of whom 5,766, or 59.8 per cent, are naturalized.

Of the whole number of foreign born males of voting age in 1900, the alien element constitutes in Texas 20.5 per cent, in Utah 15.1 per cent, and in Tennessee 13.1 per cent.

There is a considerable proportion of illiterates among the alien element in these 3 states, as indicated by table 31.

TABLE 31.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE, IN DETAIL, ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP: 1900.

| STATES. | NATURALIZED. | | FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED. | | ALIENS. | | UNKNOWN. | |
|-----------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> |
| Tennessee | 95.1 | 4.9 | 87.9 | 12.1 | 78.1 | 21.9 | 92.3 | 7.7 |
| Texas | 87.7 | 12.3 | 63.4 | 36.6 | 55.2 | 44.8 | 75.8 | 24.2 |
| Utah | 96.8 | 3.2 | 93.8 | 6.2 | 86.1 | 13.9 | 95.8 | 4.2 |

In Texas the illiterates constitute over two-fifths, or 44.8 per cent, of all the aliens in 1900, while in Tennessee more than one-fifth, or 21.9 per cent, and in Utah more than one-eighth, or 13.9 per cent, of all aliens are illiterate. Of the foreign born males who have taken out their first

naturalization papers in these 3 states, over one-third, or 36.6 per cent, of those in Texas in 1900 are illiterate, while in Tennessee 12.1 per cent, and in Utah 6.2 per cent, are illiterate.

William C. Zimmerman

Director of the Census.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No 98.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

September 28, 1901.

COTTON GINNING---CROP OF 1900

Hon. WILLIAM R. MERRIAM,
Director of the Census.

SIR: I transmit herewith a report on the quantity of cotton ginned in the United States, of the crop of 1900, prepared under my direction by Mr. DANIEL C. ROPER, of South Carolina, expert special agent.

This is the second report of its kind prepared by the Census Office, the first, covering the cotton crop of 1899, having been published in bulletin form on March 5, 1901 (Census Bulletin No. 58). This second report was undertaken by your direction in accordance with my recommendation in the bulletin above referred to, and its success establishes definitely the feasibility of an annual report of the cotton crop through the agency of the ginners, which must hereafter be recognized as the most direct, complete, and satisfactory method of obtaining these statistics. It will be possible through this agency to collect and publish complete statistics of the cotton crop of the year 1901 as early as the month of May or June, 1902, which will be from two to three months earlier than these statistics have ever been gathered through the agencies heretofore adopted. It ought to be possible, in time, to advance still further the date of their publication, as the ginning season practically ends in January. Early and accurate knowledge of the volume of the annual cotton crop is of the utmost importance commercially, and the cost of the inquiry is small in comparison with the value of the results.

Mr. Roper's first bulletin satisfactorily determined the trustworthiness of the ginners' reports as to the volume of the cotton crop. The returns for this first report were gathered very largely by the enumerators; it remained to be demonstrated whether it was possible to obtain similar reports through the use of the mails. The office has now demonstrated that this is a possible and satisfactory method of canvass. Every ginning establishment in the United States has been heard from, either directly or indirectly. Whenever there was failure on the part of the ginners to respond to the circulars of the Census Office, the cooperation of the local postmasters was secured, through the courtesy of Postmaster General Smith, and in this way the product of

every gin was obtained, or the fact ascertained that it had not been in operation for the crop of 1900. The Census Office now possesses a complete list of the cotton ginneries of the country, with the capacity of each as shown by the quantities of cotton handled; and it is able to keep this list in perfect condition by the elimination of abandoned establishments and the addition of new ginneries. The success of the inquiry is due mainly to the direct appeal made to the ginners by the Census Office, for individual cooperation in this work. They have been made to see that their own interests will be promoted by an annual official report of the cotton crop, upon the accuracy of which they can depend. From hundreds of them the Census Office has received the most flattering testimonials as to the value of its first report, and the great advantages which must accrue from a regular continuance of the collection of these statistics in this manner.

This second report, like the first, locates the cotton crop by states and territories, and distributes the same by counties. The statistics of the crops of 1899 and 1900 are presented in parallel columns in Table 6, thus enabling the reader to determine the exact localities where the crop has increased or decreased. The crop of 1900 is found to be 10,486,148 commercial bales (bales as marketed), equivalent to 10,123,027 bales of the average weight of 500 pounds, or to 5,061,513,294 pounds. This is an increase of 840,174 commercial bales over the crop of 1899. The most significant feature of the report is the extraordinary increase in the crop of the state of Texas, which has advanced from 2,658,555 commercial bales in 1899 to 3,536,506 in 1900, an increase of 33 per cent. Texas grew 34 per cent of the total crop of 1900, and one-fourth of the world's crop in that year.

The accompanying report concludes with a sketch of the mechanical progress in handling seed cotton.

Very respectfully,



Chief Statistician for Manufactures.

REPORT ON THE QUANTITY OF COTTON GINNED IN THE UNITED STATES (CROP OF 1900).

By DANIEL C. ROPER, *Expert Special Agent.*

Table 1 presents a summarized statement of the cotton crops of 1899 and 1900, as ascertained from the reports of ginnerers. In this table are shown by states the amount of cotton ginned, the per cent which the state crop forms of the total crop, and the increase or decrease in the crop of 1900 as compared with that of 1899.

TABLE 1.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF THE QUANTITY OF COTTON GINNED FROM THE CROPS OF 1900 AND 1899, WITH THE PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL CROP PRODUCED BY EACH STATE AND TERRITORY, TOGETHER WITH THE PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Commercial bales (1900 crop). | Equivalent 500-pound bales (1900 crop). | Commercial bales (1899 crop). | Equivalent 500-pound bales (1899 crop). | INCREASE. | | PER CENT OF TOTAL GINNED. ³ | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-----------|--|----------|
| | | | | | Equivalent 500-pound bales. | Per cent. | In 1900. | In 1899. |
| The United States..... | 10,486,148 | 10,123,027 | 9,645,974 | 9,345,391 | 777,636 | 8.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Alabama..... | 1,061,678 | 1,023,802 | 1,103,690 | 1,078,519 | 154,717 | 15.1 | 10.1 | 11.5 |
| Arkansas..... | 828,820 | 812,984 | 719,453 | 705,583 | 107,401 | 15.2 | 8.0 | 7.6 |
| Florida..... | 55,696 | 48,616 | 56,821 | 49,350 | 743 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Georgia..... | 1,270,597 | 1,203,308 | 1,206,844 | 1,231,000 | 127,752 | 12.3 | 11.9 | 13.2 |
| Indian Territory..... | 288,114 | 249,935 | 160,324 | 143,608 | 106,327 | 74.0 | 2.5 | 1.5 |
| Kansas..... | 151 | 151 | 121 | 121 | 30 | 24.8 | | |
| Kentucky..... | 133 | 133 | 84 | 79 | 54 | 68.4 | | |
| Louisiana..... | 714,073 | 705,707 | 708,508 | 700,392 | 5,415 | 0.8 | 7.0 | 7.5 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,055,968 | 1,046,700 | 1,264,048 | 1,237,666 | 119,966 | 15.4 | 10.3 | 13.2 |
| Missouri..... | 27,980 | 27,871 | 19,377 | 20,275 | 7,596 | 37.5 | 0.8 | 0.2 |
| North Carolina..... | 509,341 | 477,269 | 473,155 | 440,400 | 36,869 | 8.4 | 4.7 | 4.7 |
| Oklahoma..... | 116,875 | 106,707 | 81,035 | 71,983 | 34,724 | 48.2 | 1.0 | 0.8 |
| South Carolina..... | 780,782 | 748,726 | 876,545 | 837,105 | 188,379 | 10.6 | 7.4 | 9.0 |
| Tennessee..... | 227,601 | 221,619 | 215,175 | 211,641 | 9,978 | 4.7 | 2.2 | 2.3 |
| Texas..... | 3,536,506 | 3,438,386 | 2,655,555 | 2,609,018 | 829,368 | 31.8 | 34.0 | 27.9 |
| Utah..... | 31 | 31 | | | 21 | | | |
| Virginia..... | 11,833 | 11,022 | 9,239 | 8,622 | 2,400 | 27.8 | 0.1 | 0.1 |

¹ Decrease.

² No report of cotton ginned in 1899.

³ Percentages calculated on basis of 500-pound bales.

⁴ Equivalent 500-pound bales (1900 crop) includes 10,000 pounds not baled.

As shown by this table, the cotton crop of 1900 exceeded that of 1899 by 840,174 commercial bales, equivalent to 777,636 bales of a 500-pound standard. This is an increase of 8.3 per cent. East of the Mississippi River, production decreased. Although the crop of 1899—5,094,451 bales—was generally regarded as short, that of 1900 was but 4,781,195, a decrease of 313,256. This loss was more than offset by the gains made in the region lying west and southwest of the Mississippi. Here the yield was 5,341,832 in 1900 as against 4,250,940 in 1899, an increase of 1,090,892 bales, or 25.7 per cent.

Texas is the ever-increasing marvel of the cotton belt. In 1899 the crop was 2,609,018 bales (500-pound standard);

that of 1900 was 3,438,386 bales, an increase of 829,368 bales. This increase is the more noteworthy when the great disaster resulting from the storm of September, 1900, is taken into consideration. In the 31 counties lying in the wake of this storm the production fell off from 491,236 bales in 1899, to 273,866 bales in 1900—a loss of 217,370 bales compared with the evidently short crop of 1899. It thus appears that in the remaining counties of Texas the actual increase was 1,046,738 bales. In 1900 Texas produced 34 per cent, or more than one-third, of the entire American cotton crop, and about one-fourth of all the cotton grown in the world.

TABLE 2.—QUANTITY OF COTTON GINNED, AVERAGE WEIGHT OF BALE, AND PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL CROP PRODUCED BY EACH STATE AND TERRITORY (CROP OF 1900).

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Grand total gross weight in pounds. | Commercial bales. | Equivalent 500-pound bales. | UPLAND CROP. | | | | | | SEA-ISLAND CROP. | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| | | | | Square bales. | | | Round bales. | | | Number of bales (square). | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (pounds). |
| | | | | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (pounds). | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (pounds). | | | |
| The United States..... | 5,061,513,294 | 110,486,148 | 10,123,027 | 9,029,762 | 4,825,411,668 | 501 | 768,092 | 202,038,914 | 263 | 88,294 | 34,037,152 | 385 |
| Alabama..... | 511,900,714 | 1,061,678 | 1,023,802 | 985,602 | 493,542,877 | 496 | 66,076 | 18,357,837 | 278 | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 406,491,933 | 828,820 | 812,984 | 773,247 | 391,577,816 | 506 | 55,573 | 14,914,117 | 268 | | | |
| Florida..... | 24,308,127 | 55,695 | 48,616 | 27,630 | 13,567,787 | 491 | | | | 28,065 | 10,740,340 | 383 |
| Georgia..... | 601,654,189 | 1,270,597 | 1,203,308 | 1,191,125 | 574,081,302 | 482 | 27,893 | 7,161,599 | 261 | 52,079 | 20,411,288 | 392 |
| Indian Territory..... | 124,967,426 | 288,114 | 249,935 | 197,704 | 101,776,870 | 515 | 90,410 | 23,190,556 | 257 | | | |
| Kansas..... | 75,500 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 75,500 | 500 | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 66,500 | 133 | 133 | 133 | 66,500 | 500 | | | | | | |
| Louisiana..... | 352,883,228 | 714,073 | 705,767 | 696,049 | 348,175,376 | 500 | 18,024 | 4,707,852 | 261 | | | |
| Mississippi..... | 523,350,037 | 1,055,968 | 1,046,700 | 1,018,090 | 512,384,575 | 503 | 37,878 | 10,965,462 | 289 | | | |
| Missouri..... | 13,935,257 | 27,980 | 27,871 | 25,712 | 13,322,897 | 518 | 2,268 | 612,860 | 270 | | | |
| North Carolina..... | 238,634,615 | 509,341 | 477,269 | 507,263 | 238,073,555 | 469 | 2,078 | 561,000 | 270 | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 58,353,661 | 110,875 | 106,707 | 89,782 | 46,076,202 | 513 | 27,093 | 7,277,459 | 269 | | | |
| South Carolina..... | 374,362,722 | 780,782 | 748,726 | 770,767 | 371,010,698 | 481 | 1,866 | 466,500 | 250 | 8,149 | 2,885,524 | 354 |
| Tennessee ¹ | 110,809,694 | 227,601 | 221,619 | 203,149 | 104,850,261 | 514 | 24,462 | 6,449,433 | 264 | | | |
| Texas..... | 1,719,193,691 | 3,586,506 | 3,438,386 | 3,121,525 | 1,611,818,412 | 516 | 414,981 | 107,374,679 | 259 | | | |
| Utah ¹ | 15,500 | 31 | 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 5,511,040 | 11,833 | 11,022 | 11,833 | 5,511,040 | 466 | | | | | | |

¹ Number of commercial bales does not include 10,000 pounds in Tennessee, and 15,560 pounds in Utah, not baled.

In the preparation of the tables of this bulletin, the following method has been employed: The number of pounds of cotton ginned by an establishment is obtained by multiplying the number of bales by the average bale weight reported by that establishment. The average bale weight for the United States, the state, or the county, is then obtained by dividing the total number of pounds by the total number of bales. The average weight of the square bale for the United States for the crop of 1900, as found by this method, is 501 pounds; that of the sea-island bale, 385 pounds; of the round bale, 263 pounds; and the general weight of an average bale for the entire country, 483 pounds.

As stated in the previous report on cotton ginning (Census Bulletin No. 58), the number of round bales ginned from the crop of 1899 was 505,464, exclusive of sea-island cotton; in 1900 the number was 768,092, an increase of 262,628 bales. Because of the introduction of the round-bale systems in some states, and the retention of the light square bale in others, the number of commercial bales (bales as reported by the ginners) does not credit the several states with their proper quota of the cotton crop. In view of this condition, while the number of commercial bales is given in each instance, the crop of every county, for each state, and for the United States, is given also in equivalent bales of a 500-pound standard. Where bales are mentioned in the comparative statements of this bulletin, it will be understood that this standard is employed. However, in stating the average plant capacity, given in Table 3, the commercial bale is employed as the unit.

TABLE 3.—NUMBER OF ACTIVE AND IDLE GINNERS FOR CROP OF 1900, NUMBER ABANDONED SINCE GINNING SEASON OF THE CROP OF 1899, AND AVERAGE BALE CAPACITY OF ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Total active for 1900 crop. | Total idle for 1900 crop. | Total out of business since 1899 crop. | Total reported. | Average bale capacity of active establishments. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|-----------------|---|
| United States..... | 29,214 | 1,055 | 818 | 31,087 | 359 |
| Alabama..... | 4,044 | 145 | 158 | 4,347 | 268 |
| Arkansas..... | 2,578 | 77 | 98 | 2,753 | 321 |
| Florida..... | 246 | 10 | 8 | 264 | 228 |
| Georgia..... | 4,670 | 165 | 187 | 5,022 | 272 |
| Indian Territory..... | 301 | 5 | 2 | 308 | 957 |
| Kansas..... | 1 | | | 1 | 151 |
| Kentucky..... | 2 | | | 2 | 67 |
| Louisiana..... | 2,089 | 52 | 24 | 2,165 | 342 |
| Mississippi..... | 3,934 | 212 | 92 | 4,238 | 268 |
| Missouri..... | 66 | 1 | | 67 | 424 |
| North Carolina..... | 2,659 | 84 | 42 | 2,785 | 192 |
| Oklahoma..... | 137 | 7 | 5 | 149 | 853 |
| South Carolina..... | 3,193 | 131 | 53 | 3,377 | 245 |
| Tennessee..... | 826 | 64 | 34 | 924 | 276 |
| Texas..... | 4,370 | 99 | 115 | 4,584 | 309 |
| Utah..... | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Virginia..... | 97 | 3 | | 100 | 122 |

Table 3 shows the number of ginneries, whether active, idle, or out of business, which have reported for the past season. There have been 1,055 establishments reported as idle, and 818 as having gone out of business since the close of the ginning season of the crop of 1899. Notwithstanding the stimulating effect on the industry of better prices for the product, consolidation in cotton ginning during the last season is noteworthy. For the crop of 1899 there were 29,620 active establishments; for that of 1900, 29,214. The average capacity per establishment,

as shown from the quantity of cotton handled, was 326 bales for 1899, and 359 bales for 1900, an increase of 10.1 per cent.

The total number of establishments reported as handling sea-island cotton exclusively, or upland and sea-island cotton simultaneously, is 531, and is distributed as follows: Florida, 116; Georgia, 351; and South Carolina, 64. The size of the ginning establishments in Texas and the territories, as compared with that of other states, is noteworthy. For example, the average capacity of establishments in Texas was 809 bales; in Indian Territory, 957 bales; and in Oklahoma, 853 bales; while in North Carolina and Georgia it was 192 and 272 bales, respectively. The scarcity of labor in Texas and the territories has had an important bearing on the introduction into those sections of modern systems of handling seed cotton. With 4,370 active ginneries, or 15 per cent of the number reported for the United States, Texas has handled 34 per cent of the entire American crop of 1900, while Georgia, with 4,670 establishments, or 16 per cent of the entire number in the United States, handled only 11.9 per cent of the crop.

TABLE 4.—QUANTITY OF SEA-ISLAND COTTON GINNED IN THE UNITED STATES, CROPS OF 1899 AND 1900, BY STATES; THE DECREASE IN THE CROP OF 1900; THE NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS HANDLING THIS COTTON, AND THEIR AVERAGE BALE CAPACITY; AND THE PER CENT OF THE TOTAL CROP GINNED BY EACH STATE.

| STATE. | CROP. | | Decrease in 1900 crop (bales). | Number of establishments operated for crop of 1900. | Average bale capacity per establishment. | Per cent of total crop, 1900. |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|
| | 1900. (Bales). | 1899. (Bales). | | | | |
| Total | 88,294 | 97,279 | 8,985 | 531 | 166 | 100.0 |
| Florida | 28,066 | 31,238 | 3,172 | 116 | 242 | 31.8 |
| Georgia | 52,079 | 57,812 | 5,733 | 351 | 148 | 59.0 |
| South Carolina | 8,149 | 8,229 | 80 | 64 | 127 | 9.2 |

The 1900 sea-island crop is shown to have been 8,985 bales less than that of 1899. This loss is practically confined to Florida and Georgia, where losses of 3,172 and

5,733 bales, respectively, are reported. The county distribution, throughout the 3 states shown in the table, is practically as it was given for 1899, except in South Carolina, where it has been ascertained from the ginneries that the growth and ginning of this long-staple cotton is almost entirely confined to the counties of Beaufort and Charleston.

The question is often asked by those unacquainted with the conditions regulating the growth of this staple, why more long cotton is not produced in the United States. The answer that the territory adapted to its culture is very limited and that its yield per acre is less than that of short cotton, is not entirely satisfactory when it is known that the producing capacity of the sea-island belt is not at present greatly taxed, and when the difference in the market prices of the long and short cottons is taken into consideration. Possibly the most satisfactory explanation of this condition is found in the fact that cotton growers have been reluctant to cultivate this cotton for the reason that no gin of the desired capacity has ever been invented for separating the lint from the seed without injuring the fiber.

The ancient roller-gin, which is now employed only for the treatment of sea-island cotton, has the disadvantage of lack of capacity. The best of these gins yield less than one-tenth of the quantity of lint cotton turned out by the saw-gin. On the other hand, the application of the saw gin to the treatment of sea-island cotton is not satisfactory, as it tends to break and otherwise injure the fiber, a matter of especial importance in the preparation of this staple for market. Much effort has recently been made to invent a gin which will overcome the objections mentioned and combine the advantages of both machines. There exists, at this time, some promise of thus revolutionizing the roller-gin, by greatly increasing its capacity without detriment to the product, and at the same time making it equally applicable to the treatment of all cottons. It is conceded that such an improvement would have important economic results in enhancing the value of all cotton treated by this machine, and inducing growers to plant sea-island and other superior varieties.

TABLE 5.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF THE UPLAND AND SEA-ISLAND COTTON, QUANTITY AND VALUE OF SEED, AND TOTAL VALUE OF THE COTTON CROP OF 1900.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | UPLAND COTTON. | | SEA-ISLAND COTTON. | | Total value of cotton. | COTTON SEED. | | Grand total value of cotton crop. |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Quantity (pounds). | Value. | Quantity (pounds). | Value. | | Quantity (tons). | Value. | |
| Total | 14,796,248,574 | \$430,163,544.00 | 34,037,152 | \$6,766,638.18 | \$436,930,182.18 | 4,830,280 | \$77,284,480 | \$514,214,662.18 |
| Alabama | 488,006,266 | 43,768,061.98 | | | 43,768,061.98 | 488,006 | 7,808,096 | 51,576,157.98 |
| Arkansas | 387,934,005 | 34,792,831.07 | | | 34,792,831.07 | 387,934 | 6,206,944 | 40,999,775.07 |
| Florida | 12,904,667 | 1,157,387.32 | 10,740,340 | 2,148,068.00 | 3,305,455.32 | 23,645 | 378,820 | 3,683,775.32 |
| Georgia | 552,655,901 | 49,566,326.12 | 20,411,288 | 3,878,144.72 | 53,444,470.84 | 573,067 | 9,169,072 | 62,613,542.84 |
| Indian Territory | 120,222,530 | 10,782,458.16 | | | 10,782,458.16 | 120,222 | 1,923,552 | 12,706,010.16 |
| Kansas | 71,876 | 6,446.38 | | | 6,446.38 | 71 | 1,136 | 7,582.38 |
| Kentucky | 63,308 | 5,677.94 | | | 5,677.94 | 63 | 1,008 | 6,685.94 |
| Louisiana | 336,178,052 | 30,150,969.04 | | | 30,150,969.04 | 336,178 | 5,378,848 | 35,529,817.04 |
| Mississippi | 498,915,877 | 44,746,517.72 | | | 44,746,517.72 | 498,915 | 7,982,640 | 52,729,157.72 |
| Missouri | 13,318,169 | 1,194,473.28 | | | 1,194,473.28 | 13,318 | 213,088 | 1,407,561.28 |
| North Carolina | 226,460,803 | 20,310,658.43 | | | 20,310,658.43 | 226,460 | 3,623,360 | 23,934,018.43 |
| Oklahoma | 51,198,893 | 4,591,900.72 | | | 4,591,900.72 | 51,198 | 819,168 | 5,411,068.72 |
| South Carolina | 352,978,790 | 31,657,785.23 | 2,855,524 | 740,425.46 | 32,398,210.69 | 355,864 | 5,693,824 | 38,092,034.69 |
| Tennessee | 105,934,118 | 9,500,966.21 | | | 9,500,966.21 | 105,934 | 1,694,944 | 11,195,910.21 |
| Texas | 1,644,163,211 | 147,460,887.99 | | | 147,460,887.99 | 1,644,163 | 26,306,608 | 173,767,495.99 |
| Utah | 15,560 | 1,395.54 | | | 1,395.54 | 15 | 240 | 1,635.54 |
| Virginia | 5,227,048 | 468,800.87 | | | 468,800.87 | 5,227 | 83,682 | 552,482.87 |

¹ Exclusive of the weight of bagging and ties.

Table 5 shows the value and quantity of upland and sea-island cottons, and of cotton seed. The values of the cotton and seed combined give the total value of the crop, which appears in the last column of the table.

In arriving at the results in this table, the following method has been employed: The value of the upland cotton is computed on the basis of the grade of middling, at its average price in the New York market for the year ending August 31, 1901. This price is \$.0896875 per pound. The value of the sea-island cotton is computed from the average price at which it was sold in the 3 states producing it. These prices¹ are \$.20 per pound for Florida, \$.19 for Georgia, and \$.2566 for South Carolina.

¹ The Census Office is indebted to Messrs. Latham, Alexander & Co., of New York city, for the average price of middling upland cotton in the New York market for the year ending August 31, 1901, and to the following sea-island cotton factors for valuable information as to the prices of this cotton in the 3 states producing it: Mr. R. M. Butler, of Savannah, Ga.; Mr. L. Gourdin Young, of Savannah, Ga.; and Messrs. Henry W. Frost & Co., of Charleston, S. C.

The quantity of seed produced has been determined by multiplying the number of pounds of lint cotton by 2, it being an authenticated fact that seed cotton on an average "thirds itself" at the gin. That is, one-third of the cotton's weight before it is ginned is lint cotton, and the remaining two-thirds seed. The value of the seed has been determined by multiplying the total quantity produced by the average price at which the portion marketed was purchased by the cotton-seed oil mills. This average price² is \$16.00 per ton of 2,000 pounds, delivered at the mills.

Table 6, pages 6 to 16, inclusive, shows the distribution of the cotton crop of 1900 by counties; for purposes of comparison a column has been added, giving the crop of 1899 in equivalent 500-pound bales.

² The price of cotton seed has been determined from information furnished by the Oil, Paint, and Drug Reporter, and the American Cotton Oil Company, as well as by various cotton-seed oil mills located in the several cotton states.

TABLE 6.—QUANTITY OF COTTON GINNED, AND AVERAGE WEIGHT OF BALE (CROP OF 1900): BY STATES AND COUNTIES.

ALABAMA.

| COUNTIES. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Commercial bales. | SQUARE BALES. | | | ROUND BALES. | | | Equivalent 500-pound bales. | Equivalent 500-pound bales, 1899. |
|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (pounds). | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (pounds). | | |
| The State..... | 511,900,714 | 1,061,678 | 995,602 | 493,542,877 | 496 | 66,076 | 18,857,887 | 278 | 1,023,802 | 1,078,519 |
| Autauga..... | 6,050,696 | 12,135 | 11,981 | 6,015,276 | 502 | 154 | 35,420 | 230 | 12,101 | 13,210 |
| Baldwin..... | 153,201 | 301 | 301 | 153,201 | 509 | | | | 306 | 511 |
| Barbour..... | 14,057,747 | 29,141 | 27,649 | 13,657,232 | 494 | 1,492 | 400,515 | 268 | 28,115 | 32,503 |
| Bibb..... | 2,733,324 | 5,340 | 5,340 | 2,733,324 | 512 | | | | 5,467 | 5,515 |
| Blount..... | 5,993,735 | 12,155 | 12,155 | 5,993,735 | 493 | | | | 11,987 | 11,295 |
| Bullock..... | 14,448,972 | 30,313 | 27,059 | 13,595,392 | 502 | 3,254 | 853,580 | 262 | 28,898 | 33,101 |
| Butler..... | 8,412,269 | 19,518 | 13,544 | 6,841,107 | 505 | 5,974 | 1,571,162 | 263 | 16,824 | 18,273 |
| Calhoun..... | 6,418,414 | 12,995 | 12,995 | 6,418,414 | 494 | | | | 12,837 | 13,595 |
| Chambers..... | 14,046,265 | 30,252 | 30,252 | 14,046,265 | 464 | | | | 28,092 | 34,015 |
| Cherokee..... | 6,729,983 | 14,115 | 14,115 | 6,729,983 | 477 | | | | 13,460 | 14,072 |
| Chilton..... | 6,014,789 | 12,003 | 12,003 | 6,014,789 | 501 | | | | 12,030 | 10,085 |
| Choctaw..... | 5,687,000 | 11,374 | 11,374 | 5,687,000 | 500 | | | | 11,374 | 12,193 |
| Clarke..... | 8,079,441 | 16,068 | 16,068 | 8,079,441 | 503 | | | | 16,159 | 13,123 |
| Clay..... | 5,687,330 | 11,374 | 11,374 | 5,687,330 | 479 | | | | 11,375 | 10,301 |
| Cleburne..... | 2,814,850 | 6,161 | 6,161 | 2,814,850 | 457 | | | | 5,630 | 4,943 |
| Coffee..... | 8,975,346 | 18,370 | 17,397 | 8,727,946 | 488 | 973 | 247,400 | 254 | 17,951 | 18,409 |
| Colbert..... | 4,723,275 | 10,394 | 8,001 | 4,077,165 | 510 | 2,393 | 646,110 | 270 | 9,447 | 9,284 |
| Conecuh..... | 4,870,633 | 10,383 | 8,881 | 4,465,093 | 503 | 1,502 | 405,510 | 270 | 9,741 | 9,085 |
| Coosa..... | 6,104,893 | 12,762 | 12,762 | 6,104,893 | 478 | | | | 12,210 | 11,868 |
| Covington..... | 2,241,750 | 4,244 | 4,244 | 2,051,400 | 483 | 705 | 190,350 | 270 | 4,484 | 6,110 |
| Crenshaw..... | 8,905,615 | 18,241 | 17,473 | 8,098,255 | 498 | 768 | 207,360 | 270 | 17,811 | 17,953 |
| Cullman..... | 4,833,833 | 10,851 | 8,747 | 4,315,803 | 493 | 2,104 | 568,080 | 270 | 9,768 | 8,135 |
| Dale..... | 7,521,122 | 15,702 | 15,702 | 7,521,122 | 479 | | | | 15,042 | 10,070 |
| Dallas..... | 21,104,000 | 42,208 | 42,208 | 21,104,000 | 500 | | | | 42,208 | 43,503 |
| Dekalb..... | 6,807,595 | 12,133 | 12,133 | 6,807,595 | 479 | | | | 11,615 | 9,915 |
| Elmore..... | 9,136,032 | 18,561 | 18,561 | 9,136,032 | 492 | | | | 18,272 | 16,862 |
| Escambia..... | 460,740 | 930 | 930 | 460,740 | 495 | | | | 921 | 547 |
| Etowah..... | 5,394,420 | 11,185 | 11,185 | 5,394,420 | 482 | | | | 10,769 | 10,607 |
| Fayette..... | 2,955,590 | 5,859 | 5,859 | 2,955,590 | 504 | | | | 5,911 | 7,084 |
| Franklin..... | 4,086,618 | 8,129 | 8,129 | 4,086,618 | 503 | | | | 8,173 | 6,553 |
| Geneva..... | 4,146,847 | 8,520 | 8,520 | 4,146,847 | 487 | | | | 8,294 | 9,287 |
| Greene..... | 6,810,128 | 14,148 | 13,891 | 6,750,438 | 486 | 227 | 59,690 | 263 | 13,620 | 20,664 |
| Hale..... | 13,612,688 | 27,424 | 27,424 | 13,612,688 | 497 | | | | 27,225 | 27,430 |
| Henry..... | 12,029,971 | 25,510 | 23,105 | 11,380,621 | 493 | 2,405 | 649,350 | 270 | 24,080 | 20,068 |
| Jackson..... | 3,548,397 | 7,009 | 7,009 | 3,548,397 | 506 | | | | 7,097 | 5,166 |
| Jefferson..... | 3,502,442 | 6,965 | 6,965 | 3,502,442 | 503 | | | | 7,005 | 7,324 |
| Lamar..... | 4,311,000 | 8,622 | 8,622 | 4,311,000 | 500 | | | | 8,622 | 11,502 |
| Lauderdale..... | 5,023,946 | 10,959 | 9,141 | 4,533,086 | 496 | 1,818 | 490,860 | 270 | 10,048 | 9,432 |
| Lawrence..... | 7,435,933 | 16,092 | 12,762 | 6,536,833 | 512 | 3,330 | 899,100 | 270 | 14,872 | 13,814 |
| Lee..... | 12,978,390 | 26,149 | 26,149 | 12,978,390 | 496 | | | | 25,957 | 23,084 |
| Limestone..... | 8,043,980 | 16,457 | 14,491 | 7,513,160 | 518 | 1,966 | 530,820 | 270 | 16,088 | 13,538 |
| Lowndes..... | 16,927,105 | 36,023 | 30,534 | 15,447,575 | 506 | 5,439 | 1,479,530 | 270 | 33,854 | 36,478 |
| Macon..... | 10,180,880 | 21,045 | 20,025 | 9,936,080 | 496 | 1,020 | 244,300 | 240 | 20,362 | 21,245 |
| Madison..... | 9,452,975 | 20,255 | 15,923 | 8,108,030 | 509 | 4,392 | 1,344,945 | 310 | 18,906 | 15,824 |
| Marengo..... | 15,478,888 | 32,460 | 28,170 | 14,820,088 | 508 | 4,290 | 1,158,300 | 270 | 30,957 | 32,911 |
| Marion..... | 2,727,479 | 5,378 | 5,378 | 2,727,479 | 507 | | | | 5,454 | 5,832 |
| Marshall..... | 8,044,747 | 16,303 | 16,303 | 8,044,747 | 479 | | | | 16,090 | 13,283 |
| Mobile..... | 10,000 | 20 | 20 | 10,000 | 500 | | | | 20 | 800 |
| Monroe..... | 8,102,904 | 15,837 | 15,837 | 8,102,904 | 512 | | | | 16,206 | 13,475 |
| Montgomery..... | 20,358,253 | 47,002 | 32,750 | 16,606,543 | 507 | 14,252 | 3,751,710 | 263 | 40,717 | 41,133 |
| Morgan..... | 6,232,484 | 12,822 | 9,200 | 4,659,759 | 506 | 3,622 | 1,572,725 | 434 | 12,405 | 10,370 |
| Perry..... | 13,924,492 | 27,321 | 27,321 | 13,924,492 | 510 | | | | 27,849 | 31,566 |
| Pickens..... | 8,653,505 | 17,443 | 17,443 | 8,653,505 | 495 | | | | 17,307 | 10,237 |
| Pike..... | 13,378,210 | 27,883 | 25,673 | 12,936,250 | 503 | 1,710 | 441,960 | 258 | 26,756 | 34,927 |
| Randolph..... | 8,454,558 | 17,948 | 17,948 | 8,454,558 | 471 | | | | 16,909 | 16,866 |
| Russell..... | 11,645,350 | 23,964 | 23,739 | 11,584,609 | 488 | 225 | 60,750 | 270 | 23,291 | 23,335 |
| St. Clair..... | 5,015,641 | 10,128 | 10,128 | 5,015,641 | 495 | | | | 10,081 | 9,408 |
| Shelby..... | 4,767,825 | 9,510 | 9,510 | 4,767,825 | 501 | | | | 9,535 | 11,604 |
| Sumter..... | 10,362,838 | 20,475 | 20,475 | 10,362,838 | 506 | | | | 20,726 | 32,892 |
| Talladega..... | 11,006,856 | 22,501 | 22,501 | 11,006,856 | 489 | | | | 22,014 | 24,478 |
| Tallahassee..... | 13,475,333 | 28,084 | 28,084 | 13,475,333 | 480 | | | | 26,951 | 27,188 |
| Tuscaloosa..... | 7,074,538 | 14,626 | 13,261 | 6,703,258 | 505 | 1,365 | 371,230 | 272 | 14,149 | 18,288 |
| Walker..... | 2,295,820 | 4,520 | 4,520 | 2,295,820 | 508 | | | | 4,592 | 5,200 |
| Washington..... | 896,340 | 1,786 | 1,786 | 896,340 | 502 | | | | 1,793 | 1,820 |
| Wilcox..... | 15,973,064 | 32,154 | 31,448 | 15,796,504 | 502 | 706 | 170,500 | 250 | 31,946 | 34,725 |
| Winston..... | 1,517,930 | 3,463 | 3,463 | 1,517,930 | 438 | | | | 3,036 | 4,781 |

ARKANSAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|---------|---------|-------------|-----|--------|------------|-----|---------|---------|
| The State..... | 406,491,933 | 828,820 | 773,247 | 391,577,816 | 506 | 55,573 | 14,914,117 | 268 | 812,984 | 705,583 |
| Arkansas..... | 3,693,611 | 7,207 | 7,207 | 3,693,611 | 513 | | | | 7,387 | 8,057 |
| Ashley..... | 10,393,725 | 21,925 | 18,621 | 9,501,645 | 510 | 3,304 | 892,080 | 270 | 20,787 | 25,037 |
| Baxter..... | 1,224,274 | 2,393 | 2,393 | 1,224,274 | 512 | | | | 2,448 | 1,922 |
| Boone..... | 324,550 | 629 | 629 | 324,550 | 516 | | | | 649 | 587 |
| Bradley..... | 2,342,885 | 4,641 | 4,641 | 2,342,885 | 505 | | | | 4,686 | 4,336 |
| Calhoun..... | 2,164,913 | 4,454 | 4,454 | 2,164,913 | 486 | | | | 4,330 | 3,815 |
| Chicot..... | 12,123,709 | 24,363 | 24,284 | 12,105,079 | 498 | 69 | 18,630 | 270 | 24,247 | 23,859 |
| Clark..... | 7,771,162 | 15,352 | 15,352 | 7,771,162 | 506 | | | | 15,542 | 10,375 |
| Clay..... | 3,091,040 | 6,388 | 4,826 | 2,513,887 | 522 | 2,162 | 571,653 | 264 | 6,182 | 4,739 |
| Cleburne..... | 2,348,245 | 4,608 | 4,608 | 2,348,245 | 509 | | | | 4,696 | 3,880 |

TABLE 6.—QUANTITY OF COTTON GINNED, AND AVERAGE WEIGHT OF BALE (CROP OF 1900): BY STATES AND COUNTIES—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Commercial bales. | SQUARE BALES. | | | ROUND BALES. | | | Equivalent 500-pound bales. | Equivalent 500-pound bales, 1899. |
|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (pounds). | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (pounds). | | |
| Cleveland | 3,420,030 | 6,978 | 6,978 | 3,420,030 | 490 | | | | 6,840 | 4,637 |
| Columbia | 11,336,853 | 23,139 | 23,139 | 11,336,853 | 490 | | | | 22,674 | 18,216 |
| Conway | 11,295,325 | 28,080 | 17,218 | 8,394,075 | 488 | 10,812 | 2,901,250 | 268 | 22,591 | 14,671 |
| Craighead | 2,993,645 | 5,833 | 5,833 | 2,993,645 | 513 | | | | 5,987 | 4,931 |
| Crawford | 8,496,273 | 16,484 | 16,484 | 8,496,273 | 515 | | | | 16,992 | 9,439 |
| Crittenden | 10,280,514 | 20,333 | 20,333 | 10,280,514 | 506 | | | | 20,561 | 22,773 |
| Cross | 2,366,680 | 4,687 | 4,687 | 2,366,680 | 504 | | | | 4,733 | 4,430 |
| Dallas | 2,850,476 | 5,738 | 5,738 | 2,850,476 | 496 | | | | 5,701 | 4,512 |
| Desha | 8,760,524 | 17,399 | 17,399 | 8,760,524 | 504 | | | | 17,521 | 19,196 |
| Drew | 8,904,795 | 18,123 | 17,346 | 8,695,005 | 501 | 777 | 209,790 | 271 | 17,810 | 14,955 |
| Faulkner | 9,054,336 | 18,013 | 17,325 | 8,882,336 | 513 | 688 | 172,000 | 250 | 18,109 | 15,909 |
| Franklin | 5,802,856 | 11,352 | 11,352 | 5,802,856 | 511 | | | | 11,606 | 8,097 |
| Fulton | 1,133,999 | 2,233 | 2,233 | 1,133,999 | 507 | | | | 2,268 | 1,803 |
| Garland | 650,846 | 1,303 | 1,303 | 650,846 | 499 | | | | 1,802 | 681 |
| Grant | 1,584,995 | 3,283 | 3,283 | 1,584,995 | 483 | | | | 3,170 | 2,495 |
| Greene | 2,871,300 | 5,670 | 5,670 | 2,871,300 | 506 | | | | 5,743 | 3,017 |
| Hempstead | 10,797,611 | 21,324 | 21,324 | 10,797,611 | 506 | | | | 21,595 | 16,459 |
| Hot Spring | 2,096,333 | 4,177 | 4,177 | 2,096,333 | 502 | | | | 4,193 | 3,615 |
| Howard | 5,232,189 | 10,346 | 10,346 | 5,232,189 | 506 | | | | 10,464 | 8,696 |
| Independence | 6,473,324 | 13,155 | 12,202 | 6,215,014 | 509 | 953 | 257,310 | 270 | 12,947 | 13,915 |
| Izard | 2,858,339 | 5,626 | 5,626 | 2,858,339 | 508 | | | | 5,717 | 4,859 |
| Jackson | 8,770,317 | 18,570 | 15,715 | 8,006,767 | 509 | 2,855 | 763,550 | 267 | 17,541 | 18,346 |
| Jefferson | 22,871,446 | 45,225 | 45,225 | 22,871,446 | 506 | | | | 46,743 | 43,820 |
| Johnson | 5,455,054 | 10,700 | 10,700 | 5,455,054 | 510 | | | | 10,910 | 7,001 |
| Lafayette | 4,818,512 | 9,521 | 9,521 | 4,818,512 | 506 | | | | 9,637 | 8,185 |
| Lawrence | 4,121,336 | 9,389 | 6,348 | 3,800,266 | 520 | 3,041 | 821,070 | 270 | 8,243 | 6,775 |
| Lee | 10,758,497 | 20,911 | 20,057 | 10,527,917 | 525 | 851 | 230,580 | 270 | 21,517 | 22,017 |
| Lincoln | 8,559,873 | 16,975 | 16,975 | 8,559,873 | 504 | | | | 17,120 | 16,029 |
| Little River | 7,494,477 | 14,997 | 14,997 | 7,494,477 | 500 | | | | 14,989 | 10,804 |
| Logan | 6,996,829 | 13,696 | 13,696 | 6,996,829 | 511 | | | | 13,994 | 9,272 |
| Lonoke | 14,173,860 | 28,004 | 20,585 | 10,550,730 | 513 | 13,419 | 3,623,130 | 270 | 28,348 | 23,172 |
| Marion | 1,223,573 | 2,386 | 2,386 | 1,223,573 | 513 | | | | 2,447 | 2,091 |
| Miller | 5,619,508 | 11,178 | 11,178 | 5,619,508 | 503 | | | | 11,239 | 9,158 |
| Mississippi | 10,133,973 | 19,865 | 19,721 | 10,038,549 | 512 | 141 | 35,424 | 240 | 20,268 | 20,566 |
| Monroe | 8,452,717 | 18,855 | 16,055 | 7,894,717 | 474 | 2,200 | 558,000 | 254 | 16,905 | 15,171 |
| Montgomery | 1,924,960 | 3,811 | 3,811 | 1,924,960 | 505 | | | | 3,850 | 2,957 |
| Nevada | 7,223,065 | 14,504 | 14,435 | 7,204,435 | 499 | 69 | 18,630 | 270 | 14,448 | 10,102 |
| Newton | 670,240 | 1,294 | 1,294 | 670,240 | 518 | | | | 1,310 | 578 |
| Ouachita | 4,163,348 | 8,361 | 8,361 | 4,163,348 | 498 | | | | 8,327 | 7,651 |
| Perry | 2,827,800 | 5,505 | 5,505 | 2,827,800 | 514 | | | | 5,056 | 5,649 |
| Phillips | 14,409,741 | 28,537 | 28,537 | 14,409,741 | 505 | | | | 28,810 | 33,560 |
| Pike | 3,203,809 | 6,295 | 6,295 | 3,203,809 | 509 | | | | 6,408 | 5,049 |
| Poinsett | 721,580 | 1,382 | 1,382 | 721,580 | 522 | | | | 1,443 | 2,344 |
| Polk | 848,350 | 1,670 | 1,670 | 848,350 | 508 | | | | 1,697 | 1,155 |
| Pope | 8,044,990 | 15,421 | 15,421 | 8,044,990 | 522 | | | | 16,090 | 11,290 |
| Prairie | 3,696,881 | 7,201 | 7,201 | 3,696,881 | 515 | | | | 7,394 | 6,902 |
| Pulaski | 11,995,232 | 24,109 | 24,109 | 11,995,232 | 498 | | | | 23,990 | 20,737 |
| Randolph | 2,409,959 | 4,251 | 4,251 | 2,409,959 | 523 | 698 | 188,460 | 270 | 4,820 | 3,036 |
| St. Francis | 6,369,764 | 13,444 | 11,274 | 5,783,864 | 513 | 2,170 | 585,900 | 270 | 12,739 | 15,202 |
| Saline | 2,604,970 | 5,170 | 5,170 | 2,604,970 | 504 | | | | 5,210 | 3,646 |
| Scott | 3,071,864 | 5,935 | 5,935 | 3,071,864 | 518 | | | | 6,144 | 3,491 |
| Searcy | 1,273,470 | 2,515 | 2,515 | 1,273,470 | 506 | | | | 2,547 | 1,517 |
| Sebastian | 4,836,446 | 9,329 | 9,329 | 4,836,446 | 518 | | | | 9,073 | 6,936 |
| Sevier | 4,098,393 | 8,094 | 8,094 | 4,098,393 | 506 | | | | 8,197 | 7,042 |
| Sharp | 1,580,516 | 3,117 | 3,117 | 1,580,516 | 507 | | | | 3,161 | 8,573 |
| Stone | 1,032,472 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 1,032,472 | 503 | | | | 2,065 | 2,027 |
| Union | 7,842,032 | 15,712 | 15,712 | 7,842,032 | 499 | | | | 15,684 | 12,300 |
| Van Buren | 1,801,575 | 3,478 | 3,478 | 1,801,575 | 518 | | | | 3,603 | 3,201 |
| White | 6,323,336 | 12,377 | 12,377 | 6,323,336 | 511 | | | | 12,647 | 11,496 |
| Woodruff | 9,091,485 | 21,980 | 12,216 | 6,455,205 | 528 | 9,764 | 2,636,280 | 270 | 18,183 | 16,155 |
| Yell | 10,236,026 | 20,518 | 18,924 | 9,805,646 | 518 | 1,594 | 430,380 | 270 | 20,472 | 12,299 |

FLORIDA.

| COUNTIES. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Commercial bales. | SQUARE BALES. | | | SEA-ISLAND BALES. | | | Equivalent 500-pound bales. | Equivalent 500-pound bales, 1899. |
|-----------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (pounds). | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (pounds). | | |
| The State | 24,808,127 | 55,696 | 27,630 | 13,567,787 | 491 | 28,066 | 10,740,340 | 383 | 48,616 | 49,359 |
| Alachua | 2,335,470 | 6,070 | | | | 6,070 | 2,335,470 | 385 | 4,671 | 4,501 |
| Baker | 212,430 | 569 | | | | 569 | 212,430 | 373 | 425 | 741 |
| Bradford | 1,350,425 | 3,773 | | | | 3,773 | 1,350,425 | 358 | 2,701 | 2,733 |
| Calhoun | 118,490 | 261 | 286 | 111,240 | 471 | 25 | 7,250 | 290 | 237 | 191 |
| Columbia | 1,108,915 | 2,855 | | | | 2,855 | 1,108,915 | 388 | 2,218 | 3,509 |

TABLE 6.—QUANTITY OF COTTON GINNED, AND AVERAGE WEIGHT OF BALE (CROP OF 1900): BY STATES AND COUNTIES—Continued.

FLORIDA—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Commer- cial bales. | SQUARE BALES. | | | SEA-ISLAND BALES. | | | Equivalent 500-pound bales. | EQUIVA- lent 500-pound bales, 1899. |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|
| | | | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (pounds). | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (pounds). | | |
| Eschambia | 51,500 | 103 | 103 | 51,500 | 500 | | | | 103 | 125 |
| Gadsden | 361,600 | 804 | 648 | 311,000 | 480 | 156 | 50,600 | 324 | 723 | 549 |
| Hamilton | 1,132,711 | 2,983 | 50 | 22,500 | 450 | 2,033 | 1,110,211 | 379 | 2,265 | 2,278 |
| Holmes | 252,721 | 513 | 488 | 240,622 | 498 | 30 | 12,099 | 408 | 505 | 407 |
| Jackson | 4,792,185 | 9,491 | 9,188 | 4,672,407 | 509 | 303 | 109,778 | 362 | 9,564 | 9,387 |
| Jefferson | 2,918,206 | 6,065 | 5,827 | 2,830,991 | 480 | 238 | 87,215 | 366 | 5,837 | 5,637 |
| Lafayette | 102,400 | 256 | | | | 256 | 102,400 | 400 | 205 | 321 |
| Leon | 2,902,450 | 5,965 | 5,965 | 2,902,450 | 487 | | | | 5,805 | 5,983 |
| Levy | 300,000 | 825 | | | | 825 | 300,000 | 364 | 600 | 78 |
| Madison | 3,838,511 | 9,099 | 3,458 | 1,622,914 | 469 | 5,641 | 2,210,597 | 392 | 7,667 | 9,046 |
| Marion | 200,400 | 531 | 20 | 8,000 | 400 | 511 | 192,400 | 377 | 401 | 251 |
| Nassau | 6,400 | 16 | | | | 16 | 6,400 | 400 | 13 | 8 |
| Santa Rosa | 44,150 | 95 | 95 | 44,150 | 465 | | | | 88 | 22 |
| Suwanee | 1,256,150 | 3,145 | | | | 3,145 | 1,256,150 | 399 | 2,512 | 2,294 |
| Taylor | 288,000 | 720 | | | | | | | 576 | 135 |
| Wakulla | 48,150 | 107 | 107 | 48,150 | 450 | 720 | 288,000 | 400 | 96 | 18 |
| Walton | 306,438 | 659 | 659 | 306,438 | 465 | | | | 613 | 490 |
| Washington | 395,425 | 791 | 791 | 395,425 | 500 | | | | 791 | 649 |

GEORGIA.

| COUNTIES. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Commercial bales. | UPLAND CROP. | | | | | | SEA-ISLAND CROP. | | | Equivalent 500-pound bales. | Equivalent 500-pound bales, 1899. |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | Square bales. | | | Round bales. | | | Number of bales. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (lbs.) | | |
| | | | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (lbs.) | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (lbs.) | | | | | |
| The State----- | 601,654,189 | 1,270,597 | 1,191,125 | 574,081,302 | 482 | 27,393 | 7,161,599 | 261 | 52,079 | 20,411,288 | 392 | 1,203,308 | 1,231,060 |
| Appling----- | 1,098,020 | 2,800 | 572 | 269,103 | 470 | | | | 2,228 | 828,917 | 372 | 2,196 | 3,160 |
| Baker----- | 1,630,090 | 3,419 | 3,419 | 1,630,090 | 477 | | | | | | | 3,260 | 3,088 |
| Baldwin----- | 3,092,641 | 6,584 | 6,128 | 2,991,141 | 488 | 406 | 101,500 | 250 | | | | 6,185 | 9,666 |
| Banks----- | 4,419,457 | 9,704 | 9,704 | 4,419,457 | 455 | | | | | | | 8,839 | 7,915 |
| Bartow----- | 6,330,090 | 12,930 | 12,930 | 6,330,090 | 490 | | | | | | | 12,672 | 12,540 |
| Berrien----- | 2,830,136 | 6,961 | 1,318 | 608,406 | 462 | | | | 5,643 | 2,221,730 | 394 | 5,660 | 4,985 |
| Bibb----- | 2,957,080 | 6,033 | 6,033 | 2,957,080 | 490 | | | | | | | 5,914 | 6,475 |
| Brooks----- | 3,532,150 | 7,875 | 4,872 | 2,414,375 | 496 | | | | 2,803 | 1,117,775 | 399 | 7,064 | 8,241 |
| Bryan----- | 226,190 | 504 | 337 | 138,850 | 471 | | | | 167 | 87,340 | 403 | 452 | 893 |
| Bulloch----- | 3,138,723 | 7,470 | 1,963 | 902,314 | 460 | | | | 5,507 | 2,231,409 | 405 | 6,267 | 8,132 |
| Burke----- | 16,968,496 | 37,881 | 33,625 | 15,800,656 | 470 | 4,112 | 1,110,240 | 270 | 144 | 57,600 | 400 | 33,937 | 44,269 |
| Butts----- | 6,056,311 | 13,761 | 13,761 | 6,056,311 | 484 | | | | | | | 18,318 | 14,369 |
| Calhoun----- | 6,661,641 | 13,420 | 13,420 | 6,661,641 | 496 | | | | | | | 18,323 | 9,312 |
| Campbell----- | 4,613,129 | 9,556 | 9,556 | 4,613,129 | 483 | | | | | | | 9,226 | 9,192 |
| Carroll----- | 12,568,603 | 28,055 | 26,139 | 12,041,283 | 461 | 1,916 | 517,320 | 270 | | | | 25,117 | 25,747 |
| Catoosa----- | 516,815 | 1,133 | 1,133 | 516,815 | 456 | | | | | | | 1,034 | 680 |
| Charlton----- | 81,400 | 205 | | | | | | | 205 | 81,400 | 397 | 163 | 242 |
| Chattahoochee----- | 2,592,520 | 5,317 | 5,317 | 2,592,520 | 488 | | | | | | | 5,185 | 4,970 |
| Chattooga----- | 3,059,370 | 6,772 | 6,772 | 3,059,370 | 452 | | | | | | | 6,119 | 6,451 |
| Cherokee----- | 3,066,525 | 6,935 | 6,935 | 3,066,525 | 442 | | | | | | | 6,133 | 5,922 |
| Clarke----- | 3,173,715 | 6,683 | 6,683 | 3,173,715 | 475 | | | | | | | 6,347 | 8,119 |
| Clay----- | 3,671,576 | 7,334 | 7,334 | 3,671,576 | 501 | | | | | | | 7,343 | 9,360 |
| Clayton----- | 4,203,499 | 8,657 | 8,657 | 4,203,499 | 486 | | | | | | | 8,407 | 7,851 |
| Clintch----- | 337,945 | 950 | | | | | | | 950 | 357,945 | 377 | 716 | 462 |
| Cobb----- | 6,376,140 | 14,047 | 14,047 | 6,376,140 | 454 | | | | | | | 12,752 | 13,879 |
| Coffee----- | 1,769,760 | 4,369 | 558 | 288,700 | 517 | | | | 3,811 | 1,481,060 | 389 | 3,540 | 2,801 |
| Colquitt----- | 2,288,935 | 5,436 | 3,091 | 1,402,140 | 454 | | | | 2,345 | 886,795 | 378 | 4,578 | 3,625 |
| Columbia----- | 3,661,710 | 7,612 | 7,612 | 3,661,710 | 481 | | | | | | | 7,323 | 9,134 |
| Coweta----- | 10,105,452 | 21,456 | 20,306 | 9,794,952 | 482 | 1,160 | 310,500 | 270 | | | | 20,211 | 23,700 |
| Crawford----- | 3,644,506 | 7,319 | 7,319 | 3,644,506 | 498 | | | | | | | 7,289 | 7,177 |
| Dawson----- | 494,035 | 1,084 | 1,084 | 494,035 | 456 | | | | | | | 988 | 1,123 |
| Decatur----- | 2,575,350 | 5,578 | 5,106 | 2,407,100 | 471 | | | | 472 | 168,250 | 356 | 5,151 | 4,691 |
| DeKalb----- | 3,098,621 | 6,716 | 6,716 | 3,098,621 | 461 | | | | | | | 6,197 | 6,370 |
| Dodge----- | 5,723,446 | 11,510 | 11,510 | 5,723,446 | 497 | | | | | | | 11,447 | 10,703 |
| Dooley----- | 11,070,633 | 23,122 | 21,424 | 10,620,663 | 496 | 1,698 | 449,970 | 265 | | | | 22,141 | 18,465 |
| Dougherty----- | 8,125,409 | 17,027 | 17,027 | 8,125,409 | 477 | | | | | | | 16,251 | 13,395 |
| Douglas----- | 3,238,768 | 7,216 | 7,216 | 3,238,768 | 449 | | | | | | | 6,478 | 7,384 |
| Early----- | 3,822,740 | 7,535 | 7,535 | 3,822,740 | 507 | | | | | | | 7,645 | 6,352 |
| Echols----- | 159,500 | 418 | | | | | | | 418 | 159,500 | 382 | 319 | 618 |
| Ellingham----- | 334,255 | 683 | 683 | 334,255 | 489 | | | | | | | 669 | 422 |
| Elbert----- | 5,896,320 | 13,510 | 13,510 | 5,896,320 | 436 | | | | | | | 11,793 | 12,688 |
| Emanuel----- | 6,079,545 | 13,530 | 9,903 | 4,640,533 | 469 | | | | 8,627 | 1,439,002 | 397 | 12,159 | 11,845 |
| Fayette----- | 4,667,248 | 9,502 | 9,502 | 4,667,248 | 491 | | | | | | | 9,334 | 9,476 |
| Floyd----- | 5,827,466 | 12,721 | 11,321 | 5,470,466 | 488 | 1,400 | 357,000 | 255 | | | | 11,655 | 10,787 |
| Forsyth----- | 3,390,827 | 7,656 | 7,656 | 3,390,827 | 443 | | | | | | | 6,782 | 6,388 |
| Franklin----- | 6,534,460 | 14,222 | 14,222 | 6,534,460 | 459 | | | | | | | 13,069 | 12,808 |

TABLE 6.—QUANTITY OF COTTON GINNED, AND AVERAGE WEIGHT OF BALE (CROP OF 1900): BY STATES AND COUNTIES—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Commercial bales. | UPLAND CROP. | | | | | | SEA-ISLAND CROP. | | | Equivalent 500-pound bales. | Equivalent 500-pound bales, 1899. |
|------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | Square bales. | | | Round bales. | | | Number of bales. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (lbs.) | | |
| | | | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (lbs.) | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (lbs.) | | | | | |
| Fulton | 636,050 | 1,377 | 1,315 | 619,000 | 471 | 62 | 17,050 | 275 | | | | 1,272 | 1,398 |
| Glassecock | 1,098,733 | 2,272 | 2,272 | 1,098,733 | 484 | | | | | | | 2,197 | 3,879 |
| Gordon | 2,938,534 | 6,179 | 6,179 | 2,938,534 | 476 | | | | | | | 5,877 | 6,292 |
| Greene | 5,359,444 | 10,466 | 10,466 | 5,359,444 | 512 | | | | | | | 10,719 | 11,563 |
| Gwinnett | 8,316,981 | 18,604 | 17,444 | 8,008,781 | 459 | 1,160 | 313,200 | 270 | | | | 16,634 | 15,736 |
| Habersham | 830,030 | 1,834 | 1,834 | 830,030 | 453 | | | | | | | 1,660 | 1,278 |
| Hall | 5,121,275 | 11,469 | 11,469 | 5,121,275 | 447 | | | | | | | 10,243 | 8,378 |
| Hancock | 7,526,056 | 16,001 | 15,112 | 7,308,251 | 484 | 889 | 217,805 | 245 | | | | 15,052 | 13,719 |
| Haralson | 2,630,255 | 6,159 | 6,159 | 2,630,255 | 427 | | | | | | | 5,261 | 4,817 |
| Harris | 10,374,619 | 22,484 | 19,315 | 9,518,989 | 493 | 3,169 | 855,630 | 270 | | | | 20,749 | 22,008 |
| Hart | 5,590,065 | 12,170 | 12,170 | 5,590,065 | 459 | | | | | | | 11,180 | 11,261 |
| Heard | 5,265,525 | 10,966 | 10,966 | 5,265,525 | 480 | | | | | | | 10,531 | 12,996 |
| Henry | 9,710,577 | 19,975 | 19,975 | 9,710,577 | 486 | | | | | | | 19,421 | 19,408 |
| Houston | 10,687,468 | 21,537 | 21,345 | 10,635,628 | 498 | 192 | 51,840 | 270 | | | | 21,875 | 20,727 |
| Irwin | 1,048,188 | 3,450 | 2,276 | 1,130,787 | 497 | | | | 1,174 | 517,351 | 441 | 3,296 | 2,665 |
| Jackson | 11,452,172 | 25,003 | 25,003 | 11,452,172 | 458 | | | | | | | 22,904 | 20,379 |
| Jasper | 8,179,669 | 16,517 | 16,517 | 8,179,669 | 495 | | | | | | | 16,959 | 15,189 |
| Jefferson | 7,208,081 | 15,622 | 15,423 | 7,154,301 | 464 | 199 | 53,730 | 270 | | | | 14,416 | 19,887 |
| Johnson | 3,201,273 | 6,907 | 6,708 | 3,147,543 | 469 | 199 | 53,730 | 270 | | | | 6,403 | 8,016 |
| Jones | 5,916,957 | 10,358 | 10,358 | 5,169,957 | 499 | | | | | | | 10,340 | 11,165 |
| Laurens | 9,029,190 | 18,526 | 18,167 | 8,931,160 | 492 | 304 | 82,080 | 270 | 55 | 15,950 | 290 | 18,058 | 21,298 |
| Lee | 3,743,178 | 7,968 | 7,968 | 3,743,178 | 470 | | | | | | | 7,486 | 8,195 |
| Liberty | 104,450 | 271 | 113 | 46,200 | 409 | | | | 168 | 58,250 | 369 | 209 | 800 |
| Lincoln | 3,278,279 | 6,606 | 6,606 | 3,278,279 | 496 | | | | | | | 6,557 | 5,653 |
| Lowndes | 2,399,416 | 5,853 | 404 | 194,384 | 481 | | | | 5,449 | 2,205,032 | 405 | 4,799 | 6,162 |
| Lumpkin | 57,600 | 144 | 144 | 57,600 | 400 | | | | | | | 115 | 58 |
| McDuffie | 3,805,916 | 6,821 | 6,480 | 3,219,984 | 497 | 341 | 85,932 | 252 | | | | 6,612 | 7,673 |
| Macon | 7,497,675 | 14,977 | 14,977 | 7,497,675 | 501 | | | | | | | 14,995 | 16,761 |
| Madison | 5,495,150 | 12,034 | 12,034 | 5,495,150 | 457 | | | | | | | 10,990 | 10,259 |
| Marion | 3,346,070 | 6,886 | 6,886 | 3,346,070 | 486 | | | | | | | 6,692 | 9,336 |
| Meriwether | 10,555,666 | 21,208 | 21,208 | 10,555,666 | 498 | | | | | | | 21,111 | 22,401 |
| Miller | 961,900 | 1,881 | 1,850 | 949,500 | 513 | | | | 31 | 12,400 | 400 | 1,824 | 2,083 |
| Milton | 2,129,075 | 4,759 | 4,759 | 2,129,075 | 447 | | | | | | | 4,258 | 5,447 |
| Mitchell | 5,691,155 | 12,374 | 9,736 | 4,733,005 | 486 | | | | 2,638 | 958,150 | 363 | 11,882 | 9,520 |
| Monroe | 8,562,122 | 17,513 | 17,047 | 8,430,962 | 495 | 466 | 121,160 | 260 | | | | 17,104 | 18,348 |
| Montgomery | 2,313,188 | 5,044 | 4,650 | 2,151,865 | 463 | | | | 394 | 161,318 | 409 | 4,626 | 4,892 |
| Morgan | 8,881,019 | 18,736 | 16,883 | 8,362,209 | 496 | 1,353 | 498,510 | 269 | | | | 17,762 | 15,637 |
| Murray | 990,225 | 2,115 | 2,115 | 990,225 | 463 | | | | | | | 1,980 | 2,346 |
| Muscogee | 2,887,853 | 5,987 | 5,602 | 2,763,603 | 488 | 275 | 74,250 | 270 | | | | 5,676 | 6,989 |
| Newton | 7,955,902 | 15,926 | 15,926 | 7,955,902 | 498 | | | | | | | 15,872 | 14,037 |
| Oconee | 4,171,390 | 8,530 | 8,530 | 4,171,390 | 489 | | | | | | | 8,343 | 6,992 |
| Oglethorpe | 8,622,165 | 18,245 | 18,245 | 8,622,165 | 473 | | | | | | | 17,214 | 17,859 |
| Paulding | 3,421,700 | 7,587 | 7,587 | 3,421,700 | 451 | | | | | | | 6,844 | 8,181 |
| Pickens | 981,780 | 2,172 | 2,172 | 981,780 | 452 | | | | | | | 1,961 | 1,634 |
| Pierce | 1,566,253 | 4,331 | 27 | 12,240 | 453 | | | | 4,304 | 1,554,013 | 361 | 3,133 | 2,593 |
| Pike | 6,649,312 | 13,582 | 13,582 | 6,649,312 | 490 | | | | | | | 18,298 | 14,211 |
| Polk | 4,804,252 | 10,311 | 9,535 | 4,485,252 | 470 | 1,276 | 319,000 | 250 | | | | 9,609 | 8,163 |
| Pulaski | 8,712,868 | 17,400 | 17,400 | 8,712,868 | 501 | | | | | | | 17,426 | 15,313 |
| Putnam | 5,438,540 | 11,015 | 11,015 | 5,438,540 | 494 | | | | | | | 10,877 | 9,334 |
| Quitman | 2,747,183 | 5,600 | 5,600 | 2,747,183 | 491 | | | | | | | 5,494 | 6,184 |
| Randolph | 7,625,091 | 15,603 | 15,603 | 7,625,091 | 489 | | | | | | | 15,250 | 18,330 |
| Richmond | 2,273,948 | 4,717 | 4,717 | 2,273,948 | 482 | | | | | | | 4,548 | 8,734 |
| Rockdale | 6,237,660 | 12,499 | 12,499 | 6,237,660 | 499 | | | | | | | 12,475 | 7,239 |
| Schley | 2,598,470 | 5,680 | 4,747 | 2,346,560 | 495 | 933 | 251,910 | 270 | | | | 5,197 | 5,683 |
| Screven | 6,683,680 | 14,213 | 14,136 | 6,650,988 | 471 | | | | 77 | 32,692 | 425 | 13,867 | 16,884 |
| Spalding | 6,237,660 | 12,499 | 12,499 | 6,237,660 | 499 | | | | | | | 12,475 | 11,365 |
| Stewart | 7,986,923 | 16,200 | 15,808 | 7,879,733 | 499 | 397 | 107,190 | 270 | | | | 15,974 | 17,687 |
| Sumter | 11,959,854 | 24,251 | 24,251 | 11,959,854 | 493 | | | | | | | 23,920 | 24,890 |
| Talbot | 6,347,970 | 12,785 | 12,785 | 6,347,970 | 497 | | | | | | | 12,696 | 8,467 |
| Taliaferro | 2,891,075 | 6,009 | 5,659 | 2,778,575 | 500 | 450 | 112,500 | 250 | | | | 5,782 | 6,176 |
| Tattnall | 2,669,182 | 6,478 | 1,923 | 592,679 | 448 | | | | 5,155 | 2,076,503 | 403 | 5,338 | 5,960 |
| Taylor | 3,956,240 | 7,968 | 7,968 | 3,956,240 | 497 | | | | | | | 7,913 | 8,306 |
| Telfair | 1,409,506 | 2,936 | 2,914 | 1,400,772 | 481 | | | | 22 | 3,734 | 397 | 2,819 | 2,434 |
| Terrell | 11,595,787 | 22,996 | 22,996 | 11,595,787 | 504 | | | | | | | 23,188 | 25,585 |
| Thomas | 5,228,415 | 11,664 | 9,669 | 4,431,328 | 463 | | | | 2,095 | 797,087 | 380 | 10,457 | 11,620 |
| Troup | 9,234,344 | 18,494 | 18,494 | 9,234,344 | 499 | | | | | | | 18,469 | 21,438 |
| Twiggs | 5,111,609 | 10,677 | 10,677 | 5,111,609 | 479 | | | | | | | 10,223 | 9,149 |
| Upson | 5,005,531 | 10,117 | 10,117 | 5,005,531 | 495 | | | | | | | 10,011 | 9,661 |
| Walker | 1,403,398 | 3,103 | 3,103 | 1,403,398 | 452 | | | | | | | 2,807 | 3,267 |
| Walton | 9,817,202 | 19,983 | 19,983 | 9,817,202 | 492 | | | | | | | 19,634 | 19,058 |
| Ware | 5,820 | 14 | | | | | | | 14 | 5,320 | 380 | 11 | 91 |
| Warren | 4,265,894 | 8,825 | 8,369 | 4,151,894 | 496 | 456 | 114,000 | 250 | | | | 8,532 | 9,338 |
| Washington | 11,638,923 | 24,171 | 24,009 | 11,598,423 | 483 | 162 | 40,500 | 250 | | | | 23,278 | 28,644 |
| Wayne | 545,924 | 1,333 | 121 | 58,894 | 445 | | | | 1,212 | 492,090 | 406 | 1,092 | 798 |
| Webster | 2,595,623 | 5,313 | 5,313 | 2,595,623 | 489 | | | | | | | 5,191 | 4,001 |
| White | 105,000 | 240 | 240 | 105,000 | 438 | | | | | | | 210 | 120 |
| Whitfield | 973,310 | 2,164 | 2,164 | 973,310 | 450 | | | | | | | 1,947 | 1,717 |
| Wilcox | 2,319,455 | 5,652 | 5,552 | 2,772,830 | 499 | | | | 100 | 46,625 | 466 | 5,639 | 3,900 |
| Wilkes | 8,419,813 | 19,178 | 15,250 | 7,475,061 | 490 | 3,928 | 911,732 | 240 | | | | 16,840 | 15,507 |
| Wilkinson | 8,597,243 | 7,542 | 7,542 | 8,597,243 | 477 | | | | | | | 7,194 | 10,619 |
| Worth | 4,928,622 | 10,153 | 9,272 | 4,557,572 | 492 | | | | 881 | 871,050 | 421 | 9,857 | 10,088 |

TABLE 6.—QUANTITY OF COTTON GINNED, AND AVERAGE WEIGHT OF BALE (CROP OF 1900): BY STATES AND COUNTIES—Continued.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

| COUNTIES. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Commercial bales. | SQUARE BALES. | | | ROUND BALES. | | | Equivalent 500-pound bales. | Equivalent 500-pound bales, 1899. |
|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (pounds). | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (pounds). | | |
| The Territory | 124,967,426 | 288,114 | 197,704 | 101,776,870 | 515 | 90,410 | 23,190,556 | 257 | 249,935 | 143,608 |
| Cherokee nation | 15,601,323 | 36,583 | 24,013 | 12,181,058 | 507 | 12,570 | 8,420,270 | 272 | 31,203 | 20,594 |
| Chickasaw nation | 62,467,067 | 140,168 | 106,032 | 54,315,086 | 512 | 34,076 | 8,151,981 | 239 | 124,935 | 72,275 |
| Choctaw nation | 28,974,506 | 61,737 | 50,130 | 25,852,297 | 516 | 11,627 | 3,122,209 | 269 | 57,949 | 30,796 |
| Creek nation | 10,543,015 | 44,688 | 17,404 | 9,357,829 | 538 | 27,254 | 7,135,786 | 263 | 33,037 | 19,798 |
| Seminole nation | 1,380,310 | 4,978 | 125 | 70,000 | 560 | 4,853 | 1,310,310 | 270 | 2,761 | 150 |

KANSAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------|-----|-----|--------|-----|--|--|--|-----|-----|
| The State | 75,500 | 151 | 151 | 75,500 | 500 | | | | 151 | 121 |
| Montgomery | 75,500 | 151 | 151 | 75,500 | 500 | | | | 151 | 121 |

KENTUCKY.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------|-----|-----|--------|-----|--|--|--|-----|----|
| The State | 66,500 | 133 | 133 | 66,500 | 500 | | | | 133 | 79 |
| Fulton | 65,000 | 130 | 130 | 65,000 | 500 | | | | 130 | 60 |
| Graves | 1,500 | 3 | 3 | 1,500 | 500 | | | | 3 | 19 |

LOUISIANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---------|---------|-------------|-----|--------|-----------|-----|---------|---------|
| The State | 352,883,228 | 714,073 | 696,049 | 348,175,376 | 500 | 18,024 | 4,707,852 | 261 | 705,767 | 700,352 |
| Acadia | 2,934,715 | 6,106 | 6,106 | 2,934,715 | 481 | | | | 5,869 | 4,944 |
| Ascension | 2,486,036 | 4,878 | 4,878 | 2,486,036 | 510 | | | | 4,972 | 4,976 |
| Avoyelles | 16,587,104 | 32,573 | 32,573 | 16,587,104 | 509 | | | | 33,174 | 39,178 |
| Bienville | 7,249,835 | 14,574 | 14,574 | 7,249,835 | 497 | | | | 14,500 | 11,686 |
| Bossier | 17,820,406 | 35,788 | 32,855 | 17,057,296 | 519 | 2,933 | 763,110 | 260 | 35,641 | 27,287 |
| Caddo | 21,953,724 | 43,332 | 42,726 | 21,790,104 | 510 | 606 | 163,620 | 270 | 43,907 | 30,592 |
| Calcasieu | 445,340 | 916 | 916 | 445,340 | 486 | | | | 891 | 754 |
| Caldwell | 2,622,978 | 5,412 | 5,412 | 2,622,978 | 485 | | | | 5,246 | 3,201 |
| Cameron | 205,875 | 440 | 440 | 205,875 | 468 | | | | 412 | 646 |
| Catahoula | 6,087,512 | 13,092 | 13,092 | 6,087,512 | 466 | | | | 12,176 | 12,005 |
| Claiborne | 12,179,343 | 24,667 | 24,667 | 12,179,343 | 494 | | | | 24,359 | 19,718 |
| Concordia | 10,162,456 | 19,686 | 19,686 | 10,162,456 | 516 | | | | 20,325 | 24,084 |
| De Soto | 13,377,654 | 26,183 | 26,183 | 13,377,654 | 511 | | | | 26,755 | 19,910 |
| East Baton Rouge | 9,376,597 | 19,981 | 19,114 | 9,158,890 | 479 | 807 | 217,617 | 251 | 18,753 | 21,128 |
| East Carroll | 7,957,256 | 15,808 | 15,808 | 7,957,256 | 520 | | | | 15,914 | 19,223 |
| East Feliciana | 11,539,138 | 25,126 | 23,369 | 11,069,888 | 475 | 1,757 | 439,250 | 250 | 23,078 | 21,752 |
| Franklin | 5,397,736 | 11,259 | 10,736 | 5,269,631 | 491 | 523 | 128,135 | 245 | 10,795 | 6,772 |
| Grant | 3,865,089 | 7,671 | 7,671 | 3,865,089 | 504 | | | | 7,730 | 8,639 |
| Iberia | 1,625,590 | 4,163 | 2,002 | 1,042,120 | 520 | 2,161 | 533,470 | 270 | 3,251 | 3,509 |
| Iberville | 1,795,419 | 3,584 | 3,584 | 1,795,419 | 501 | | | | 3,591 | 4,204 |
| Jackson | 3,821,553 | 7,922 | 7,922 | 3,821,553 | 481 | | | | 7,643 | 6,850 |
| Lafayette | 7,179,032 | 14,610 | 14,610 | 7,179,032 | 491 | | | | 14,358 | 14,486 |
| Lincoln | 7,108,757 | 14,426 | 14,426 | 7,108,757 | 493 | | | | 14,217 | 11,027 |
| Livingston | 1,990,241 | 4,368 | 4,368 | 1,990,241 | 456 | | | | 3,981 | 2,923 |
| Madison | 8,307,075 | 15,799 | 15,799 | 8,307,075 | 526 | | | | 16,614 | 14,400 |
| Morehouse | 12,654,912 | 25,557 | 25,385 | 12,608,472 | 497 | 172 | 46,440 | 270 | 25,310 | 32,165 |
| Natchitoches | 13,985,308 | 27,785 | 27,785 | 13,985,308 | 503 | | | | 27,971 | 23,350 |
| Ouachita | 9,048,856 | 18,440 | 18,440 | 9,048,856 | 491 | | | | 18,098 | 22,232 |
| Pointe Coupee | 16,516,038 | 32,859 | 32,859 | 16,516,038 | 503 | | | | 33,032 | 42,682 |
| Rapides | 10,340,380 | 22,778 | 18,346 | 9,208,880 | 502 | 4,432 | 1,131,500 | 255 | 20,681 | 38,155 |
| Red River | 10,198,292 | 20,154 | 19,729 | 10,083,542 | 511 | 425 | 114,750 | 270 | 20,397 | 15,283 |
| Richland | 9,094,450 | 17,935 | 17,935 | 9,094,450 | 507 | | | | 18,189 | 13,210 |
| Sabine | 6,185,344 | 12,318 | 12,318 | 6,185,344 | 502 | | | | 12,871 | 10,458 |
| St. Helena | 3,490,730 | 7,213 | 7,213 | 3,490,730 | 484 | | | | 6,981 | 6,068 |
| St. Landry | 18,261,127 | 37,420 | 37,420 | 18,261,127 | 468 | | | | 36,522 | 43,951 |
| St. Martin | 4,193,510 | 10,185 | 6,037 | 3,073,550 | 500 | 4,148 | 1,119,960 | 270 | 8,887 | 9,606 |
| St. Tammany | 653,020 | 1,439 | 1,439 | 653,020 | 454 | | | | 1,306 | 1,048 |
| Tangipahoa | 1,788,302 | 3,702 | 3,702 | 1,788,302 | 483 | | | | 3,577 | 4,071 |
| Tensas | 13,934,647 | 26,345 | 26,345 | 13,934,647 | 529 | | | | 27,869 | 34,041 |
| Union | 8,738,933 | 17,541 | 17,541 | 8,738,933 | 498 | | | | 17,478 | 12,242 |
| Vermilion | 2,131,775 | 4,017 | 4,017 | 2,131,775 | 531 | | | | 4,264 | 3,701 |
| Vernon | 769,075 | 1,606 | 1,606 | 769,075 | 479 | | | | 1,538 | 1,473 |
| Washington | 4,024,251 | 8,482 | 8,482 | 4,024,251 | 474 | | | | 8,048 | 8,967 |
| Webster | 6,337,900 | 12,793 | 12,793 | 6,337,900 | 499 | | | | 12,776 | 8,813 |
| West Baton Rouge | 2,080,286 | 4,262 | 4,262 | 2,080,286 | 488 | | | | 4,161 | 3,062 |
| West Carroll | 2,030,811 | 4,034 | 4,034 | 2,030,811 | 503 | | | | 4,062 | 3,546 |
| West Feliciana | 8,299,484 | 17,035 | 17,035 | 8,299,484 | 487 | | | | 16,699 | 13,776 |
| Winn | 3,999,396 | 8,304 | 8,304 | 3,999,396 | 482 | | | | 7,969 | 5,613 |

TABLE 6.—QUANTITY OF COTTON GINNED, AND AVERAGE WEIGHT OF BALE (CROP OF 1900): BY STATES AND COUNTIES—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

| COUNTIES. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Commer- cial bales. | SQUARE BALES. | | | ROUND BALES. | | | Equivalent 500-pound bales. | Equiva- lent 500-pound bales, 1899. |
|--------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|
| | | | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (pounds). | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (pounds). | | |
| The State | 523,350,037 | 1,055,968 | 1,018,090 | 512,384,575 | 503 | 37,878 | 10,965,462 | 289 | 1,016,700 | 1,237,666 |
| Adams | 10,707,651 | 22,404 | 22,319 | 10,665,151 | 478 | 85 | 42,500 | 500 | 21,415 | 22,600 |
| Alcorn | 2,612,000 | 5,221 | 5,221 | 2,612,000 | 500 | | | | 5,224 | 5,229 |
| Amite | 9,905,978 | 20,107 | 19,550 | 9,643,753 | 493 | 617 | 262,225 | 425 | 19,812 | 21,057 |
| Attala | 6,974,802 | 14,130 | 14,130 | 6,974,802 | 494 | | | | 13,950 | 18,581 |
| Benton | 3,172,910 | 6,307 | 6,307 | 3,172,910 | 503 | | | | 6,346 | 7,383 |
| Bolivar | 35,594,170 | 67,307 | 67,307 | 35,594,170 | 529 | | | | 71,188 | 55,463 |
| Calhoun | 3,512,270 | 6,671 | 6,671 | 3,512,270 | 526 | | | | 7,025 | 9,444 |
| Carroll | 8,859,139 | 19,078 | 19,078 | 8,210,105 | 494 | 2,459 | 649,084 | 264 | 17,713 | 19,600 |
| Chickasaw | 6,885,222 | 13,658 | 13,617 | 6,736,252 | 517 | 636 | 168,970 | 266 | 13,790 | 15,194 |
| Choctaw | 2,927,070 | 5,827 | 5,827 | 2,927,070 | 502 | | | | 5,854 | 8,170 |
| Claiborne | 6,101,837 | 12,979 | 12,979 | 6,101,837 | 470 | | | | 12,204 | 12,156 |
| Clarke | 3,195,097 | 6,484 | 6,484 | 3,195,097 | 493 | | | | 6,390 | 10,116 |
| Clay | 5,370,941 | 10,564 | 10,564 | 5,370,941 | 508 | | | | 10,742 | 16,595 |
| Coahoma | 22,461,089 | 44,213 | 43,939 | 22,392,589 | 510 | 274 | 68,500 | 250 | 44,922 | 43,167 |
| Copiah | 12,487,626 | 25,404 | 25,404 | 12,487,626 | 492 | | | | 24,975 | 24,761 |
| Covington | 3,075,358 | 6,440 | 6,440 | 3,075,358 | 478 | | | | 6,151 | 6,912 |
| De Soto | 11,180,463 | 23,180 | 20,656 | 10,498,713 | 508 | 2,525 | 681,750 | 270 | 22,361 | 24,197 |
| Franklin | 5,944,006 | 12,269 | 12,269 | 5,944,006 | 484 | | | | 11,888 | 12,830 |
| Greene | 127,500 | 255 | 255 | 127,500 | 500 | | | | 255 | 175 |
| Grenada | 5,069,641 | 11,745 | 8,122 | 3,986,005 | 491 | 3,623 | 1,088,636 | 299 | 10,139 | 14,890 |
| Hancock | | | | | | | | | | 180 |
| Hinds | 12,839,689 | 27,847 | 25,764 | 12,442,279 | 483 | 1,583 | 427,410 | 270 | 25,739 | 41,021 |
| Holmes | 13,073,039 | 26,899 | 24,695 | 12,477,959 | 505 | 2,204 | 595,080 | 270 | 26,146 | 37,328 |
| Issaquena | 8,414,707 | 16,358 | 16,358 | 8,414,707 | 514 | | | | 16,829 | 17,525 |
| Itawamba | 1,897,916 | 3,723 | 3,723 | 1,897,916 | 510 | | | | 3,796 | 4,981 |
| Jackson | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Jasper | 4,112,286 | 8,276 | 8,276 | 4,112,286 | 497 | | | | 8,225 | 11,187 |
| Jefferson | 12,229,663 | 25,139 | 23,976 | 11,700,398 | 488 | 1,163 | 529,165 | 455 | 24,459 | 26,817 |
| Jones | 3,018,115 | 6,209 | 6,209 | 3,018,115 | 486 | | | | 6,036 | 6,995 |
| Kemper | 5,290,475 | 10,578 | 10,578 | 5,290,475 | 500 | | | | 10,581 | 15,997 |
| Lafayette | 5,506,862 | 11,160 | 10,611 | 5,273,537 | 497 | 549 | 233,325 | 425 | 11,014 | 15,852 |
| Lauderdale | 4,890,973 | 10,202 | 10,202 | 4,890,973 | 479 | | | | 9,782 | 14,932 |
| Lawrence | 5,030,400 | 10,433 | 10,433 | 5,030,400 | 482 | | | | 10,061 | 11,891 |
| Lenke | 4,022,339 | 8,207 | 4,022,339 | 4,022,339 | 490 | | | | 8,045 | 13,293 |
| Lee | 6,307,815 | 12,196 | 12,196 | 6,307,815 | 517 | | | | 12,616 | 16,771 |
| Leflore | 15,421,395 | 31,403 | 31,403 | 15,421,395 | 491 | | | | 30,843 | 39,470 |
| Lincoln | 4,990,630 | 10,309 | 10,309 | 4,990,630 | 484 | | | | 9,981 | 11,454 |
| Lowndes | 7,825,413 | 15,708 | 15,708 | 7,825,413 | 498 | | | | 15,651 | 20,907 |
| Madison | 9,839,891 | 20,808 | 18,729 | 9,413,561 | 503 | 1,579 | 426,330 | 270 | 19,680 | 26,682 |
| Marion | 2,533,815 | 5,179 | 5,179 | 2,533,815 | 489 | | | | 5,068 | 4,823 |
| Marshall | 8,453,089 | 16,992 | 16,690 | 8,371,549 | 502 | | | | 16,906 | 22,270 |
| Monroe | 8,066,720 | 16,191 | 15,087 | 7,768,640 | 515 | 1,104 | 298,080 | 270 | 16,133 | 26,035 |
| Montgomery | 4,481,893 | 9,048 | 8,008 | 4,048,036 | 505 | 1,640 | 433,857 | 265 | 8,964 | 11,911 |
| Neshoba | 3,144,900 | 6,410 | 6,410 | 3,144,900 | 491 | | | | 6,290 | 7,690 |
| Newton | 5,654,966 | 11,406 | 11,406 | 5,654,966 | 496 | | | | 11,310 | 16,362 |
| Noxubee | 10,621,552 | 21,764 | 20,629 | 10,315,242 | 500 | 1,135 | 306,310 | 270 | 21,243 | 23,843 |
| Oktibbeha | 3,748,032 | 7,468 | 7,140 | 3,659,472 | 513 | 323 | 88,560 | 270 | 7,496 | 12,442 |
| Panola | 11,121,772 | 23,032 | 20,960 | 10,567,732 | 504 | 2,052 | 554,040 | 270 | 22,249 | 27,198 |
| Pearl River | 81,000 | 162 | 162 | 81,000 | 500 | | | | 162 | 165 |
| Perry | 554,271 | 1,122 | 1,122 | 554,271 | 494 | | | | 1,109 | 1,252 |
| Pike | 6,260,315 | 12,875 | 12,875 | 6,260,315 | 486 | | | | 12,521 | 9,590 |
| Pontotoc | 5,458,245 | 10,916 | 10,494 | 5,344,305 | 509 | 422 | 113,940 | 270 | 10,916 | 12,756 |
| Prentiss | 3,706,674 | 7,218 | 7,218 | 3,706,674 | 514 | | | | 7,413 | 10,247 |
| Quitman | 3,361,830 | 6,758 | 6,758 | 3,361,830 | 497 | | | | 6,724 | 6,384 |
| Rankin | 4,968,569 | 10,088 | 10,088 | 4,968,569 | 493 | | | | 9,937 | 14,228 |
| Scott | 2,822,559 | 5,755 | 5,755 | 2,822,559 | 490 | | | | 5,645 | 8,194 |
| Sharkey | 10,684,967 | 19,493 | 19,493 | 10,684,967 | 548 | | | | 21,370 | 23,474 |
| Simpson | 3,566,388 | 7,369 | 7,369 | 3,566,388 | 484 | | | | 7,183 | 8,712 |
| Smith | 3,402,901 | 6,956 | 6,956 | 3,402,901 | 489 | | | | 6,806 | 8,643 |
| Sunflower | 9,836,901 | 19,003 | 19,003 | 9,836,901 | 518 | | | | 19,674 | 18,009 |
| Tallahatchie | 13,732,506 | 27,672 | 25,927 | 13,261,856 | 511 | 1,745 | 471,150 | 270 | 27,465 | 23,515 |
| Tate | 6,647,325 | 13,482 | 13,482 | 6,634,305 | 494 | 46 | 12,420 | 270 | 13,295 | 17,184 |
| Tippah | 3,030,099 | 5,996 | 5,996 | 3,030,099 | 505 | | | | 6,060 | 7,485 |
| Tishomingo | 1,777,325 | 3,537 | 3,537 | 1,777,325 | 502 | | | | 3,555 | 3,744 |
| Tunica | 11,327,621 | 23,436 | 22,079 | 10,961,131 | 496 | 1,857 | 366,390 | 270 | 22,655 | 24,716 |
| Union | 3,824,674 | 7,375 | 5,949 | 2,939,654 | 494 | 1,426 | 385,020 | 270 | 6,649 | 9,204 |
| Warren | 10,207,798 | 20,417 | 20,417 | 10,207,798 | 500 | | | | 20,416 | 23,201 |
| Washington | 27,869,490 | 50,733 | 50,733 | 27,869,490 | 549 | | | | 55,739 | 69,132 |
| Wayne | 2,127,115 | 4,155 | 2,127,115 | 2,127,115 | 512 | | | | 4,254 | 4,913 |
| Webster | 2,810,739 | 5,705 | 5,705 | 2,810,739 | 493 | | | | 5,621 | 8,966 |
| Wilkinson | 9,161,658 | 19,532 | 17,522 | 8,307,408 | 474 | 2,010 | 854,250 | 425 | 18,323 | 16,508 |
| Winston | 4,061,990 | 8,102 | 8,102 | 4,061,990 | 501 | | | | 8,124 | 10,782 |
| Yalobusha | 6,054,922 | 15,606 | 8,592 | 4,262,942 | 496 | 7,014 | 1,831,980 | 261 | 12,190 | 14,888 |
| Yazoo | 17,729,238 | 35,662 | 35,662 | 17,729,238 | 497 | | | | 35,458 | 47,834 |

| COUNTIES. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Commer- cial bales. | SQUARE BALES. | | | ROUND BALES. | | | Equivalent 500-pound bales. | EQUIVA- lent 500-pound bales. 1893. |
|-------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (pounds). | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (pounds). | | |
| The State. | 13,985,257 | 27,980 | 25,712 | 13,822,897 | 518 | 2,268 | 612,360 | 270 | 27,871 | 20,275 |
| Butler | 120,750 | 230 | 230 | 120,750 | 525 | | | | 241 | 136 |
| Dunklin | 9,281,594 | 19,256 | 16,988 | 8,669,234 | 510 | 2,268 | 612,360 | 270 | 18,568 | 18,600 |
| Howell | 113,208 | 220 | 220 | 113,208 | 514 | | | | 226 | 197 |
| Mississippi | 6,500 | 13 | 13 | 6,500 | 500 | | | | 13 | 12 |
| New Madrid | 1,394,750 | 2,645 | 2,645 | 1,394,750 | 527 | | | | 2,790 | 1,881 |
| Oregon | 68,500 | 137 | 137 | 68,500 | 500 | | | | 137 | 78 |
| Ozark | 455,061 | 879 | 879 | 455,061 | 518 | | | | 910 | 610 |
| Pemiscot | 970,800 | 1,805 | 1,805 | 970,800 | 538 | | | | 1,942 | 1,442 |
| Ripley | 95,866 | 180 | 180 | 95,866 | 533 | | | | 192 | 358 |
| Stoddard | 1,006,759 | 1,813 | 1,813 | 1,006,759 | 555 | | | | 2,014 | 1,393 |
| Taney | 421,469 | 802 | 802 | 421,469 | 526 | | | | 843 | 558 |

| The State | 238, 634, 615 | 509, 341 | 507, 263 | 238, 078, 555 | 469 | 2, 078 | 561, 060 | 270 | 477, 269 | 440, 400 |
|------------|---------------|----------|----------|---------------|-----|--------|----------|-----|----------|----------|
| Alamance | 484, 950 | 1, 156 | 1, 156 | 484, 950 | 420 | | | | 970 | 590 |
| Alexander | 350, 161 | 798 | 798 | 350, 161 | 439 | | | | 700 | 755 |
| Anson | 7, 870, 285 | 18, 141 | 18, 141 | 7, 870, 285 | 487 | | | | 15, 741 | 18, 666 |
| Beaufort | 3, 130, 120 | 6, 486 | 6, 486 | 3, 130, 120 | 488 | | | | 6, 260 | 3, 485 |
| Bertie | 4, 748, 850 | 9, 227 | 9, 227 | 4, 748, 850 | 514 | | | | 9, 488 | 6, 506 |
| Bladen | 1, 570, 999 | 3, 222 | 3, 222 | 1, 570, 999 | 488 | | | | 8, 142 | 2, 999 |
| Brunswick | 205, 750 | 412 | 412 | 205, 750 | 500 | | | | 412 | 258 |
| Burke | | | | | | | | | | 202 |
| Calhoun | 3, 427, 310 | 7, 257 | 7, 257 | 3, 427, 310 | 472 | | | | 6, 855 | 7, 569 |
| Caldwell | 3, 200 | 8 | 8 | 3, 200 | 400 | | | | 6 | 6 |
| Camden | 951, 250 | 1, 815 | 1, 815 | 951, 250 | 524 | | | | 1, 903 | 1, 011 |
| Carteret | 485, 995 | 902 | 902 | 485, 995 | 483 | | | | 872 | 595 |
| Catawba | 2, 107, 142 | 4, 657 | 4, 657 | 2, 107, 142 | 452 | | | | 4, 214 | 4, 018 |
| Chatham | 3, 936, 732 | 7, 205 | 7, 205 | 3, 936, 732 | 546 | | | | 7, 873 | 5, 724 |
| Chowan | 1, 658, 395 | 3, 351 | 3, 351 | 1, 658, 395 | 495 | | | | 3, 317 | 2, 065 |
| Cleveland | 6, 869, 045 | 14, 766 | 14, 766 | 6, 869, 045 | 465 | | | | 18, 738 | 11, 309 |
| Columbus | 1, 487, 474 | 2, 969 | 2, 969 | 1, 487, 474 | 501 | | | | 2, 975 | 2, 505 |
| Craven | 2, 587, 512 | 5, 312 | 5, 312 | 2, 587, 512 | 487 | | | | 5, 175 | 4, 076 |
| Cumberland | 3, 762, 519 | 8, 080 | 8, 080 | 3, 762, 519 | 466 | | | | 7, 625 | 7, 970 |
| Currituck | 680, 990 | 1, 387 | 1, 387 | 680, 990 | 491 | | | | 1, 302 | 598 |
| Davidson | 707, 730 | 1, 489 | 1, 489 | 707, 730 | 475 | | | | 1, 415 | 1, 295 |
| Davie | 526, 450 | 1, 192 | 1, 192 | 526, 450 | 442 | | | | 1, 083 | 758 |
| Duplin | 3, 690, 414 | 7, 778 | 7, 778 | 3, 690, 414 | 474 | | | | 7, 331 | 4, 845 |
| Durham | 645, 300 | 1, 459 | 1, 459 | 645, 300 | 442 | | | | 1, 291 | 1, 145 |
| Edgecombe | 8, 572, 463 | 19, 078 | 19, 078 | 8, 572, 463 | 449 | | | | 17, 145 | 13, 699 |
| Forsyth | 25, 200 | 60 | 60 | 25, 200 | 420 | | | | 50 | 9 |
| Franklin | 6, 281, 815 | 18, 951 | 18, 951 | 6, 281, 815 | 447 | | | | 12, 464 | 9, 881 |
| Gaston | 3, 597, 085 | 7, 948 | 7, 948 | 3, 597, 085 | 453 | | | | 7, 194 | 6, 577 |
| Gates | 1, 038, 375 | 2, 106 | 2, 106 | 1, 038, 375 | 493 | | | | 2, 077 | 1, 470 |
| Granville | 875, 800 | 1, 994 | 1, 994 | 875, 800 | 439 | | | | 1, 752 | 1, 833 |
| Greene | 3, 979, 345 | 8, 077 | 8, 077 | 3, 979, 345 | 493 | | | | 7, 959 | 7, 283 |
| Guilford | 193, 640 | 408 | 408 | 193, 640 | 475 | | | | 387 | 276 |
| Halifax | 7, 293, 339 | 16, 414 | 15, 646 | 7, 085, 979 | 453 | 768 | 207, 360 | 270 | 14, 587 | 14, 587 |
| Harnett | 2, 759, 907 | 6, 249 | 6, 249 | 2, 759, 907 | 442 | | | | 5, 520 | 5, 614 |
| Hertford | 2, 409, 674 | 4, 789 | 4, 789 | 2, 409, 674 | 508 | | | | 4, 819 | 3, 973 |
| Hyde | 198, 900 | 397 | 397 | 198, 900 | 501 | | | | 398 | 185 |
| Iredell | 4, 039, 974 | 8, 941 | 8, 941 | 4, 039, 974 | 452 | | | | 8, 080 | 10, 127 |
| Johnston | 10, 835, 042 | 25, 335 | 24, 025 | 10, 481, 342 | 436 | 1, 310 | 353, 700 | 270 | 21, 670 | |

TABLE 6.—QUANTITY OF COTTON GINNED, AND AVERAGE WEIGHT OF BALE (CROP OF 1900): BY STATES AND COUNTIES—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Commercial bales. | SQUARE BALES. | | | ROUND BALES. | | | Equivalent 500-pound bales. | Equivalent 500-pound bales, 1899. |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (pounds). | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (pounds). | | |
| Wake..... | 11, 072, 730 | 25, 534 | 25, 534 | 11, 072, 730 | 434 | | | | 22, 145 | 19, 581 |
| Warren..... | 4, 261, 585 | 9, 150 | 9, 150 | 4, 261, 585 | 466 | | | | 8, 523 | 6, 058 |
| Washington..... | 1, 521, 489 | 3, 025 | 3, 025 | 1, 521, 489 | 503 | | | | 3, 043 | 1, 837 |
| Wayne..... | 10, 832, 942 | 23, 359 | 23, 359 | 10, 832, 942 | 464 | | | | 21, 666 | 18, 571 |
| Wilson..... | 5, 613, 539 | 12, 451 | 12, 451 | 5, 613, 539 | 451 | | | | 11, 227 | 10, 606 |
| Yadkin..... | 8, 964 | 36 | 36 | 8, 964 | 249 | | | | 18 | 10 |

OKLAHOMA.

[illegible]

SOUTH CAROLINA.

| COUNTIES. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Commercial bales. | UPLAND CROP. | | | | | | SEA-ISLAND CROP. | | | Equivalent 500-pound bales. | Equivalent 500-pound bales, 1899. |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | Square bales. | | | Round bales. | | | Number of bales. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (lbs.) | | |
| | | | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (lbs.) | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (lbs.) | | | | | |
| The State ----- | 374,862,722 | 780,782 | 770,767 | 371,010,698 | 481 | 1,866 | 466,500 | 250 | 8,149 | 2,885,524 | 354 | 748,726 | 837,105 |
| Abbeville ----- | 10,162,662 | 21,176 | 21,176 | 10,162,662 | 480 | | | | | | | 20,825 | 25,490 |
| Alben ----- | 12,273,346 | 25,597 | 25,597 | 12,273,346 | 479 | | | | | | | 24,547 | 29,044 |
| Anderson ----- | 17,164,331 | 35,566 | 35,566 | 17,164,331 | 483 | | | | | | | 34,329 | 38,456 |
| Bamberg ----- | 7,133,259 | 14,171 | 14,171 | 7,133,259 | 508 | | | | | | | 14,267 | 17,817 |
| Barnwell ----- | 16,934,582 | 32,427 | 32,427 | 16,934,582 | 522 | | | | | | | 33,869 | 38,043 |
| Beaufort ----- | 1,435,411 | 8,422 | 1,955 | 904,717 | 463 | | | | 1,467 | 530,694 | 362 | 2,871 | 3,804 |
| Berkeley ----- | 4,975,959 | 10,647 | 10,636 | 4,972,499 | 467 | | | | 11 | 3,460 | 315 | 9,952 | 11,888 |
| Charleston ----- | 2,351,370 | 6,671 | | | | | | | 6,671 | 2,351,370 | 352 | 4,703 | 3,707 |
| Cherokee ----- | 3,559,995 | 7,642 | 7,642 | 3,559,995 | 466 | | | | | | | 7,120 | 9,700 |
| Chester ----- | 9,724,148 | 21,207 | 20,317 | 9,501,648 | 468 | 890 | 222,500 | 250 | | | | 19,448 | 19,133 |
| Chesterfield ----- | 5,708,308 | 11,790 | 11,790 | 5,708,308 | 484 | | | | | | | 11,417 | 13,919 |
| Clarendon ----- | 10,495,665 | 21,003 | 21,003 | 10,495,665 | 500 | | | | | | | 20,991 | 22,512 |
| Colleton ----- | 4,208,394 | 8,604 | 8,604 | 4,208,394 | 489 | | | | | | | 8,417 | 8,099 |
| Darlington ----- | 13,834,743 | 27,615 | 27,615 | 13,834,743 | 501 | | | | | | | 27,669 | 29,482 |
| Dorchester ----- | 2,998,603 | 6,377 | 6,377 | 2,998,603 | 470 | | | | | | | 5,997 | 6,234 |
| Edgefield ----- | 9,407,474 | 19,513 | 19,513 | 9,407,474 | 482 | | | | | | | 18,815 | 19,804 |
| Fairfield ----- | 10,745,796 | 22,274 | 22,274 | 10,745,796 | 482 | | | | | | | 21,491 | 21,618 |
| Florence ----- | 8,325,958 | 16,742 | 16,742 | 8,325,958 | 497 | | | | | | | 16,652 | 18,991 |
| Georgetown ----- | 651,716 | 1,323 | 1,323 | 651,716 | 493 | | | | | | | 1,308 | 1,296 |
| Greenville ----- | 10,955,636 | 23,888 | 23,888 | 10,955,636 | 459 | | | | | | | 21,911 | 24,645 |
| Greenwood ----- | 10,641,116 | 22,830 | 22,830 | 10,641,116 | 466 | | | | | | | 21,282 | 26,987 |
| Hampton ----- | 6,041,341 | 12,159 | 12,159 | 6,041,341 | 497 | | | | | | | 12,083 | 15,028 |
| Horry ----- | 2,765,136 | 5,647 | 5,647 | 2,765,136 | 490 | | | | | | | 5,530 | 6,194 |
| Kershaw ----- | 8,474,245 | 17,253 | 17,253 | 8,474,245 | 491 | | | | | | | 16,949 | 17,458 |
| Lancaster ----- | 8,856,460 | 18,880 | 18,880 | 8,856,460 | 469 | | | | | | | 17,713 | 18,576 |
| Laurens ----- | 14,615,508 | 30,991 | 30,991 | 14,615,508 | 472 | | | | | | | 29,231 | 35,888 |
| Lexington ----- | 6,390,380 | 13,994 | 13,994 | 6,390,380 | 457 | | | | | | | 12,781 | 15,024 |
| Marion ----- | 14,525,515 | 30,720 | 30,720 | 14,525,515 | 478 | | | | | | | 29,051 | 27,685 |
| Marlboro ----- | 17,583,898 | 36,089 | 36,089 | 17,583,898 | 487 | | | | | | | 35,168 | 38,467 |
| Newberry ----- | 9,519,882 | 20,966 | 20,010 | 9,275,882 | 464 | 976 | 244,000 | 250 | | | | 19,040 | 24,240 |
| Oconee ----- | 4,792,444 | 10,254 | 10,254 | 4,792,444 | 467 | | | | | | | 9,585 | 9,972 |
| Orangeburg ----- | 24,867,881 | 52,293 | 52,293 | 24,867,881 | 476 | | | | | | | 49,736 | 62,071 |
| Pickens ----- | 4,216,341 | 9,199 | 9,199 | 4,216,341 | 458 | | | | | | | 8,433 | 10,320 |
| Richland ----- | 5,776,323 | 11,554 | 11,554 | 5,776,323 | 500 | | | | | | | 11,553 | 12,605 |
| Saluda ----- | 5,744,876 | 12,492 | 12,492 | 5,744,876 | 460 | | | | | | | 11,490 | 13,497 |
| Spartanburg ----- | 14,538,409 | 31,322 | 31,322 | 14,538,409 | 464 | | | | | | | 29,077 | 33,747 |
| Sumter ----- | 22,904,583 | 45,523 | 45,523 | 22,904,583 | 503 | | | | | | | 45,809 | 51,404 |
| Union ----- | 6,922,613 | 15,003 | 15,003 | 6,922,613 | 466 | | | | | | | 13,985 | 17,052 |
| Williamsburg ----- | 9,323,769 | 18,804 | 18,804 | 9,323,769 | 496 | | | | | | | 18,647 | 20,318 |
| York ----- | 12,744,741 | 27,184 | 27,184 | 12,744,741 | 470 | | | | | | | 25,489 | 23,910 |

TABLE 6.—QUANTITY OF COTTON GINNED, AND AVERAGE WEIGHT OF BALE (CROP OF 1900): BY STATES AND COUNTIES—Continued.

TENNESSEE.

| COUNTIES. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Commercial bales. | SQUARE BALES. | | | ROUND BALES. | | | Equivalent 500-pound bales. | Equivalent 500-pound bales, 1899. |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (pounds). | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (pounds). | | |
| The State ¹ | 110,809,694 | 227,601 | 203,149 | 104,350,261 | 514 | 24,452 | 6,449,433 | 264 | 221,619 | 211,641 |
| Bedford | 35,646 | 74 | 74 | 35,646 | 482 | | | | 71 | 46 |
| Benton | 197,050 | 378 | 378 | 197,050 | 521 | | | | 394 | 336 |
| Bledsoe | 1,500 | 3 | 3 | 1,500 | 500 | | | | 3 | 4 |
| Bradley | 171,350 | 378 | 378 | 171,350 | 454 | | | | 343 | 251 |
| Cannon | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| Carroll | 4,196,828 | 10,845 | 5,421 | 2,760,110 | 509 | 5,424 | 1,436,718 | 265 | 8,894 | 6,215 |
| Chester | 1,696,846 | 3,351 | 3,351 | 1,696,846 | 506 | | | | 3,394 | 3,771 |
| Crockett | 3,094,343 | 5,861 | 5,861 | 3,094,343 | 523 | | | | 6,189 | 5,949 |
| Decatur | 594,038 | 1,197 | 1,197 | 594,038 | 496 | | | | 1,188 | 1,176 |
| DeKalb | 1,000 | | | 1,000 | 500 | | | | 2 | 4 |
| Dickson | 3,000 | 6 | 6 | 3,000 | 500 | | | | 6 | 6 |
| Dyer | 6,020,080 | 14,625 | 8,361 | 4,396,190 | 523 | 6,264 | 1,632,840 | 261 | 12,058 | 8,639 |
| Fayette | 9,265,538 | 18,616 | 17,596 | 9,000,368 | 511 | 1,020 | 266,220 | 261 | 18,533 | 21,864 |
| Gibson | 4,234,014 | 7,970 | 7,970 | 4,234,014 | 531 | | | | 8,468 | 7,546 |
| Giles | 4,515,531 | 8,839 | 8,839 | 4,515,531 | 511 | | | | 9,031 | 5,785 |
| Hamilton | 11,990 | 22 | 22 | 11,990 | 545 | | | | 24 | 17 |
| Hardeman | 5,491,094 | 10,881 | 10,881 | 5,491,094 | 504 | | | | 10,982 | 10,700 |
| Hardin | 2,472,903 | 5,885 | 3,786 | 1,948,153 | 515 | 2,099 | 524,750 | 250 | 4,946 | 4,648 |
| Haywood | 7,648,829 | 15,460 | 14,948 | 7,510,589 | 502 | 512 | 138,240 | 270 | 15,298 | 17,098 |
| Henderson | 2,383,014 | 4,525 | 4,525 | 2,383,014 | 516 | | | | 4,666 | 4,728 |
| Henry | 552,602 | 1,040 | 1,040 | 552,602 | 531 | | | | 1,105 | 668 |
| Hickman | 15,300 | 28 | 28 | 15,300 | 546 | | | | 31 | 36 |
| Jackson | 2,000 | 4 | 4 | 2,000 | 500 | | | | 4 | 2 |
| James | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| Lake | 7,537,704 | 13,909 | 13,909 | 7,537,704 | 542 | | | | 15,075 | 14,657 |
| Lauderdale | 7,543,899 | 17,038 | 12,274 | 6,268,744 | 511 | 4,764 | 1,275,155 | 268 | 15,088 | 12,004 |
| Lawrence | 175,000 | 350 | 350 | 175,000 | 500 | | | | 350 | 371 |
| Lincoln | 2,045,629 | 4,017 | 4,017 | 2,045,629 | 509 | | | | 4,091 | 2,199 |
| Loudon | 1,500 | 3 | 3 | 1,500 | 500 | | | | 3 | |
| McMinn | 377,060 | 819 | 819 | 377,060 | 460 | | | | 754 | 425 |
| McNairy | 3,149,064 | 6,161 | 6,161 | 3,149,064 | 511 | | | | 6,298 | 7,125 |
| Madison | 6,522,183 | 12,824 | 12,824 | 6,522,183 | 508 | | | | 13,044 | 12,480 |
| Marshall | 106,500 | 213 | 213 | 106,500 | 500 | | | | 213 | 235 |
| Maury | 180,195 | 363 | 363 | 180,195 | 496 | | | | 360 | 233 |
| Meigs | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Monroe | 7,000 | 14 | 14 | 7,000 | 500 | | | | 14 | 3 |
| Obion | 1,213,750 | 2,415 | 2,415 | 1,213,750 | 503 | | | | 2,428 | 867 |
| Overton | 5,000 | 10 | 10 | 5,000 | 500 | | | | 10 | 2 |
| Perry | | | | | | | | | | 198 |
| Polk | 446,640 | 996 | 996 | 446,640 | 448 | | | | 893 | 710 |
| Rutherford | 2,213,150 | 4,364 | 4,364 | 2,213,150 | 507 | | | | 4,426 | 3,193 |
| Sevier | 1,000 | 2 | 2 | 1,000 | 500 | | | | 2 | 6 |
| Shelby | 14,263,286 | 28,198 | 27,806 | 14,162,446 | 509 | 392 | 105,840 | 270 | 28,537 | 35,454 |
| Tipton | 11,537,438 | 24,248 | 20,271 | 10,467,768 | 516 | 3,977 | 1,069,670 | 270 | 23,075 | 19,762 |
| Warren | 50,000 | 100 | 100 | 50,000 | 500 | | | | 100 | 100 |
| Wayne | 108,500 | 215 | 215 | 108,500 | 505 | | | | 217 | 250 |
| Weakley | 729,200 | 1,322 | 1,322 | 729,200 | 552 | | | | 1,458 | 1,643 |
| White | 10,000 | | | | | | | | 20 | 8 |
| Williamson | 16,500 | 30 | 30 | 16,500 | 550 | | | | 33 | 35 |

¹ Number of commercial bales does not include 10,000 pounds found in White county, not baled.

TEXAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-----|---------|-------------|-----|-----------|-----------|
| The State | 1,719,193,091 | 3,536,506 | 3,121,525 | 1,611,818,412 | 516 | 414,981 | 107,374,679 | 259 | 3,438,886 | 2,609,018 |
| Anderson | 9,892,013 | 19,553 | 19,553 | 9,892,013 | 506 | | | | 19,784 | 16,826 |
| Angelina | 2,259,320 | 4,482 | 4,482 | 2,259,320 | 504 | | | | 4,519 | 3,838 |
| Archer | 49,875 | 95 | 95 | 49,875 | 525 | | | | 100 | 141 |
| Aransas | 538,920 | 1,996 | | | | 1,996 | 538,920 | 270 | 1,078 | 3,999 |
| Atascosa | 4,628,345 | 8,837 | 8,837 | 4,628,345 | 523 | | | | 9,251 | |
| Austin | 5,036,331 | 9,895 | 9,024 | 4,825,461 | 535 | 781 | 210,870 | 270 | 10,073 | 81,744 |
| Bandera | 1,731,065 | 3,343 | 3,343 | 1,731,065 | 518 | | | | 3,462 | 1,206 |
| Bastrop | 17,626,908 | 37,226 | 25,960 | 14,470,378 | 557 | 11,266 | 3,056,535 | 271 | 35,054 | 40,261 |
| Baylor | 928,400 | 1,860 | 1,860 | 928,400 | 499 | | | | 1,857 | 466 |
| Bee | 6,423,710 | 12,411 | 12,411 | 6,423,710 | 518 | | | | 12,847 | 4,784 |
| Bell | 39,137,762 | 66,086 | 56,053 | 30,216,892 | 539 | 10,063 | 2,920,870 | 291 | 66,276 | 55,754 |
| Bexar | 13,922,006 | 28,813 | 28,869 | 12,587,126 | 527 | 4,944 | 1,334,880 | 270 | 27,846 | 8,886 |
| Blanco | 3,429,983 | 6,370 | 6,370 | 3,429,983 | 538 | | | | 6,360 | 3,951 |
| Bosque | 11,995,995 | 23,220 | 23,220 | 11,995,995 | 517 | | | | 23,992 | 11,786 |
| Bowie | 10,673,360 | 20,557 | 20,557 | 10,673,360 | 519 | | | | 21,847 | 16,826 |
| Brazoria | 657,008 | 1,264 | 1,264 | 657,008 | 520 | | | | 1,314 | 6,888 |
| Brazos | 9,236,696 | 19,764 | 16,386 | 8,324,636 | 508 | 3,378 | 912,060 | 270 | 18,473 | 22,069 |
| Brown | 14,136,400 | 27,712 | 27,712 | 14,136,400 | 510 | | | | 28,273 | 12,619 |
| Burleson | 8,445,116 | 18,341 | 18,818 | 7,288,766 | 526 | 4,523 | 1,176,350 | 260 | 16,890 | 25,194 |
| Burnet | 8,255,809 | 15,780 | 15,780 | 8,255,809 | 525 | | | | 16,518 | 7,788 |
| Caldwell | 22,152,952 | 45,282 | 39,295 | 20,536,462 | 523 | 5,987 | 1,616,490 | 270 | 44,806 | 47,473 |
| Calhoun | 246,377 | 469 | 469 | 246,377 | 525 | | | | 493 | 1,477 |
| Callahan | 5,990,102 | 11,707 | 11,707 | 5,990,102 | 512 | | | | 11,080 | 7,716 |
| Camp | 6,632,560 | 13,093 | 13,093 | 6,632,560 | 507 | | | | 13,266 | 7,607 |
| Cass | 10,704,729 | 21,353 | 21,353 | 10,704,729 | 501 | | | | 21,409 | 15,843 |

TABLE 6.—QUANTITY OF COTTON GINNED, AND AVERAGE WEIGHT OF BALE (CROP OF 1900): BY STATES AND COUNTIES—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Commercial bales. | SQUARE BALES. | | | ROUND BALES. | | | Equivalent 500-pound bales. | Equivalent 500-pound bales, 1899. |
|-----------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (pounds). | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (pounds). | | |
| Cherokee | 10,258,145 | 20,374 | 20,374 | 10,258,145 | 503 | | | | 20,516 | 15,300 |
| Childress | 690,000 | 1,380 | 1,380 | 690,000 | 500 | | | | 1,380 | 255 |
| Clay | 3,880,500 | 7,689 | 7,689 | 3,880,500 | 505 | | | | 7,761 | 3,346 |
| Coke | 2,410,215 | 4,696 | 4,696 | 2,410,215 | 513 | | | | 4,820 | 1,345 |
| Coleman | 9,685,386 | 18,224 | 18,224 | 9,685,386 | 531 | | | | 19,371 | 8,089 |
| Collin | 35,481,658 | 82,934 | 54,179 | 28,205,885 | 521 | 28,755 | 7,275,823 | 253 | 70,968 | 40,077 |
| Colorado | 4,379,430 | 8,197 | 8,186 | 4,376,460 | 535 | 11 | 2,970 | 270 | 8,759 | 30,923 |
| Comal | 10,426,855 | 19,475 | 19,475 | 10,426,855 | 535 | | | | 20,854 | 11,997 |
| Comanche | 23,888,678 | 46,366 | 46,366 | 23,888,678 | 515 | | | | 47,777 | 23,797 |
| Concho | 86,320 | 166 | 166 | 86,320 | 520 | | | | 173 | 42 |
| Cooke | 9,375,637 | 18,249 | 18,249 | 9,375,637 | 514 | | | | 18,751 | 11,905 |
| Coryell | 15,433,939 | 29,346 | 29,346 | 15,433,939 | 526 | | | | 30,868 | 20,702 |
| Cottle | 355,000 | 710 | 710 | 355,000 | 500 | | | | 710 | 173 |
| Dallas | 29,985,243 | 66,362 | 51,809 | 26,466,490 | 511 | 14,553 | 3,528,758 | 242 | 59,970 | 41,012 |
| Delta | 18,178,905 | 34,905 | 34,690 | 18,126,370 | 522 | 215 | 53,535 | 248 | 36,358 | 24,705 |
| Denton | 19,546,005 | 50,830 | 24,577 | 12,659,102 | 515 | 26,258 | 6,886,903 | 262 | 39,092 | 20,381 |
| Dewitt | 14,528,795 | 32,447 | 23,826 | 12,282,750 | 516 | 8,621 | 2,246,045 | 261 | 29,058 | 23,440 |
| Duval | 854,092 | 1,694 | 1,694 | 854,092 | 504 | | | | 1,708 | 853 |
| Eastland | 19,082,209 | 39,704 | 35,955 | 18,073,003 | 503 | 3,749 | 1,009,206 | 269 | 38,164 | 15,611 |
| Edwards | 47,000 | 94 | 94 | 47,000 | 500 | | | | 94 | 4 |
| Ellis | 63,066,824 | 138,104 | 104,645 | 54,601,948 | 522 | 33,459 | 8,464,876 | 253 | 126,134 | 86,639 |
| Erath | 22,048,342 | 43,415 | 41,326 | 21,484,312 | 520 | 2,089 | 564,030 | 270 | 44,097 | 21,211 |
| Falls | 30,725,209 | 68,464 | 48,710 | 25,626,777 | 526 | 19,754 | 5,098,432 | 258 | 61,450 | 48,416 |
| Fannin | 50,513,656 | 102,019 | 92,213 | 47,981,021 | 520 | 9,776 | 2,592,685 | 259 | 101,027 | 59,802 |
| Fayette | 20,416,236 | 40,575 | 36,014 | 19,208,766 | 533 | 4,561 | 1,207,470 | 265 | 40,832 | 73,238 |
| Fisher | 1,681,840 | 3,359 | 3,359 | 1,681,840 | 501 | | | | 3,364 | 745 |
| Foard | 771,000 | 1,510 | 1,510 | 771,000 | 511 | | | | 1,542 | 408 |
| Fort Bend | 1,549,420 | 3,458 | 2,647 | 1,338,560 | 506 | 811 | 210,860 | 260 | 3,099 | 8,256 |
| Franklin | 5,409,850 | 10,533 | 10,533 | 5,409,850 | 514 | | | | 10,820 | 8,050 |
| Freestone | 14,565,060 | 28,508 | 28,508 | 14,565,060 | 511 | | | | 29,130 | 20,133 |
| Frio | 3,958,375 | 7,529 | 7,529 | 3,958,375 | 526 | | | | 7,917 | 2,590 |
| Galveston | 178,000 | 356 | 356 | 178,000 | 500 | | | | 356 | 761 |
| Gillespie | 6,478,219 | 12,860 | 12,860 | 6,478,219 | 524 | | | | 12,956 | 6,383 |
| Goliad | 5,756,692 | 11,192 | 11,192 | 5,756,692 | 514 | | | | 11,513 | 7,435 |
| Gonzales | 19,253,367 | 37,032 | 37,032 | 19,253,367 | 520 | | | | 38,507 | 44,131 |
| Grayson | 31,715,065 | 70,074 | 54,501 | 27,853,185 | 511 | 15,573 | 3,861,880 | 248 | 63,480 | 40,871 |
| Gregg | 3,905,240 | 7,841 | 7,841 | 3,905,240 | 498 | | | | 7,810 | 6,194 |
| Grimes | 5,990,382 | 11,832 | 11,481 | 5,895,612 | 514 | 351 | 94,770 | 270 | 11,981 | 26,541 |
| Gundalupo | 28,316,525 | 59,981 | 48,279 | 25,256,985 | 523 | 11,702 | 3,059,540 | 261 | 56,633 | 28,114 |
| Hall | 358,500 | 717 | 717 | 358,500 | 500 | | | | 717 | 118 |
| Hamilton | 13,977,920 | 26,759 | 26,759 | 13,977,920 | 522 | | | | 27,956 | 15,070 |
| Hardeman | 1,924,000 | 3,700 | 3,700 | 1,924,000 | 520 | | | | 3,848 | 1,835 |
| Hardin | 74,900 | 151 | 151 | 74,900 | 496 | | | | 149 | 83 |
| Harris | 1,058,960 | 2,047 | 2,047 | 1,058,960 | 517 | | | | 2,118 | 5,859 |
| Harrison | 14,175,664 | 28,257 | 28,257 | 14,175,664 | 502 | | | | 28,351 | 19,663 |
| Haskell | 1,255,000 | 2,510 | 2,510 | 1,255,000 | 500 | | | | 2,510 | 830 |
| Hays | 15,825,872 | 34,299 | 20,191 | 13,752,992 | 525 | 8,108 | 2,072,880 | 256 | 31,662 | 23,787 |
| Hemphill | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| Henderson | 11,065,649 | 21,821 | 21,821 | 11,065,649 | 507 | | | | 22,181 | 16,093 |
| Hidalgo | 142,500 | 285 | 285 | 142,500 | 500 | | | | 285 | |
| Hill | 42,830,006 | 97,209 | 67,854 | 35,305,531 | 522 | 29,355 | 7,434,475 | 253 | 85,660 | 59,070 |
| Hood | 8,622,160 | 18,594 | 15,464 | 7,779,700 | 503 | 3,120 | 842,400 | 270 | 17,244 | 7,941 |
| Hopkins | 24,624,060 | 49,011 | 49,011 | 24,624,060 | 502 | | | | 49,248 | 24,710 |
| Houston | 13,626,927 | 26,671 | 26,671 | 13,626,927 | 511 | | | | 27,254 | 26,154 |
| Howard | 150,000 | 300 | 300 | 150,000 | 500 | | | | 300 | 5 |
| Hunt | 41,875,981 | 97,574 | 66,495 | 34,225,046 | 515 | 31,079 | 7,650,935 | 246 | 83,752 | 50,317 |
| Jack | 3,450,915 | 6,801 | 6,801 | 3,450,915 | 507 | | | | 6,902 | 3,172 |
| Jackson | 638,675 | 1,197 | 1,197 | 638,675 | 529 | | | | 1,267 | 3,325 |
| Jasper | 1,205,941 | 2,435 | 2,435 | 1,205,941 | 495 | | | | 2,412 | 1,822 |
| Johnson | 21,394,981 | 45,307 | 37,717 | 19,463,276 | 516 | 7,590 | 1,981,705 | 255 | 42,790 | 26,834 |
| Jones | 3,747,700 | 7,345 | 7,345 | 3,747,700 | 510 | | | | 7,495 | 4,401 |
| Karnes | 11,462,846 | 22,797 | 22,797 | 11,462,846 | 508 | | | | 22,926 | 12,515 |
| Kaufman | 39,585,643 | 79,412 | 74,246 | 38,338,823 | 516 | 5,166 | 1,246,820 | 241 | 79,171 | 53,429 |
| Kendall | 1,996,850 | 3,912 | 3,912 | 1,996,850 | 510 | | | | 3,994 | 1,878 |
| Kent | 52,312 | 104 | 104 | 52,312 | 503 | | | | 105 | 189 |
| Kerr | 634,790 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 634,790 | 508 | | | | 1,270 | 789 |
| Kimble | 533,568 | 1,062 | 1,062 | 533,568 | 502 | | | | 1,067 | 634 |
| Knox | 1,300,250 | 2,578 | 2,578 | 1,300,250 | 504 | | | | 2,601 | 841 |
| Lamar | 44,707,578 | 87,898 | 86,542 | 44,512,186 | 514 | 851 | 195,392 | 230 | 89,415 | 49,193 |
| Lampasas | 4,082,910 | 7,794 | 7,794 | 4,082,910 | 524 | | | | 8,106 | 4,562 |
| Lavaca | 14,029,025 | 28,226 | 23,858 | 12,749,665 | 534 | 4,368 | 1,279,360 | 293 | 28,058 | 42,484 |
| Lee | 5,481,882 | 12,138 | 8,970 | 4,626,022 | 516 | 3,168 | 855,360 | 270 | 10,963 | 21,486 |
| Leon | 10,962,396 | 22,130 | 20,462 | 10,510,036 | 514 | 1,078 | 452,360 | 270 | 21,925 | 21,778 |
| Liberty | 1,089,400 | 2,222 | 2,222 | 1,089,400 | 490 | | | | 2,179 | 3,376 |
| Limestone | 31,116,075 | 60,982 | 58,847 | 30,553,125 | 519 | 2,085 | 562,950 | 270 | 62,232 | 49,790 |
| Live Oak | 1,206,600 | 2,357 | 2,357 | 1,206,600 | 512 | | | | 2,413 | 424 |
| Llano | 2,141,405 | 4,143 | 4,143 | 2,141,405 | 517 | | | | 4,283 | 2,524 |
| McCulloch | 3,336,776 | 6,348 | 6,348 | 3,336,776 | 526 | | | | 6,674 | 3,104 |
| McLennan | 43,223,722 | 93,460 | 70,246 | 37,372,378 | 532 | 23,214 | 5,851,849 | 252 | 86,447 | 65,964 |
| Madison | 4,209,202 | 8,247 | 8,247 | 4,209,202 | 510 | | | | 8,418 | 11,896 |
| Marion | 3,021,482 | 6,122 | 6,122 | 3,021,482 | 494 | | | | 6,043 | 3,880 |
| Mason | 3,571,649 | 6,893 | 6,893 | 3,571,649 | 518 | | | | 7,143 | 4,257 |
| Matagorda | 268,734 | 540 | 540 | 268,734 | 498 | | | | 537 | 4,375 |
| Medina | 6,479,515 | 12,344 | 12,344 | 6,479,515 | 525 | | | | 12,959 | 4,195 |
| Menard | 966,778 | 1,859 | 1,859 | 966,778 | 520 | | | | 1,934 | 689 |

TABLE 6.—QUANTITY OF COTTON GINNED, AND AVERAGE WEIGHT OF BALE (CROP OF 1900): BY STATES AND COUNTIES—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Commercial bales. | SQUARE BALES. | | | ROUND BALES. | | | Equivalent 500-pound bales. | Equivalent 500-pound bales, 1899. |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (pounds). | Number. | Total gross weight in pounds. | Average gross weight of bale (pounds). | | |
| Milam..... | 27,984,744 | 54,109 | 52,046 | 27,377,734 | 526 | 2,063 | 557,010 | 270 | 55,869 | 67,758 |
| Mills..... | 4,409,420 | 8,412 | 8,412 | 4,409,420 | 524 | | | | 8,819 | 4,879 |
| Mitchell..... | 1,354,775 | 2,658 | 2,658 | 1,354,775 | 510 | | | | 2,710 | 918 |
| Montague..... | 17,244,244 | 35,798 | 32,509 | 16,356,214 | 508 | 3,289 | 888,030 | 270 | 34,488 | 15,064 |
| Montgomery..... | 2,029,400 | 4,026 | 4,026 | 2,029,400 | 504 | | | | 4,059 | 10,272 |
| Morris..... | 8,047,398 | 16,862 | 16,862 | 8,047,398 | 492 | | | | 16,095 | 9,345 |
| Nacogdoches..... | 10,998,027 | 21,898 | 21,898 | 10,998,027 | 502 | | | | 21,996 | 19,041 |
| Navarro..... | 44,006,507 | 91,618 | 78,889 | 40,761,565 | 517 | 12,629 | 3,244,942 | 257 | 88,013 | 65,478 |
| Newton..... | 751,666 | 1,584 | 1,584 | 751,666 | 475 | | | | 1,508 | 1,319 |
| Nolan..... | 1,233,440 | 2,536 | 2,236 | 1,155,440 | 517 | 300 | 78,000 | 260 | 2,467 | 1,324 |
| Nueces..... | 975,800 | 1,941 | 1,941 | 975,800 | 503 | | | | 1,952 | 503 |
| Orange..... | 4,745 | 13 | 13 | 4,745 | 365 | | | | 9 | 36 |
| Palo Pinto..... | 5,767,220 | 12,019 | 11,119 | 5,544,820 | 499 | 900 | 212,400 | 236 | 11,514 | 4,928 |
| Panola..... | 8,911,632 | 17,840 | 17,829 | 8,907,892 | 500 | 11 | 3,740 | 340 | 17,823 | 13,927 |
| Parker..... | 18,336,090 | 36,222 | 36,222 | 18,336,090 | 506 | | | | 36,672 | 17,433 |
| Pecos..... | 84,240 | 162 | 162 | 84,240 | 520 | | | | 168 | 73 |
| Polk..... | 3,570,885 | 7,217 | 7,217 | 3,570,885 | 496 | | | | 7,142 | 8,455 |
| Rains..... | 2,953,400 | 5,930 | 5,930 | 2,953,400 | 498 | | | | 5,907 | 5,575 |
| Red River..... | 23,935,015 | 46,637 | 46,637 | 23,935,015 | 518 | | | | 47,870 | 28,584 |
| Reeves..... | 4,000 | 8 | 8 | 4,000 | 500 | | | | 8 | |
| Refugio..... | 204,775 | 402 | 402 | 204,775 | 509 | | | | 410 | 402 |
| Robertson..... | 15,424,565 | 32,776 | 27,140 | 13,928,915 | 513 | 5,686 | 1,495,650 | 265 | 30,849 | 32,394 |
| Rockwall..... | 11,101,080 | 24,302 | 19,582 | 9,826,680 | 502 | 4,720 | 1,274,400 | 270 | 22,202 | 12,058 |
| Runnels..... | 4,966,285 | 9,722 | 9,722 | 4,966,285 | 514 | | | | 9,998 | 3,099 |
| Rusk..... | 12,519,188 | 24,997 | 24,997 | 12,519,188 | 501 | | | | 25,038 | 21,291 |
| Sabine..... | 2,893,831 | 5,814 | 5,814 | 2,893,831 | 498 | | | | 5,788 | 4,262 |
| San Augustine..... | 3,813,199 | 7,695 | 7,695 | 3,813,199 | 496 | | | | 7,626 | 6,187 |
| San Jacinto..... | 3,374,459 | 6,618 | 6,618 | 3,374,459 | 510 | | | | 6,749 | 8,826 |
| San Patricio..... | 1,309,670 | 2,547 | 2,547 | 1,309,670 | 514 | | | | 2,619 | 895 |
| San Saba..... | 4,829,080 | 8,420 | 8,420 | 4,829,080 | 514 | | | | 8,658 | 3,320 |
| Scurry..... | 2,467,100 | 4,610 | 4,610 | 2,467,100 | 535 | | | | 4,984 | 936 |
| Shackelford..... | 893,760 | 1,763 | 1,763 | 893,760 | 507 | | | | 1,788 | 807 |
| Shelby..... | 9,105,075 | 18,510 | 18,510 | 9,105,075 | 492 | | | | 18,210 | 14,606 |
| Smith..... | 21,274,592 | 43,368 | 43,368 | 21,274,592 | 491 | | | | 42,549 | 26,888 |
| Somervell..... | 2,388,165 | 4,687 | 4,687 | 2,388,165 | 510 | | | | 4,776 | 1,411 |
| Stephens..... | 2,935,014 | 5,807 | 5,807 | 2,935,014 | 505 | | | | 5,870 | 3,875 |
| Stonewall..... | 816,650 | 1,606 | 1,606 | 816,650 | 508 | | | | 1,633 | 700 |
| Tarrant..... | 16,494,178 | 33,406 | 26,711 | 18,626,526 | 510 | 6,695 | 1,807,650 | 270 | 80,868 | 16,190 |
| Taylor..... | 5,183,757 | 10,403 | 10,253 | 5,147,757 | 502 | 150 | 36,000 | 240 | 10,388 | 6,520 |
| Throckmorton..... | 329,025 | 616 | 616 | 329,025 | 535 | | | | 658 | 352 |
| Titus..... | 7,933,625 | 15,866 | 15,866 | 7,933,625 | 502 | | | | 15,867 | 10,720 |
| Tom Green..... | 164,280 | 328 | 328 | 164,280 | 501 | | | | 329 | 85 |
| Travis..... | 35,849,611 | 70,089 | 65,589 | 34,829,111 | 531 | 4,500 | 1,120,500 | 249 | 71,899 | 60,078 |
| Trinity..... | 4,046,093 | 7,904 | 7,904 | 4,046,093 | 512 | | | | 8,092 | 6,812 |
| Tyler..... | 2,029,669 | 4,072 | 4,072 | 2,029,669 | 498 | | | | 4,059 | 4,581 |
| Upshur..... | 10,697,878 | 21,343 | 21,343 | 10,697,878 | 501 | | | | 21,396 | 13,431 |
| Uvalde..... | 929,740 | 1,847 | 1,847 | 929,740 | 508 | | | | 1,860 | 528 |
| Van Zandt..... | 18,898,579 | 36,252 | 36,252 | 18,898,579 | 521 | | | | 37,787 | 26,428 |
| Victoria..... | 2,773,565 | 7,300 | 2,647 | 1,378,825 | 521 | 5,162 | 1,594,740 | 270 | 5,547 | 11,556 |
| Walker..... | 3,411,554 | 6,478 | 6,478 | 3,411,554 | 527 | | | | 6,823 | 9,714 |
| Waller..... | 1,158,086 | 2,265 | 2,265 | 1,158,086 | 509 | | | | 2,306 | 9,191 |
| Ward..... | 1,856,400 | 2,759 | 2,759 | 1,856,400 | 492 | | | | 2,713 | 928 |
| Washington..... | 11,702,397 | 23,096 | 22,020 | 11,411,877 | 518 | 1,076 | 290,520 | 270 | 23,405 | 48,791 |
| Wharton..... | 1,781,831 | 4,570 | 2,209 | 1,151,811 | 521 | 2,361 | 629,520 | 270 | 3,563 | 27,388 |
| Wichita..... | | | | | | | | | | 318 |
| Wilbarger..... | 978,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 978,000 | 489 | | | | 1,956 | 1,475 |
| Williamson..... | 52,380,681 | 108,137 | 91,704 | 47,935,703 | 523 | 16,433 | 4,444,978 | 270 | 104,761 | 89,237 |
| Wilson..... | 13,277,040 | 28,361 | 22,228 | 11,621,180 | 518 | 6,133 | 1,655,910 | 270 | 26,554 | 8,522 |
| Wise..... | 19,157,417 | 37,541 | 37,541 | 19,157,417 | 510 | | | | 38,815 | 17,556 |
| Wood..... | 12,683,326 | 25,247 | 25,247 | 12,683,326 | 502 | | | | 25,367 | 15,992 |
| Young..... | 3,670,121 | 7,053 | 7,053 | 3,670,121 | 506 | | | | 7,140 | 3,031 |

UTAH.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----|--|
| The State ¹ | 15,560 | | | | | | | | 81 | |
| Washington..... | 15,560 | | | | | | | | 81 | |

¹ No cotton baled.

VIRGINIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|-----|--|--|--|--------|-------|
| The State..... | 5,511,040 | 11,833 | 11,833 | 5,511,040 | 466 | | | | 11,022 | 8,622 |
| Brunswick..... | 1,661,570 | 3,602 | 3,602 | 1,661,570 | 461 | | | | 3,323 | 2,951 |
| Greensville..... | 1,331,650 | 2,771 | 2,771 | 1,331,650 | 480 | | | | 2,663 | 1,831 |
| Mecklenburg..... | 456,060 | 995 | 995 | 456,060 | 458 | | | | 912 | 230 |
| Nansemond..... | 92,300 | 197 | 197 | 92,300 | 469 | | | | 185 | 220 |
| Pittsylvania..... | 1,000 | 2 | 2 | 1,000 | 500 | | | | 2 | |
| Prince George..... | 27,000 | 60 | 60 | 27,000 | 450 | | | | 54 | 67 |
| Southampton..... | 1,468,210 | 8,133 | 3,133 | 1,468,210 | 469 | | | | 2,936 | 2,079 |
| Sussex..... | 473,250 | 1,073 | 1,073 | 473,250 | 441 | | | | 947 | 1,244 |



Fig. 1.—SEEDING COTTON BY HAND.¹

HISTORICAL AND DESCRIPTIVE.—Figure 1 is intended to illustrate the primitive manner in which seeds were separated from the cotton prior to the invention of the saw gin. The illustration is not exactly true to life, as very little of this work was done out of doors. The family would more naturally be engaged during the day in gathering cotton from the fields, and employ their evenings and rainy days

seeding cotton around their cabin fireside. This was an exceedingly slow process. A very rapid seeder was able to seed but 4 pounds of lint cotton per week in addition to regular outdoor work. While several machines had been invented for the seeding of cotton, it was reserved for Eli Whitney to inaugurate by his invention the era which was to perfect the industry of "cotton ginning" and revolutionize the culture and commerce of the staple.

¹ The Census Office employs illustrations 1, 2, and 3 by courtesy of the Continental Gin Co., Birmingham, Ala.

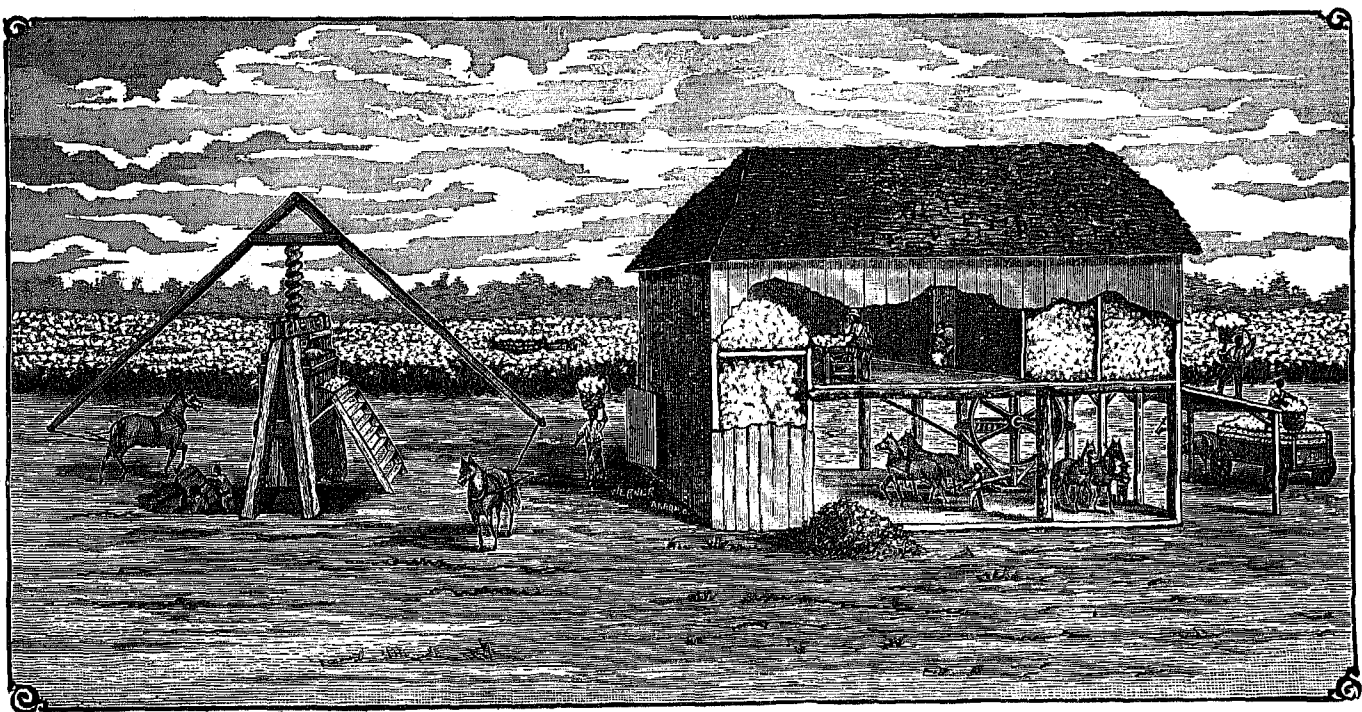


Fig. 2.—OLD-FASHIONED GIN-HOUSE AND SCREW.

Figure 2 shows an old-fashioned cotton ginnery and screw, representing a very substantial advancement, resulting from years of research and progress in handling seed cotton. The motive power consisted of two, four, or more horses. The cotton was hauled in wagons to the gin-house, unloaded by hand into bins, carried again by hand to a platform over the gin-stand, and thence fed by hand into the gin. The seed fell upon the floor in front of the gin and was shoveled out of the building through a chute into a heap on the ground, or into a wagon, and hauled to some remote place to rot, upon the supposition that the seed possessed no value beyond its use for planting. But a few thrifty farmers soon began to use the seed as a fertilizer, and now, with a better appreciation of its value as such, and with the growth of the intensive system of farming, it is universally recognized as one of the finest fertilizers. Through the introduction of the cotton-seed oil mill, a great variety of by-products have been discovered, greatly enhancing the value of the seed without detracting from its qualities as a fertilizer. By the old-

fashioned ginnery and screw, the lint cotton was blown by a brush from the saw gin into a lint room, where it was often allowed to accumulate, awaiting a rainy day or other opportune occasion for baling. It was then conveyed in baskets or sheets to the single press-box of the old "wooden screw," which was located some 30 or 40 feet from the gin-house. There it was dumped into the box and trampled by foot until a sufficient quantity was enclosed to make a bale. By means of a horse at the lever or wing of the press, the hoisted follow-block, upon which the screw was pivoted, was forced down until the desired bale density was attained. Jute bagging was generally used as wrapping, and the shape of the bale was preserved, at first by the use of rope, and later by means of iron bands called ties. A few of these "landmarks" are yet found throughout the country, though they are now curiosities. It is scarcely necessary to say that this old method of handling cotton at the gin was exceedingly laborious, wasteful, and unhealthy, and that nothing but cheap labor and high prices for the staple allowed it to continue as long as it did.

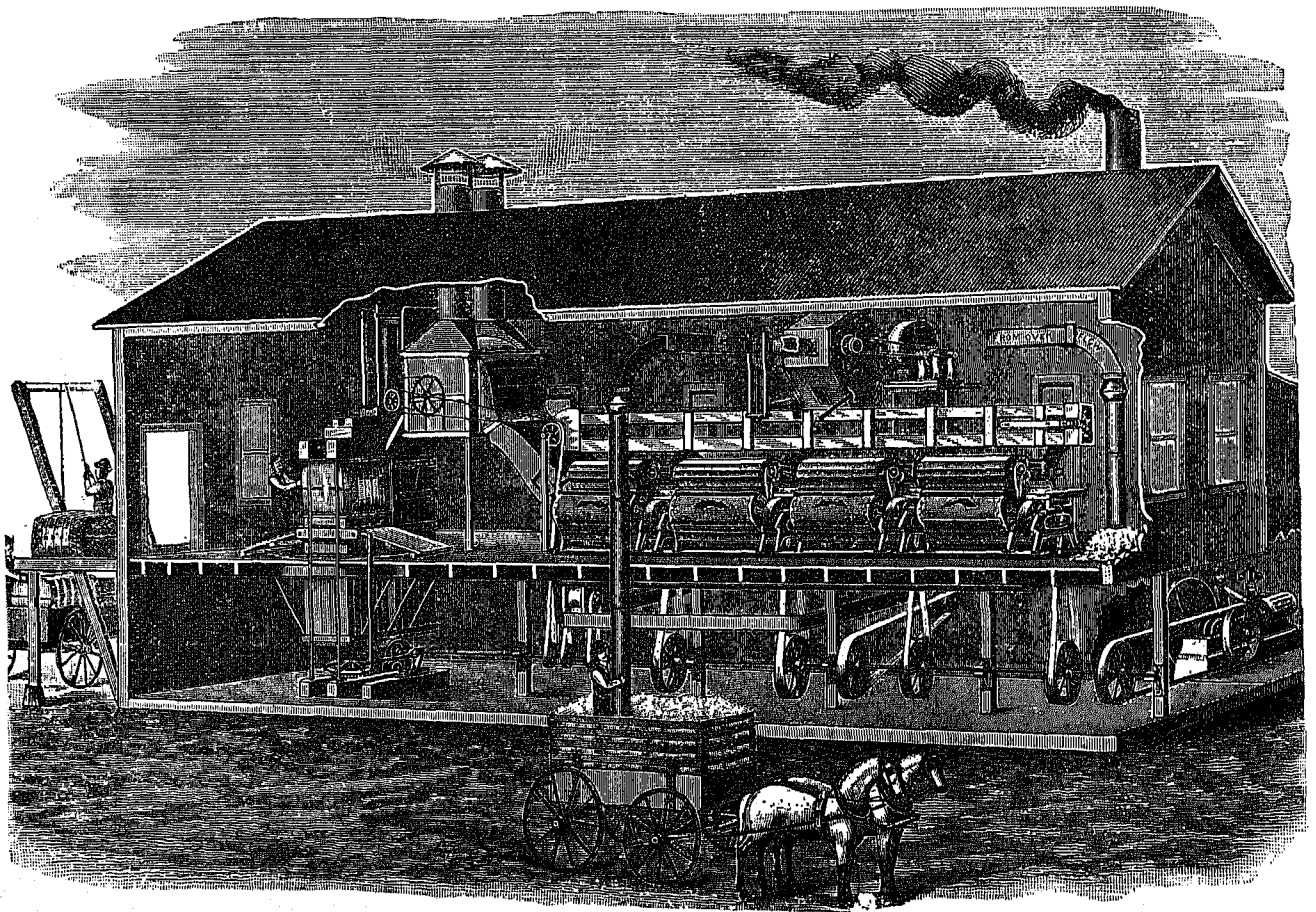


Fig. 3.—A MODERN GINNERY AND DOUBLE PRESS WITH SUCTION FLUE SYSTEM.

Much time, labor, and money have been expended in efforts to combine ginning and baling plants, to the end that greater speed might be gained, labor economized, and other desired reforms attained in handling seed cotton. The outcome is automatic ginneries, practically doing

away with labor, and yielding from five to ten times as much lint cotton per day as was possible by the earlier processes.

Figure 3 illustrates such a ginnery, containing 4 gins and a double square-bale press. To drive 4 gins of 70

saws each, and operate the press and suction apparatus attached, requires an 80-horsepower engine. Such a plant in constant operation will yield from 40 to 60 bales of cotton per day. The wagon, loaded with seed cotton, is driven under the flexible slip of the joint pipe, and the cotton is drawn up by the suction created by an exhaust fan which is connected with the rear of the vacuum separator and cleaner. By this separator and cleaner, the dust, sand, and leaf trash are sifted and drawn through by suction, and, thus, freed from impurities, the cotton is conveyed through a distributor to the automatic gin-feeders. After filling all of the feeders, the surplus cotton falls out at the end of the automatic tube and drops upon the floor or into a bin. When the cotton is all out of the wagon or bin, as the case may be, the ginner, by means of a simple lever, causes the suction to change from the direction of the wagon to that of the overflow, and the overflow cotton is conveyed to the gin-feeders. From all the gins the cotton is conducted by a flue system to a condenser, and fed into one box of the self-packing revolving double press. In this way lint is ginned into one box while the bale is being pressed out of the other. Thus the cotton need not be touched by hand from the time it leaves the wagon or bin until it is delivered, a perfect bale, upon the platform where it is loaded ready for market.

Thus, from the "hand-seeder," yielding about four pounds of lint cotton per week, advance has been made to

the saw gin, which, with a 40-saw capacity and horsepower, yielded about 2,000 pounds per day, and finally to the complete battery ginnery (see illustration), carrying, in some instances, as many as fifteen 70-saw gins, operated by steam and having a possible capacity of 150 bales, or 75,000 pounds, in 12 hours. The condenser and automatic press-feed have superseded the old "wooden screw." The laborious handling of the seed is avoided, it being blown either into a distant seed room, or into the waiting wagon of the owner. In this way the life and value of the seed are preserved in conformity with the requirements of the oil mill. Thus the arduous labor heretofore attached to the cotton ginnery has been wonderfully reduced, and life, limb, and property marvelously protected.

The art of pressing cotton has presented to inventors unusual difficulties. Among the recent and more economic methods of baling cotton is the introduction of a bale of uniform size and weight, and possessing greater density. With many of those who advocate the square bale there is a belief that the density of that package may be so increased as to avoid the present necessity of recompression. Already inventions have been made promising this result, but none have as yet come into general use. The present accepted square bale of commerce is 54 inches in length, varying in breadth from 24 to 27 inches, and pressed down to a thickness of 28 to 30 inches.

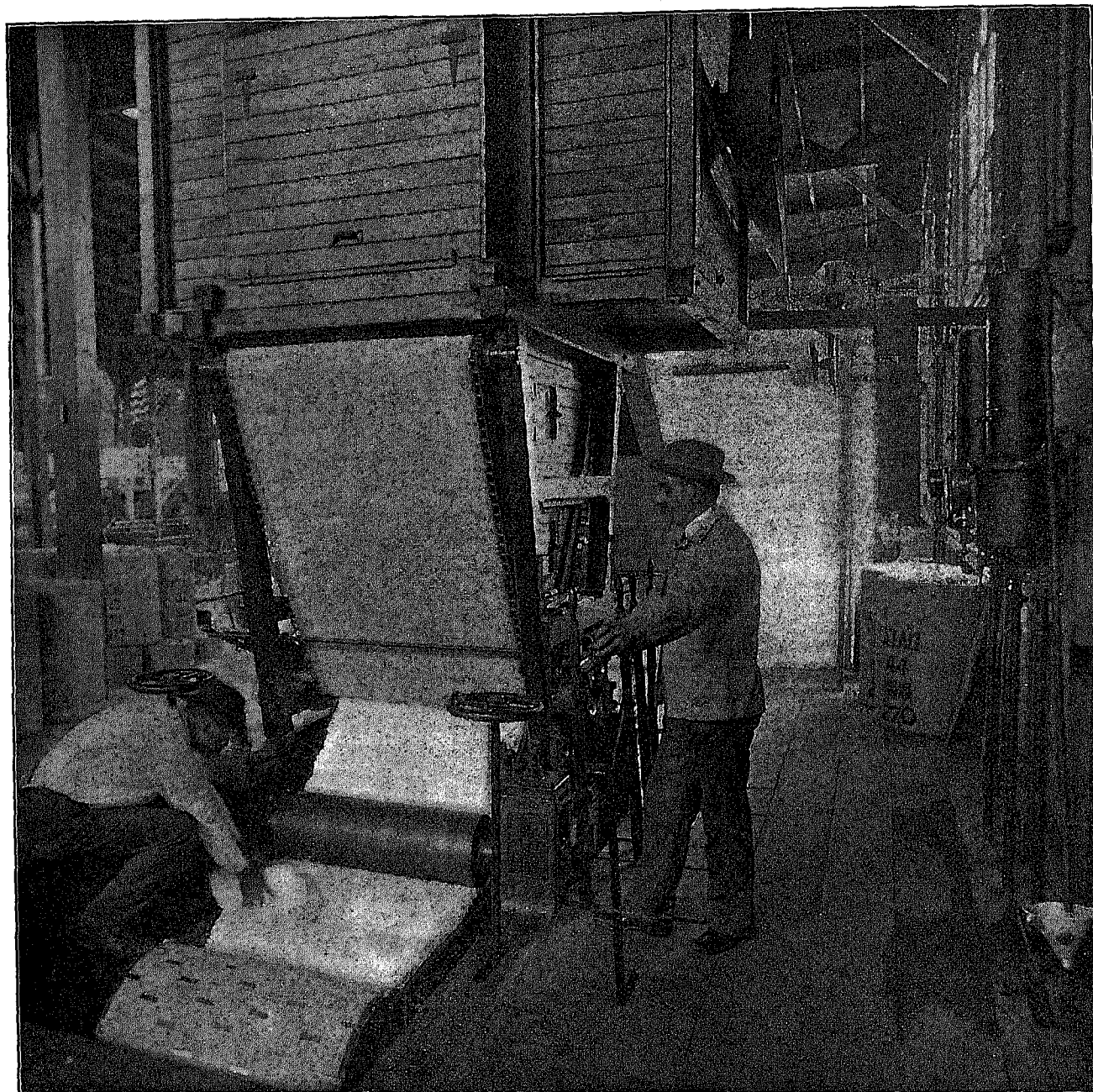


Fig. 4.—BESSONETTE PRESS—CYLINDRICAL LAP BALE.

Out of the efforts to devise superior systems of preparing lint cotton for market have come a great number of inventions for producing packages of various shapes and weights. But of the scores of presses invented during the past five years for baling cotton in cylindrical form, there have been only two put into practical operation. One of these is called the Bessonette, or Round Lap system. By this system, the lint, as it comes from the gin, is blown into a storage reservoir and bat former, where it is converted into an evenly thick, continuous bat, and wound around a cone under a pressure which, light at first, is gradually increased automatically by two rollers operating at opposite sides, until the bale attains its full

density. By this steady exertion of an even pressure gradually applied to all the cotton in detail, bales are produced 22 inches in diameter, and 35 and 48 inches in length, weighing, on an average, 270 and 425 pounds, respectively. The bales require no further compression, as they possess a density of 35 pounds per cubic foot as compared with a density of 22.5 pounds in the old compressed square bale. This package is self-containing, holding its form and density by adhesion of fiber to fiber and layer to layer, thus avoiding the necessity of iron bands to preserve its shape. The first round lap bale press was set up in the United States was in 1894. Its product was much heavier than the present bale, reaching as great a weight as 500

pounds. For the crop of 1896 there were in operation 5 presses of these Bessonette patterns. For the crop of 1900 presses of these round lap bale patterns were in operation

at 262 plants throughout the cotton belt, with an outturn of 494,712 bales.

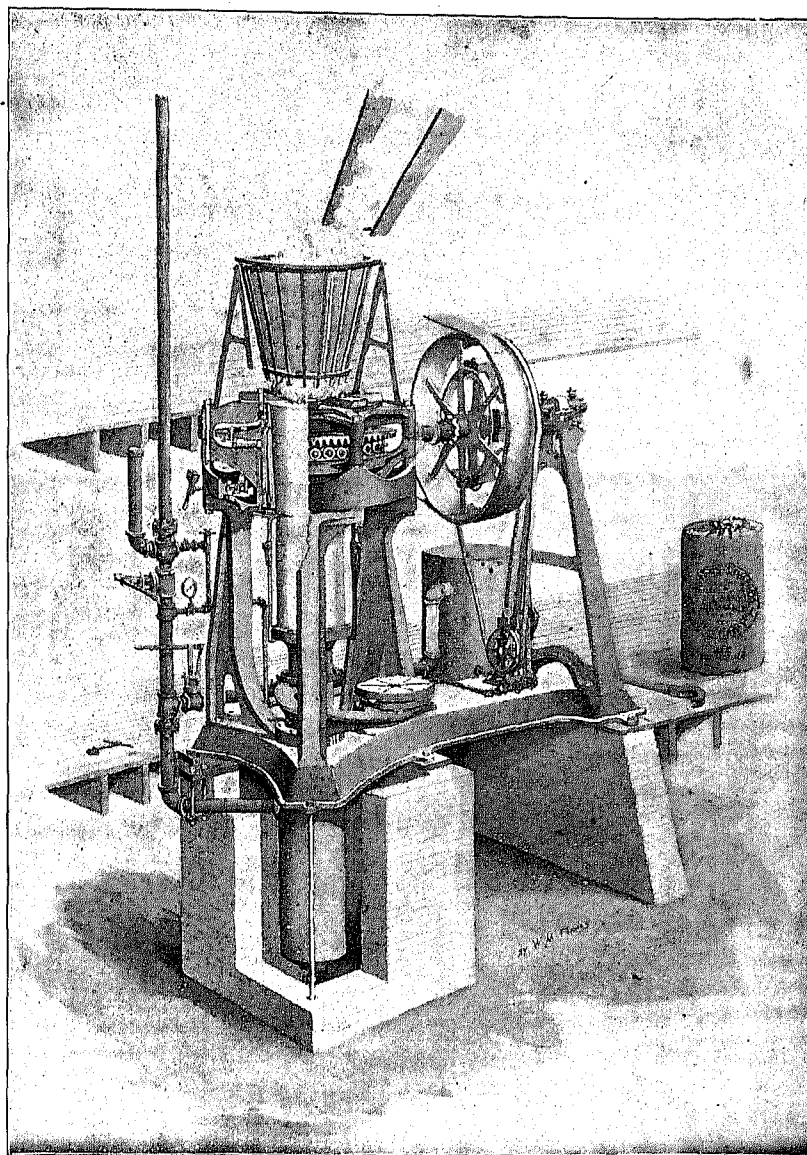


Fig. 5.—THE LOWRY PRESS—END-PACKED CYLINDRICAL BALE.

Figure 5 illustrates the other round bale press which has come into practical use. It is known as the Lowry system, and consists in feeding the lint cotton loose from the gin into a tube surrounded by a cap plate with a number of slots therein radiating from the center to the circumference. The bale is first started in the tube by packing cotton therein by hand. When this is done, and a relative revolution of the cap plate and tube established, the loose cotton thrown on top comes in contact with that inside the tube and is drawn in through the slots, and the bale is thus built up endwise. In the Bessonette system, pressure is applied from end to end of the bale at two points along the outside circumference, while in the Lowry system pressure is applied only to the end of the bale. The bale turned out by the Lowry press in its earlier history, like that of the Bessonette press, reached a weight of 500 pounds, but with this press also there has been a

gradual tendency toward the lighter-weight package, until at this time the average weight of the bale of its new pattern is but 250 pounds. The bale is of uniform size, 18 inches in diameter and 36 inches in length, and possesses a density of about 45 pounds per cubic foot, against 22.5 pounds attained in the compressed square bale.

It is interesting to note that this press is being advantageously employed for baling hay and other fibrous commodities. There have also been other more or less successful experiments in ginning cotton with the device, converting the press into a roller gin. Its successful cotton-packing history may be said to be confined to the past two seasons.

There were 122 Lowry presses of the old and new patterns operated throughout the country for the crop of 1900, yielding 273,380 bales.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 100.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

September 30, 1901.

AGRICULTURE.

DELAWARE.

HON. WILLIAM R. MERRIAM,
Director of the Census.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith, for publication in bulletin form, the statistics of agriculture for the state of Delaware, taken in accordance with the provisions of section 7 of the act of March 3, 1899. This section requires that—

The schedules relating to agriculture shall comprehend the following topics: Name of occupant of each farm, color of occupant, tenure, acreage, value of farm and improvements, acreage of different products, quantity and value of products, and number and value of live stock. All questions as to quantity and value of crops shall relate to the year ending December thirty-first next preceding the enumeration.

Delaware, next to Rhode Island, is the smallest state in the Union. It forms the northeastern portion of the level peninsula between Chesapeake Bay on the west and Delaware Bay and the Atlantic Ocean on the east. The soil, especially in the northern part of the state, is a rich clay loam suited to the growth of nearly all kinds of crops. Much of Sussex county is sandy, and better adapted to the culture of fruits, melons, and sweet potatoes than to general farming. Fertilizers are very generally used, a liberal application yielding good returns.

Newcastle county has the largest area of good land, and its farms are more highly improved than are those of the other two counties in the state. The average value per acre of the land in farms in Newcastle county, exclusive of buildings, is \$45.29; in Kent county, \$19.60; and in Sussex county, \$12.52. The average value of buildings per acre of farm land in Newcastle county is \$19.55; in Kent, \$9.25; and in Sussex, \$5.70. The reported gross incomes of the farms (the values of the products not fed to live stock) are, on an average, \$10.89 per acre in Newcastle, \$7.21 in Kent, and \$4.55 in Sussex.

Delaware has long been noted for its fruit. In most seasons of the past peaches brought a larger income than any other crop, although other orchard and small fruits sometimes netted as much as was realized from a great peach harvest. Disease and unfavorable climatic conditions have in the last twenty years materially reduced the

number of peach trees, notably in Newcastle and Kent counties. This loss has been balanced in part by an increase in the number of other orchard trees. The frosts of 1899 almost wholly destroyed the peach crop, and seriously injured other orchard fruits; hence the small value of all orchard fruits reported, \$263,127. The only peaches grown were in the region bordering Delaware Bay, which partially escaped the frosts. The total production was 9,750 bushels, from 2,441,650 trees. The destruction of the peach orchards in Newcastle and Kent counties has been a potent factor in making the land values in those counties materially less in 1900 than in 1890. In Sussex county there was no similar depreciation.

The recent decline of the fruit-raising industry has led to the substitution of other branches of farming, and an increase in the production of market-garden truck, corn, and wheat. It has also stimulated the growth of the dairy and poultry interests.

Delaware is one of the few Atlantic states that has not practically abandoned the cultivation of wheat. In 1899 it harvested 118,740 acres, producing 1,870,570 bushels, with a value of \$1,247,055. The acreage and yield were larger than reported at any previous census. The acreage for Delaware in 1899 was 18 times as great as the total for the 5 New England states of Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut in 1889.

The value of corn was greater than that of any other crop or product. The acreage was 192,025, and the value \$1,725,452. Next after corn and wheat as sources of farm income were vegetables, including potatoes, sweet potatoes, and onions, which had a value in 1899 of \$1,144,221. Poultry and eggs had a value of \$1,084,792; dairy products, \$992,807; hay and forage, \$989,848; and animals sold and slaughtered, \$820,664.

Very respectfully,

L. G. Powers.

Chief Statistician for Agriculture.

AGRICULTURE IN THE STATE OF DELAWARE.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

NUMBER AND SIZE OF FARMS.

There are 9,687 farms in Delaware, with an aggregate area of 1,066,228 acres, of which 754,010, or 70.7 per cent, are improved. The farms constitute 85 per cent of the total land surface of the state, which is 1,254,400 acres.

The following table gives by decades since 1850 the number of farms reported, the total and average acreage, and the per cent of farm land improved.

TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE: 1850 TO 1900.

| CENSUS YEAR. | Total number of farms. | NUMBER OF ACRES IN FARMS. | | | | Per cent of farm land improved. |
|--------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------|----------|---------------------------------|
| | | Total. | Im-proved. | Unim-proved. | Average. | |
| 1900 | 9,687 | 1,066,228 | 754,010 | 312,218 | 110 | 70.7 |
| 1890 | 9,391 | 1,055,892 | 762,655 | 293,037 | 118 | 72.2 |
| 1880 | 8,749 | 1,090,245 | 746,958 | 343,287 | 125 | 68.5 |
| 1870 | 7,615 | 1,052,822 | 698,115 | 354,707 | 138 | 66.3 |
| 1860 | 6,658 | 1,004,295 | 637,065 | 367,230 | 151 | 63.4 |
| 1850 | 6,053 | 950,144 | 580,892 | 375,252 | 158 | 60.8 |

From 1850 to 1880 the area used in farming increased 184,101 acres. In the last twenty years there has been a slight decline in the farm area, but the amount of improved farm land increased until 1890 and the number of farms until 1900.

FARM RESOURCES AND PRODUCTS.

The values of farm land and improvements, of implements and machinery, live stock, and farm products, are given in Table 2 for each census year, beginning with 1850.

TABLE 2.—VALUES OF FARM RESOURCES AND PRODUCTS: 1850 TO 1900.

| CENSUS YEAR. | Total. | Land, im-provements, and buildings. | Implements and machinery. | Live stock. | Farm products. ¹ |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| 1900 | \$40,697,654 | \$34,436,040 | \$2,150,560 | \$4,111,054 | \$9,190,777 |
| 1890 | 45,620,460 | 39,586,080 | 1,835,670 | 4,198,810 | 6,481,590 |
| 1880 | 41,714,319 | 36,789,872 | 1,604,567 | 3,420,080 | 6,820,345 |
| 1870 ² | 52,171,837 | 46,712,870 | 1,201,644 | 4,257,828 | 8,171,667 |
| 1860 | 35,388,946 | 31,426,357 | 817,838 | 3,144,706 | |
| 1850 | 21,239,692 | 18,890,081 | 510,279 | 1,849,281 | |

¹ For year preceding that designated.

² Values in 1870 were reported in depreciated currency. To reduce to the specie basis of the other figures they must be diminished by one-fifth.

³ Includes betterments and additions to live stock.

The value of all farms, June 1, 1900, was \$34,436,040, of which amount \$10,667,220, or 31.0 per cent, represent the value of buildings. The value of implements and machinery increased from \$510,279 in 1850 to \$2,150,560 in 1900. Live stock increased steadily in value from \$1,849,281 in 1850 to \$4,198,810 in 1890, but in the last ten years has declined 2.1 per cent, and is now worth \$4,111,054. This decline has been brought about mainly

by a decrease in the average value of horses. The farms with their improvements were valued at \$18,880,081 in 1850. That value increased in each decade until 1890, when it was \$39,586,080. In the last ten years, from causes explained elsewhere, it has declined 13 per cent.

FARMS CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND TENURE.

Table 3 gives a comparative exhibit of farm tenure for 1880, 1890, and 1900. In Table 4 the tenure of farms for 1900 is given by race of farmer. The farms under the classification "owners" in Table 3 are subdivided in Table 4 into groups, designated as "owners," "part owners," "owners and tenants," and "managers." These terms denote respectively: (1) Farms operated by individuals who own all the land they cultivate; (2) farms operated by individuals who own a part of the land and rent the remainder from others; (3) farms operated under the joint direction and by the united labor of two or more individuals, one owning the farm or a part of it, and the other, or others, owning no part, but receiving for supervision or labor a share of the products; and (4) farms operated by individuals who receive for their supervision and other services a fixed salary from the owners.

TABLE 3.—NUMBER AND PER CENT OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED TENURES: 1880 TO 1900.

| CENSUS YEAR. | Total number of farms. | NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY— | | | PER CENT OF FARMS OPERATED BY— | | |
|--------------|------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| | | Owners. | Cash tenants. | Share tenants. | Owners. | Cash tenants. | Share tenants. |
| 1900 | 9,687 | 4,811 | 754 | 4,122 | 49.7 | 7.8 | 42.5 |
| 1890 | 9,381 | 4,978 | 628 | 3,775 | 53.1 | 6.7 | 40.2 |
| 1880 | 8,749 | 5,041 | 511 | 3,197 | 57.6 | 5.8 | 36.6 |

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF FARMS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND TENURE, JUNE 1, 1900, WITH PERCENTAGES.

PART 1.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED TENURES.

| RACE. | Total number of farms. | Own-ers. | Part own-ers. | Owners and tenants. | Man-agers. | Cash tenants. | Share tenants. |
|-----------|------------------------|----------|---------------|---------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|
| The State | 9,687 | 4,340 | 314 | 26 | 131 | 754 | 4,122 |
| White | 8,869 | 4,043 | 280 | 25 | 116 | 679 | 3,726 |
| Negro | 818 | 297 | 34 | 1 | 15 | 75 | 396 |

PART 2.—PER CENT OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED TENURES.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| The State | 100 | 44.8 | 3.2 | 0.3 | 1.4 | 7.8 | 42.5 |
| White | 100 | 45.6 | 3.2 | 0.3 | 1.3 | 7.6 | 42.0 |
| Negro | 100 | 36.3 | 4.2 | 0.1 | 1.8 | 9.2 | 48.4 |

DIVISION OF FARMS, AND FARM TENANCY.

In fifty years the number of farms has increased nearly 60 per cent. As their acreage has increased only 11 per cent, the increase in number must have been caused chiefly by division of some farms. Such division would explain the reduction in the average size of farms from 158 acres in 1850 to 110 acres in 1900. The greatest dividing of farms took place between 1860 and 1880, when the number increased 2,091 and the average size was reduced from 151 to 125 acres. In the last twenty years the number of farms increased 938 and the average size decreased from 125 to 110 acres. Closely associated with the division of farms and the reduction in average size, has been an increase, during the last twenty years (for which alone the figures have been gathered) in the number and proportion of tenant-operated farms. Since 1880 the number of tenant-operated farms has increased from 3,708 to 4,876, and the percentage of the total from 42.4 to 50.3. The increase from 1860 to 1880, attending the great division of farms above described, was probably even more marked. The growth of farm tenancy, to which attention has been called, has taken place under circumstances which have operated to assist a large number of families in rising from wage service to farm tenancy or ownership. The following facts are significant as illustrating this statement: Of the farms in 1900, 818, or 8.4 per cent, were operated by negroes or those of negro descent. In 1850 the negroes owning farms in Delaware, as in the other slave states, were so few in number as to be a negligible quantity. Hence it can be said that practically none of the negroes operating farms in 1900, or of their negro ancestors, were farm owners at the middle of the nineteenth century. In 1900, 332 farms were operated by negroes who owned the whole or a part of the land contained therein; 471 were operated by negro tenants; and 15 by salaried negro managers. A very small number of these farmers were the descendants of men who had risen in their lifetime from wage service or slavery to farm tenancy or ownership. The great majority were born in families that occupied industrial positions much lower than the ones in which they now stand.

This rising of the colored farm workers is probably not exceptional but is shared by those of all races. According to the statistics of the census report on Farms and Homes, in 1890 the per cent of owners among farmers was smallest in all states for the age period under 25 years, and increased steadily to the age period of 60 years and over.

In Delaware only 20.8 per cent of the farmers under 30 years of age were owners. Among farmers of all ages the per cent of owners was 50.6, or two and one-half times as great, and for those over 60 years of age it was 72.2, or three and one-half times as great. This variation in the relative number of farm owners and tenants at various age periods is such as accompanies an upward movement on farms, and is found wherever individuals who are farm tenants in early and middle life become owners at

later periods. The tenants thus becoming owners may be the children of those whom they succeed in possession, or they may be individuals who began their career in wage service. In either case farm tenancy for them is a way station on the road to ownership. So far as can be judged from the statistics given, the number of owners in 1900 who have risen from lower positions is at least 2,000, and may greatly exceed that number.

The above conclusions, derived from a study of the statistics of Farms and Homes are confirmed by a review of certain data relating to population, in connection with the figures already given of the number of farms at various periods since 1850. The farming population of any state consists of the families of those who, as owners, tenants, or wage receivers, live and toil upon farms. Its variations from decade to decade can be determined by ascertaining the changes in the number of inhabitants residing outside of cities, towns, and hamlets. The per cent of increase or decrease in this population corresponds very closely with the per cent of gain or loss in the farming population. In 1850 the population of Delaware, outside of cities, towns, and hamlets, was 72,279, and in 1900 it was 74,834. The farming population could not, therefore, have increased more than 3.5 per cent.

In the same period the number of farms increased from 3,063 to 9,687, or 59.7 per cent, approximately 17 times as fast as the farming population. The number of farmers, that is, persons operating farms as owners or tenants, is the same at any period as the number of farms. Had these farmers increased in number only as fast as did the farming population there would have been less than 6,300 owners and tenants instead of 9,687. The difference represents the number added in fifty years to the ranks of owners and tenants from former slaves and wage receivers. It makes an aggregate of approximately 3,400 persons who rose in a half century from a lower position to that of farm tenancy or ownership.

OWNERSHIP OF RENTED FARMS.

The ownership of 4,711 of the 4,876 rented farms was ascertained by the enumerators. That of 165 was unreported. The titles to the 4,711 farms are vested in 3,570 owners, an average of 1.3 farms to each. Of the 3,570 owners, 2,987 possess one farm each, the others holding the titles of from 2 to 15 farms each, as follows: 346, 2; 121, 3; 51, 4; 24, 5; 10, 6; 9, 7; 5, 8; 8, 9; 3, 10; 1, 11; 3, 13; and 2, 15. Of the 3,570 owners, 3,040, possessing 4,097 farms, reside in Delaware. The owners of 3,732 of these farms reside in the same counties in which their farms are located. Of the farms belonging to nonresidents, 395 are owned by 344 residents of the North Atlantic states; 193, by 162 residents of the South Atlantic states; 14, by 13 residents of the North Central states; 4, by 4 residents of the South Central states; 7, by 6 residents of the Western states; and 1, by a resident of a foreign country.

The wide distribution of the ownership of rented farms, as presented, demonstrates that Delaware is not suffering from a permanent class of nonresident landlords. The large number of rented farms located in the same county with their owners, and the large number of persons owning but one such farm each, indicate the existence of a numerous class, once operators as well as owners, who have retired from active farming and who rent the whole or parts of their farms. The smaller average size of owned farms than of share tenant farms, evinces the fact that many farm owners, as they reach advanced years, lease the greater part of their holdings and retain small tracts for their own use, or rent their large farms and purchase smaller ones on which to retire from the arduous labor of farming on the accustomed scale.

FARM WEALTH OF WHITE AND NEGRO FARMERS.

Of the 9,687 farms, 8,869, or 91.6 per cent, are operated by whites, and 818, or 8.4 per cent, by negroes. Of the latter class of farms 297 are operated by owners and 35 by part owners. The value of their farms, including implements, machinery, and live stock, together with the value of implements, machinery, and live stock on the farms which other negroes operate as tenants, is \$495,187. This amount is probably somewhat in excess of the actual farm wealth of the negro farmers of Delaware.

Table 5 gives a classification by tenure of the number and area of farms and value of property on farms operated by white and negro farmers, respectively. Table 6 presents a similar classification of the average values of the several forms of farm property, June 1, 1900, of the products of 1899 not fed to live stock, and the per cent of the total farm value represented by the products not fed to live stock.

TABLE 5.—NUMBER AND AREA OF FARMS, AND VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, JUNE 1, 1900, CLASSIFIED BY RACE OF FARMER AND TENURE, WITH PERCENTAGES.

| RACE OF FARMER, AND TENURE. | Number of farms. | ACRES IN FARMS. | | | VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY. | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| | | Average number. | Total number. | Per cent. | Total. | Per cent. |
| The State..... | 9,687 | 110.1 | 1,066,228 | 100.0 | \$40,697,654 | 100.0 |
| Total white farmers..... | 8,869 | 114.3 | 1,013,662 | 95.1 | 39,302,838 | 96.6 |
| Total negro farmers..... | 818 | 64.3 | 52,566 | 4.9 | 1,394,816 | 3.4 |
| White owners..... | 4,043 | 95.5 | 886,112 | 38.1 | 15,721,219 | 40.0 |
| White part owners..... | 280 | 80.5 | 22,538 | 2.2 | 873,442 | 2.2 |
| White owners and tenants..... | 25 | 108.6 | 2,740 | 0.3 | 187,282 | 0.5 |
| White managers..... | 116 | 126.0 | 14,621 | 1.4 | 1,342,866 | 3.4 |
| White cash tenants..... | 679 | 91.5 | 62,120 | 6.1 | 4,642,655 | 11.8 |
| White share tenants..... | 3,726 | 141.0 | 625,531 | 51.9 | 16,535,874 | 42.1 |
| Negro owners..... | 297 | 87.6 | 11,161 | 21.2 | 328,797 | 23.6 |
| Negro part owners..... | 34 | 83.1 | 1,127 | 2.1 | 30,498 | 2.2 |
| Negro owners and tenants..... | 1 | 85.0 | 85 | 0.2 | 675 | 0.1 |
| Negro managers..... | 15 | 101.7 | 1,525 | 2.9 | 112,019 | 8.0 |
| Negro cash tenants..... | 75 | 50.9 | 3,818 | 7.3 | 219,271 | 15.7 |
| Negro share tenants..... | 396 | 88.0 | 34,850 | 66.3 | 708,550 | 60.4 |

TABLE 6.—AVERAGE VALUES OF FARM PROPERTY AND PRODUCTS, CLASSIFIED BY RACE OF FARMER, AND TENURE.

| RACE OF FARMER, AND TENURE. | AVERAGE VALUES PER FARM OF— | | | | | Per cent of products not fed, to value of farm property. |
|------------------------------------|--|-----------------|---|----------------|---|--|
| | Farm property, June 1, 1900. | | | | Products of 1899 not fed to live stock. | |
| | Land and improve- ments (except build- ings). | Build- ings. | Imple- ments and machin- ery. | Live stock. | | |
| The State..... | \$2,454 | \$1,101 | \$222 | \$424 | \$754 | 17.9 |
| Total white farmers..... | 2,582 | 1,168 | 234 | 447 | 793 | 17.9 |
| Total negro farmers..... | 1,065 | 371 | 89 | 180 | 325 | 19.0 |
| White owners..... | 2,070 | 1,174 | 235 | 410 | 735 | 18.9 |
| White part owners..... | 1,747 | 901 | 183 | 288 | 669 | 21.5 |
| White owners and ten- ants..... | 5,317 | 1,415 | 270 | 493 | 1,052 | 14.0 |
| White managers..... | 8,209 | 2,289 | 414 | 660 | 1,233 | 10.7 |
| White cash tenants..... | 4,343 | 1,733 | 268 | 493 | 889 | 13.0 |
| White share tenants..... | 2,085 | 1,044 | 225 | 493 | 833 | 18.8 |
| Negro owners..... | 572 | 307 | 77 | 151 | 275 | 24.9 |
| Negro part owners..... | 483 | 215 | 64 | 135 | 274 | 30.6 |
| Negro owners and ten- ants..... | 400 | 100 | 50 | 125 | 270 | 40.0 |
| Negro managers..... | 5,790 | 974 | 215 | 489 | 879 | 11.8 |
| Negro cash tenants..... | 2,152 | 522 | 85 | 165 | 319 | 10.9 |
| Negro share tenants..... | 1,102 | 381 | 97 | 197 | 346 | 19.5 |

The average area of farms operated by negroes is 64.3 acres, while that of the farms of white farmers is 114.3 acres, or nearly twice as great. The relative differences in values of land, buildings, implements, and live stock are still more marked. The farms of negroes constitute 8.4 per cent of all farms in the state, but contain only 4.9 per cent of the total acreage, and have a value of but 3.4 per cent of the aggregate. These facts show that the negro farmers, nearly all of whom have risen from the position of slaves or wage laborers, have made progress, but have not at a bound attained to the same measure of independence or wealth as that enjoyed by their more fortunate neighbors. As owners or tenants, they have been able to obtain control of the poorer classes of farms, valued at \$17 per acre, while those operated by white farmers have an average value of \$23 per acre. With cheaper lands, a poorer outfit of implements, and less live stock, they are able to report farm products not fed to live stock averaging in value \$325 per farm, while the white farmers report \$793. The value of the products not fed to live stock represents, however, 19 per cent of the value of all farm property of negro farmers, while the corresponding per cent for white farmers is only 17.9.

RELATIVE AREAS AND VALUES OF FARMS OF DIFFERENT TENURES.

The average size of all farms in Delaware is 110.1 acres; of farms of "owners," 91.5; "part owners," 75.4; "owners and tenants," 108.7; "managers," 123.3; "cash tenants," 87.5; and "share tenants," 135.9. Comparing these averages with those in Table 6, it is found that the farms of

managers are not only larger, but more valuable per acre than the farms of owners, and that the share tenant farms are the largest of any group, but the least valuable per acre. The managed farms appear to be the best cultivated. This is shown by the high average expenditures for labor and fertilizers. For farms of white managers these averages are, for labor \$314, and for fertilizers \$108, per farm; for the negro managers they are \$800 and \$117, respectively; while for all farms of white farmers they are \$118 and \$59, and for all farms of negro farmers \$32 and \$21, respectively. The cash tenant farms are worth, on an average, more per farm and per acre than the owned farms, while the share tenant farms are worth more per farm but less per acre than the owned farms. The position of cash tenants is distinctly better, on an average, than that of share tenants. The greater relative increase in the number of cash tenants than of share tenants in the past twenty years, shown in Table 3, is an indication of an upward trend in the status of the farmers.

Table 6 gives for each group of farms the average value per farm of the products of 1899 not fed to live stock. This is the average gross income of each class of farms. The same table gives the per cent which this income is of the value of all farm property. The per cent is, as a rule, lowest for the most valuable and highest for the least valuable farms. This illustrates in agriculture the well-known economic law of diminishing returns, and explains why the high-priced managed and cash tenant farms show smaller percentages of income than do the less valuable farms of owners and share tenants.

FARMS CLASSIFIED BY AREA.

Tables 7 and 8 give, with slight variations, for farms classified by area, the facts shown in Tables 5 and 6 for farms by race and tenure.

TABLE 7.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS, AND VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, JUNE 1, 1900, CLASSIFIED BY AREA, WITH PERCENTAGES.

| AREA. | NUMBER OF FARMS. | | ACRES IN FARMS. | | VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY. | |
|---------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|
| | Total. | Per cent. | Total. | Per cent. | Total. | Per cent. |
| The State..... | 9,687 | 100.0 | 1,066,228 | 100.0 | \$40,697,654 | 100.0 |
| Under 3 acres..... | 38 | 0.4 | 62 | 0.2 | 70,567 | 0.2 |
| 3 to 9 acres..... | 292 | 3.0 | 1,813 | 0.2 | 432,228 | 1.1 |
| 10 to 19 acres..... | 547 | 5.6 | 7,705 | 0.7 | 910,900 | 2.2 |
| 20 to 49 acres..... | 1,568 | 16.2 | 52,439 | 4.9 | 3,394,204 | 8.3 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | 2,610 | 25.9 | 186,885 | 17.6 | 8,252,894 | 20.3 |
| 100 to 174 acres..... | 2,923 | 30.2 | 370,605 | 34.8 | 13,206,593 | 32.5 |
| 175 to 259 acres..... | 1,133 | 11.7 | 234,557 | 22.0 | 8,175,531 | 20.1 |
| 260 to 499 acres..... | 500 | 5.2 | 161,762 | 15.2 | 5,162,374 | 12.7 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 71 | 0.7 | 42,682 | 4.0 | 997,035 | 2.4 |
| 1,000 acres and over..... | 5 | 0.1 | 7,718 | 0.7 | 89,328 | 0.2 |

TABLE 8.—AVERAGE VALUES OF FARM PROPERTY AND PRODUCTS, CLASSIFIED BY AREA.

| AREA. | AVERAGE VALUES PER FARM OF— | | | | | Per cent of products not fed, to value of farm property. |
|---------------------------|---|------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---|--|
| | Farm property, June 1, 1900. | | | | Products of 1899 not fed to live stock. | |
| | Land and improvements (except buildings). | Buildings. | Implementments and machinery. | Live stock. | | |
| The State..... | \$2,454 | \$1,101 | \$222 | \$424 | \$754 | 17.9 |
| Under 3 acres..... | 722 | 1,073 | 144 | 76 | 596 | 29.6 |
| 3 to 9 acres..... | 641 | 660 | 70 | 109 | 272 | 18.4 |
| 10 to 19 acres..... | 792 | 628 | 97 | 148 | 268 | 16.1 |
| 20 to 49 acres..... | 1,169 | 685 | 116 | 195 | 381 | 17.6 |
| 50 to 99 acres..... | 1,749 | 906 | 179 | 328 | 574 | 18.1 |
| 100 to 174 acres..... | 2,563 | 1,219 | 258 | 483 | 836 | 18.5 |
| 175 to 259 acres..... | 4,413 | 1,709 | 354 | 740 | 1,286 | 17.8 |
| 260 to 499 acres..... | 6,922 | 1,989 | 461 | 963 | 1,761 | 17.1 |
| 500 to 999 acres..... | 9,838 | 2,639 | 792 | 1,344 | 2,347 | 16.7 |
| 1,000 acres and over..... | 14,094 | 2,320 | 492 | 960 | 2,226 | 12.5 |

The average values given in Table 8, with one exception, are lowest for farms of from 3 to 9 acres, and rise in an almost unbroken series to those containing 1,000 acres and over. The farms containing less than 3 acres have higher average values for most forms of farm property than those containing from 3 to 19 acres, and have products of an average value greater than any other group of farms containing less than 100 acres, and greater per acre than for any other group. In this group of small farms are included a number of florists' establishments and 1 city dairy, with large relative incomes.

Of the farms containing over 1,000 acres, 4 are operated by share tenants and 1 by its owner. Of those containing less than 3 acres, 28 are operated by their owners; 7, by cash tenants; 2, by share tenants; and 1 by an individual who owns a part and leases a part. The per cent of owned farms is relatively great in the groups containing less than 50 acres, while the per cent of farms conducted by tenants is large for the groups containing more than 100 acres. As compared with share tenants, cash tenants are less numerous in the groups containing over 100 acres. The larger farms are worth on an average far less per acre, and give a smaller return per acre, than do farms of smaller areas. This fact accounts for the relatively small returns per farm for share tenants, shown in Table 6, and to which attention has already been called.

FARMS CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME.

Tables 9 and 10 present the leading facts concerning the number, areas, values, and average values of farms classified by principal source of income. If, for any farm, 40 per cent of the products not fed to live stock consists of hay and grain, the farm is designated a hay and grain farm.

In the same way, should 40 per cent of the products consist of vegetables, the farm is designated a vegetable farm. The classification of the other groups depends upon the same general principle.

TABLE 9.—NUMBER AND AREA OF FARMS, AND VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, JUNE 1, 1900, CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME, WITH PERCENTAGES.

| PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME. | NUMBER OF FARMS. | | ACRES IN FARMS. | | VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY. | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|
| | Total. | Per cent. | Total. | Per cent. | Total. | Per cent. |
| The State..... | 9,687 | 100.0 | 1,066,228 | 100.0 | \$40,697,654 | 100.0 |
| Hay and grain..... | 2,126 | 21.9 | 342,602 | 32.1 | 13,156,687 | 32.3 |
| Vegetables..... | 685 | 7.1 | 42,517 | 4.0 | 2,285,834 | 5.5 |
| Fruit..... | 487 | 5.0 | 43,524 | 4.1 | 1,856,997 | 4.6 |
| Live stock..... | 2,956 | 30.5 | 244,917 | 23.0 | 6,750,287 | 16.6 |
| Dairy produce..... | 538 | 5.6 | 50,956 | 4.8 | 5,848,202 | 13.1 |
| Tobacco..... | 1 | — | 104 | — | 1,040 | — |
| Sugar..... | 1 | — | 60 | — | 1,279 | — |
| Flowers and plants..... | 21 | 0.2 | 219 | — | 182,045 | 0.5 |
| Nursery stock..... | 11 | 0.1 | 886 | — | 52,745 | 0.1 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 2,861 | 29.6 | 340,493 | 32.0 | 11,112,538 | 27.3 |

TABLE 10.—AVERAGE VALUES OF FARM PROPERTY AND PRODUCTS, CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME.

| PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME. | AVERAGE VALUES PER FARM OF— | | | | | Per cent of products not fed, to value of farm property. |
|--------------------------------|--|-----------------|--|----------------|---|--|
| | Farm property, June 1, 1900. | | | | Products of 1899 not fed to live stock. | |
| | Land and improve- ments (except build- ings). | Build- ings. | Imple- ments and ma- chinery. | Live stock. | | |
| The State..... | \$2,454 | \$1,101 | \$222 | \$424 | \$754 | 17.9 |
| Hay and grain | 3,810 | 1,403 | 307 | 608 | 1,100 | 17.8 |
| Vegetables | 2,047 | 850 | 151 | 216 | 545 | 16.7 |
| Fruit | 2,259 | 989 | 199 | 366 | 1,002 | 26.3 |
| Live stock..... | 1,192 | 654 | 141 | 297 | 416 | 18.2 |
| Dairy produce..... | 6,199 | 2,557 | 393 | 792 | 1,182 | 11.9 |
| Tobacco..... | 850 | 150 | — | 40 | 70 | 6.7 |
| Sugar..... | 700 | 200 | 20 | 359 | 420 | 32.8 |
| Flowers and plants..... | 3,787 | 4,388 | 302 | 192 | 2,864 | 33.0 |
| Nursery stock..... | 3,041 | 1,495 | 105 | 154 | 1,836 | 38.3 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 2,165 | 1,074 | 231 | 414 | 753 | 19.4 |

The hay and grain farms have the largest average area, 161.1 acres, and the miscellaneous farms (those not deriving 40 per cent of their income from any one source) come next, with an average size of 119.0 acres. Dairy farms have an average size of 94.7 acres; fruit farms, 89.4; and vegetable farms, 62.1.

The per cent of all farms operated by "owners" is 44.8. The same class operates 64.5 per cent of florists' establishments; 54.5 per cent of the live stock farms; 44.8 per cent of the dairy farms; 41.2 per cent of the vegetable farms; and 26.7 per cent of the hay and grain farms. Cash tenants operate 30 per cent of the dairy farms, and 13.9 per cent of the vegetable farms, while of all farms they operate but 7.8 per cent.

The dairy farms have the greatest average value of farm property, and of all the larger groups of farms their gross income represents the smallest per cent of the capital invested. Fruit farms have incomes showing a larger per cent of returns on investments than any other numer-

ous class of farms. Their percentage is exceeded only by the small groups of farms of which the chief products were nursery stock, flowers and ornamental plants, and sorghum sirup.

FARMS CLASSIFIED BY REPORTED VALUE OF PRODUCTS NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK.

Tables 11 and 12 present data relating to farms classified by reported value of products not fed to live stock. Thirty-four farms, ranging in size from 3 to 500 acres, and having an average area of 54.2 acres, report no products. Of these farms, 22 were occupied, June 1, 1900, by tenants. The absence of crop reports for the 34 farms is due to a number of causes. Some of these farms were practically unoccupied in 1899, but were being cultivated at the time of the enumeration in 1900. Others had changed owners or tenants, and the farmers in charge, June 1, 1900, were unable to give definite information concerning the products of the preceding year. Most of the farms with incomes less than \$100 were only partially cultivated in 1899, or the enumerators failed to secure complete reports of their products.

TABLE 11.—NUMBER AND AREA OF FARMS, AND VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, JUNE 1, 1900, CLASSIFIED BY REPORTED VALUE OF PRODUCTS, WITH PERCENTAGES.

| VALUE OF PRODUCTS. | NUMBER OF FARMS. | | ACRES IN FARMS. | | VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY. | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|
| | Total. | Per cent. | Total. | Per cent. | Total. | Per cent. |
| The State..... | 9,687 | 100.0 | 1,066,228 | 100.0 | \$40,697,654 | 100.0 |
| Products, \$0..... | 84 | 0.4 | 1,843 | 0.2 | 24,260 | 0.1 |
| Products, \$1 to \$49..... | 135 | 1.4 | 6,969 | 0.7 | 194,260 | 0.5 |
| Products, \$50 to \$99..... | 314 | 3.2 | 16,323 | 1.5 | 387,490 | 0.8 |
| Products, \$100 to \$249..... | 1,697 | 17.5 | 99,730 | 9.4 | 2,209,470 | 5.4 |
| Products, \$250 to \$499..... | 2,537 | 26.2 | 212,469 | 19.9 | 5,156,780 | 12.7 |
| Products, \$500 to \$999..... | 2,597 | 26.8 | 300,856 | 28.2 | 10,145,884 | 24.9 |
| Products, \$1,000 to \$2,499..... | 2,019 | 20.8 | 829,968 | 30.9 | 16,627,580 | 40.9 |
| Products, \$2,500 and over..... | 354 | 3.7 | 98,085 | 9.2 | 6,001,930 | 14.7 |

TABLE 12.—AVERAGE VALUES OF FARM PROPERTY AND PRODUCTS, CLASSIFIED BY REPORTED VALUE OF PRODUCTS.

| VALUE OF PRODUCTS. | AVERAGE VALUES PER FARM OF— | | | | | Per cent of products not fed, to value of farm property. |
|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------|---|----------------|---|--|
| | Farm property, June 1, 1900. | | | | Products of 1899 not fed to live stock. | |
| | Land and improve- ments (except build- ings). | Build- ings. | Imple- ments and machin- ery. | Live stock. | | |
| The State..... | \$2,454 | \$1,101 | \$222 | \$424 | \$754 | 17.9 |
| Products, \$0..... | 440 | 170 | 35 | 69 | — | — |
| Products, \$1 to \$49..... | 1,032 | 272 | 64 | 71 | 27 | 1.8 |
| Products, \$50 to \$99..... | 647 | 299 | 45 | 84 | 76 | 7.1 |
| Products, \$100 to \$249..... | 721 | 382 | 63 | 136 | 177 | 13.6 |
| Products, \$250 to \$499..... | 1,093 | 579 | 119 | 242 | 362 | 17.8 |
| Products, \$500 to \$999..... | 2,193 | 1,065 | 221 | 428 | 704 | 18.0 |
| Products, \$1,000 to \$2,499..... | 4,833 | 2,165 | 445 | 798 | 1,507 | 18.3 |
| Products, \$2,500 and over..... | 11,192 | 3,608 | 695 | 1,460 | 3,339 | 19.7 |

There is no great difference in the average sizes of the farms of the first 3 groups. They contain 54.2, 51.6, and 52 acres, respectively. The average area of farms with in-

comes varying from \$100 to \$249 is somewhat greater—58.8 acres. For the other 4 groups the average sizes are 88.7, 115.8, 163.4, and 277.1 acres, respectively.

In Table 13 is given, by counties, an exhibit of the most important facts relative to the number and area of farms, the values of farm property, and expenditures.

TABLE 13.—NUMBER AND AREA OF FARMS AND VALUES OF FARM PROPERTY, JUNE 1, 1900; VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK; AND EXPENDITURES IN 1899 FOR LABOR AND FERTILIZERS, BY COUNTIES.

| COUNTIES. | NUMBER OF FARMS. | | ACRES IN FARMS. | | VALUES OF FARM PROPERTY. | | | | Value of products not fed to live stock. | EXPENDITURES. | |
|-----------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|---|--------------|--|-------------|--|---------------|-------------------|
| | Total. | With build-ings. | Total. | Im- proved. | Land and im- prove- ments (ex- cept build- ings). | Buildings. | Imple- ments and machin- ery. | Live stock. | | Labor. | Fertili- zers. |
| The State | 9,687 | 9,545 | 1,066,228 | 754,010 | \$23,768,820 | \$10,667,220 | \$2,150,560 | \$4,111,054 | \$7,800,857 | \$1,075,960 | \$539,040 |
| Kent | 2,814 | 2,777 | 338,205 | 244,382 | 6,628,200 | 3,128,370 | 665,030 | 1,239,509 | 2,437,578 | 353,470 | 194,190 |
| Newcastle | 2,088 | 2,070 | 244,823 | 197,102 | 11,088,570 | 4,785,290 | 840,850 | 1,557,124 | 2,666,574 | 487,470 | 154,630 |
| Sussex | 4,785 | 4,698 | 483,200 | 312,526 | 6,052,050 | 2,753,560 | 644,680 | 1,814,421 | 2,196,705 | 235,020 | 190,220 |

NUMBER AND VALUE OF LIVE STOCK.

At the request of the various live stock associations of the country, a new classification of domestic animals was adopted for the census of 1900. Neat cattle are grouped by age in accordance with their present and prospective relations to the dairy industry and to the supply of meat products. Horses and mules are classified by age, and neat cattle and sheep by age and sex. The new classification permits very close comparison with the figures obtained at preceding decennial periods.

TABLE 14.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS, FOWLS, AND BEES, JUNE 1, 1900.

| ANIMALS. | Age in years. | ON FARMS. | | | Not on farms. |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|----------------|---------------|
| | | Number. | Value. | Average value. | |
| Calves | Under 1 | 9,863 | \$83,940 | \$8.97 | 64 |
| Steers | 1 and under 2 | 1,042 | 15,446 | 14.82 | 10 |
| Steers | 2 and under 3 | 970 | 22,919 | 23.63 | 11 |
| Steers | 3 and over | 1,821 | 45,630 | 24.54 | 40 |
| Bulls | 1 and over | 1,654 | 40,518 | 24.50 | 2 |
| Heifers | 1 and under 2 | 5,973 | 91,933 | 17.11 | 52 |
| Cows kept for milk | 2 and over | 32,591 | 993,972 | 30.50 | 1,054 |
| Cows and heifers not kept for milk. | 2 and over | 1,866 | 46,527 | 24.93 | 7 |
| Colts | Under 1 | 1,590 | 42,110 | 26.48 | 28 |
| Horses | 1 and under 2 | 1,003 | 84,427 | 44.37 | 30 |
| Horses | 2 and over | 26,229 | 1,641,088 | 62.57 | 6,644 |
| Mule colts | Under 1 | 107 | 5,450 | 50.93 | |
| Mules | 1 and under 2 | 239 | 17,930 | 62.04 | |
| Mules | 2 and over | 4,349 | 322,021 | 74.04 | 297 |
| Asses and burros | All ages | 15 | 845 | 56.33 | 4 |
| Lambs | Under 1 | 4,801 | 18,079 | 3.77 | 11 |
| Sheep (ewes) | 1 and over | 6,360 | 22,899 | 3.60 | |
| Sheep (rams and wethers). | 1 and over | 604 | 2,610 | 4.32 | |
| Swine | All ages | 46,732 | 234,472 | 5.02 | 4,130 |
| Goats | All ages | 143 | 519 | 3.63 | 62 |
| Fowls: ¹ | | | | | |
| Chickens ² | | 628,866 | | | |
| Turkeys | | 19,045 | | | |
| Geese | | 8,438 | | | |
| Ducks | | 10,933 | | | |
| Bees (swarms of) | | 10,187 | 20,244 | 1.99 | |
| Value of all live stock. | | | 4,111,054 | | |

¹ The number reported is of fowls over three months old. The value is for all, old and young.

² Including Guinea fowls.

The average value of nearly all classes of live stock is higher in Newcastle and lower in Sussex county than is shown in Table 14 for the state. These variations in value correspond in general with the variations in the average values of farm lands and farm property in the same counties.

No report was secured of the value of animals not on farms. The number of such animals was obtained, however, and is shown in the foregoing table. It is probable that animals of this class have a somewhat higher average value than those on farms, but, allowing the same average, the total value of live stock, exclusive of poultry and bees not on farms, is, in round numbers, \$4,600,000.

DISTRIBUTION OF HORSES AND DAIRY COWS ON FARMS BY SPECIFIED CLASSES.

Table 15 presents for a few of the groups of farms shown in detail in Tables 5 to 12, inclusive, the number of farms reporting, the total number of horses and dairy cows, and the average number of those animals to a farm. In computing the averages presented, only farms which report the particular kind of stock under consideration are included.

TABLE 15.—DISTRIBUTION OF HORSES AND DAIRY COWS, BY SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARMS, JUNE 1, 1900.

| CLASSES. | HORSES. | | | DAIRY COWS. | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------------|
| | Farms report- ing. | Number. | Average number per farm. | Farms report- ing. | Number. | Average number per farm. |
| Total | 9,038 | 29,722 | 3.3 | 7,639 | 32,591 | 4.2 |
| White farmers | 8,342 | 28,274 | 3.4 | 7,309 | 31,813 | 4.4 |
| Negro farmers | 696 | 1,448 | 2.1 | 330 | 778 | 2.0 |
| Owners ¹ | 4,356 | 12,434 | 2.9 | 3,765 | 13,034 | 3.5 |
| Managers | 112 | 536 | 4.8 | 97 | 621 | 6.4 |
| Cash tenants | 706 | 2,295 | 3.3 | 552 | 3,635 | 6.4 |
| Share tenants | 3,859 | 14,457 | 3.7 | 3,275 | 15,401 | 4.7 |
| Under 20 acres | 724 | 1,077 | 1.5 | 331 | 680 | 1.6 |
| 20 to 99 acres | 3,850 | 8,902 | 2.3 | 3,103 | 8,532 | 2.8 |
| 100 to 174 acres | 2,806 | 9,981 | 3.5 | 2,583 | 11,294 | 4.4 |
| 175 to 259 acres | 1,097 | 5,869 | 5.4 | 1,069 | 7,063 | 6.6 |
| 260 acres and over | 556 | 3,943 | 7.1 | 548 | 4,972 | 9.2 |
| Hay and grain | 1,953 | 10,068 | 5.2 | 1,750 | 11,421 | 6.5 |
| Vegetable | 625 | 1,408 | 2.3 | 359 | 708 | 2.0 |
| Fruit | 452 | 1,136 | 2.5 | 324 | 702 | 2.2 |
| Live stock | 2,732 | 6,116 | 2.2 | 2,188 | 5,672 | 2.6 |
| Dairy produce | 513 | 2,129 | 4.2 | 538 | 5,365 | 10.0 |
| Miscellaneous | 2,758 | 8,865 | 3.2 | 2,535 | 8,720 | 3.4 |

¹ Including "part owners" and "owners and tenants."

White farmers have an average of 3.4 horses and 4.4 dairy cows to a farm, while negro farmers have 2.1 horses and 2.0 dairy cows. The farms with managers and cash tenants have the largest average number of dairy cows

of any group classified by tenure, which is an important factor in giving to these farms the high average incomes shown in Table 6. The relatively large number of horses on farms with managers contributes to the same result.

Horses and cows increase in number with the increase in size of farms. The average number of horses is greater for hay and grain farms than for any others grouped by principal source of income. As might be expected the average number of dairy cows is greatest on dairy farms.

CHANGES IN THE LIVE-STOCK INDUSTRY IN FIFTY YEARS.

The following table gives the number of dairy cows, other neat cattle, horses, mules and asses, sheep, and swine, for each census year, beginning with 1850. In the figures for "other neat cattle" in 1900, the number of calves is included, although it is uncertain whether any calves were reported in preceding census reports under this designation.

TABLE 16.—NUMBER OF DAIRY COWS, OTHER NEAT CATTLE, HORSES, MULES AND ASSES, SHEEP, AND SWINE: 1850 TO 1900.

| CENSUS YEAR. | Dairy cows. | Other neat cattle. | Horses. | Mules and asses. | Sheep. | Swine. |
|--------------|-------------|--------------------|---------|------------------|--------|--------|
| 1900..... | 32,591 | 21,589 | 29,722 | 4,760 | 16,964 | 46,782 |
| 1890..... | 32,574 | 19,270 | 25,656 | 4,819 | 12,265 | 44,981 |
| 1880..... | 27,284 | 26,268 | 21,938 | 8,931 | 21,967 | 48,186 |
| 1870..... | 24,082 | 25,908 | 16,770 | 3,584 | 22,714 | 39,818 |
| 1860..... | 22,595 | 35,126 | 16,562 | 2,204 | 18,857 | 47,848 |
| 1850..... | 19,248 | 33,963 | 13,852 | 791 | 27,503 | 56,261 |

¹ Lambs not included.

Dairy cows and horses have increased in number constantly since 1850. The number of mules and asses increased until 1890, and that of other animals has fluctuated from decade to decade with a general downward tendency. The increase in the number of dairy cows marks the growth of the dairy industry, while the increase in the number of horses and mules and asses denotes their substitution for working oxen, and also the greater use of improved farm machinery in the cultivation of the soil.

ANIMAL PRODUCTS.

The quantities and values of wool, dairy produce, and other animal products, including the value of fowls raised, and animals sold and slaughtered for food, are given in Table 17. The value of all such products is \$2,915,417, or 39.9 per cent of the farm income of 1899.

TABLE 17.—QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF ANIMAL PRODUCTS, VALUE OF POULTRY RAISED, AND VALUES OF ANIMALS SOLD AND SLAUGHTERED ON FARMS IN 1899.

| PRODUCTS. | Unit of measure or weight. | Quantity. | Value. |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------|
| Wool..... | Fleeces..... | 7,921 | \$6,618 |
| Milk..... | Gallons..... | 12,681,268 | |
| Cream..... | Gallons..... | 14,717 | |
| Butter..... | Pounds..... | 1,629,949 | 992,807 |
| Cheese..... | Pounds..... | 104 | |
| Eggs..... | Dozens..... | 3,571,870 | 488,401 |
| Poultry..... | | | 596,891 |
| Honey..... | Pounds..... | 101,410 | 10,536 |
| Wax..... | Pounds..... | 1,960 | |
| Animals sold..... | | | 396,264 |
| Animals slaughtered..... | | | 424,400 |
| Total value..... | | | 2,915,417 |

DAIRY COWS AND PRODUCE.

That the dairy interests have been increasing with each decade is shown in Table 16 by the number of dairy cows enumerated. The changes in the last ten years are quite noteworthy. The milk produced in 1889 was 10,699,362 gallons, or 328.5 gallons per cow; in 1899, 12,681,268 gallons, or 389.1 gallons per cow. The total production of milk increased 18.5 per cent, and the average per cow 18.4 per cent. The total value of the dairy produce of the state was \$992,807. This represents 10.8 per cent of the value of all the products of farms, and 13.6 per cent of the gross farm income.

POULTRY AND EGGS.

In 1890 the census reported 900,212 chickens, 70,578 turkeys, 10,525 geese, and 50,046 ducks. By a comparison of these figures with those given in Table 14 it will be noted that there is an apparent decrease in the number of most domestic fowls. This must be due to the fact that in 1900 the enumerators were instructed to report only fowls three months old and over, while in 1890 no such limitation was made, and it is possible that more young fowls were included in the reports of 1890 than of 1900. This is rendered more probable by the difference in the total and average number of eggs reported. In 1889 there were 2,218,754 dozens, while in 1899 the number was 3,571,870 dozens. The value of the poultry raised in 1899 was \$596,891, and the value of eggs produced was \$488,401. Poultry and eggs together returned a larger sum than was derived from dairy products, hay, fruit, or vegetables, exclusive of potatoes and sweet potatoes; they were worth almost as much as the wheat crop, and about two-thirds as much as the corn crop.

CROPS OF 1899.

TABLE 18.—ACRES, QUANTITIES, AND VALUES OF VEGETABLE PRODUCTS OF 1899.

| PRODUCTS. | Acres. | Unit of measure. | Quantity. | Value. |
|-------------------------|---------|------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Corn..... | 192,025 | Bushels..... | 4,736,580 | \$1,725,452 |
| Wheat..... | 118,740 | Bushels..... | 1,870,570 | 1,247,055 |
| Oats..... | 5,247 | Bushels..... | 181,960 | 43,337 |
| Barley..... | 3 | Bushels..... | 40 | 80 |
| Rye..... | 1,103 | Bushels..... | 12,380 | 5,831 |
| Buckwheat..... | 1,652 | Bushels..... | 23,980 | 10,778 |
| Kafir corn..... | 2 | Bushels..... | 65 | 85 |
| Clover seed..... | | Bushels..... | 3,515 | 14,290 |
| Hay and forage..... | 74,800 | Tons..... | 128,193 | 989,848 |
| Tobacco..... | 4 | Pounds..... | 2,000 | 200 |
| Broom corn..... | 4 | Pounds..... | 3,660 | 221 |
| Dry beans..... | 100 | Bushels..... | 1,333 | 1,822 |
| Dry peas..... | 518 | Bushels..... | 4,650 | 5,086 |
| Other vegetables..... | 23,988 | | | 819,051 |
| Potatoes..... | 5,755 | Bushels..... | 414,610 | 221,411 |
| Sweet potatoes..... | 2,265 | Bushels..... | 222,165 | 96,566 |
| Onions..... | 49 | Bushels..... | 8,239 | 7,193 |
| Sorghum cane..... | 113 | Tons..... | 31 | 146 |
| Sorghum sirup..... | | Gallons..... | 8,952 | 3,175 |
| Small fruits..... | 10,613 | | | 461,621 |
| Grapes..... | 1290 | Centals..... | 13,753 | 231,701 |
| Orchard fruits..... | 186,552 | | | 263,127 |
| Nuts..... | | | | 690 |
| Forest products..... | | | | 250,335 |
| Flowers and plants..... | | | | 57,013 |
| Seeds..... | 7 | | | 1,861 |
| Nursery stock..... | 174 | | | 17,241 |
| Peanuts..... | | Bushels..... | 23 | 29 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 8 | | | 220 |
| Total..... | 478,962 | | | 6,276,360 |

¹ Estimated from number of vines or trees.

² Including wine, raisins, etc.

In 1899 the value of all crops was \$6,275,360, the value of the animal products, including the animals sold, and slaughtered for food, was \$2,915,417, and the total value of agricultural products was \$9,190,777. In this total are included products fed to live stock on the farms of the producers, amounting in value to \$1,889,920. Deducting this amount leaves \$7,300,857, the gross farm income, which is referred to in the text and tables of this bulletin under the general designation, "products not fed to live stock."

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.

The changes in orchard fruits since 1890 may be seen in the following table:

TABLE 19.—ORCHARD TREES AND FRUITS: 1890 AND 1900.

| FRUITS. | NUMBER OF TREES. | | BUSHEL OF FRUIT. | |
|------------------|------------------|-----------|------------------|---------|
| | 1900. | 1890. | 1899. | 1889. |
| Apples | 567,618 | 340,648 | 702,920 | 109,644 |
| Apricots | 82 | 139 | 28 | |
| Cherries | 14,436 | 9,843 | 8,066 | 1,061 |
| Peaches | 2,441,650 | 4,521,623 | 9,750 | 457,201 |
| Pears | 394,814 | 118,574 | 156,208 | 26,029 |
| Plums and prunes | 49,105 | 8,301 | 7,315 | 419 |

The number of peach trees in 1900 was 46 per cent less than in 1890, and the reported product in 1899 was only 2.1 per cent of that of ten years before. In the ten years since 1890 the number of apple trees increased 66.6 per cent; cherry trees, 46.7; pear trees, 233.0; plum and prune trees, 1,389.4. The yields of these fruits show still larger proportionate increases.

In 1889 the total value of garden products, including small fruits sold, was \$220,880. In 1899 the value of vegetables, other than potatoes, sweet potatoes, and onions, was \$819,051, and of small fruits, \$461,621, a total of \$1,280,672. Nearly three-fourths of the acreage of miscellaneous vegetables was devoted to tomatoes, and the receipts from their sale comprised over one-half the amount realized from all such vegetables. The number of farms reporting the culture of tomatoes as a business was 4,622, with an area of 15,922 acres and a yield of 2,307,894 bushels. The total acreage and value of tomatoes were exceeded only by those of the corn, wheat, and hay crops.

CHANGES IN CROPS SINCE 1889.

Table 20 presents the acreage and production of the most important farm crops in 1889 and 1899.

TABLE 20.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL FARM CROPS: 1889 AND 1899.

| CROPS. | NUMBER OF ACRES. | | NUMBER OF BUSHEL. | |
|----------------|------------------|---------|-------------------|-----------|
| | 1899. | 1889. | 1899. | 1889. |
| Barley | 3 | 12 | 40 | 205 |
| Buckwheat | 1,652 | 825 | 28,930 | 3,081 |
| Corn | 192,025 | 174,796 | 4,736,680 | 8,097,164 |
| Oats | 5,247 | 19,374 | 131,960 | 882,900 |
| Rye | 1,103 | 775 | 12,880 | 6,625 |
| Wheat | 118,740 | 94,368 | 1,870,570 | 1,501,050 |
| Hay and forage | 74,800 | 76,190 | 1,128,193 | 1,105,231 |
| Potatoes | 5,765 | 4,870 | 414,610 | 403,631 |
| Sweet potatoes | 2,265 | 2,158 | 222,165 | 202,914 |

¹ Tons.

The area in corn increased in ten years 9.9 per cent, and there was an increase of 52.9 per cent in the number of bushels produced. The average yield per acre in 1889 was 17.7 bushels, and in 1899, 24.7 bushels. The wheat production was 24.6 per cent greater in 1899 than ten years before. The production of potatoes showed a gain of 2.7 per cent; sweet potatoes, 9.5 per cent; and hay and forage, 21.8 per cent. The average value per acre of all vegetables, including potatoes, was \$35.75, while that of wheat was \$10.50, and of corn, \$8.98.

CORN AND WHEAT ON FARMS OF SPECIFIED CLASSES.

Tables 21 and 22 present the acreage and production of corn and wheat on farms of some of the leading classes, grouped by race of farmer, tenure, and area.

TABLE 21.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF CORN ON FARMS OF SPECIFIED CLASSES, IN 1899.

| CLASSES. | Number of farms reporting. | NUMBER OF ACRES. | | NUMBER OF BUSHEL. | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | Total. | Average per farm. | Total. | Average per acre. |
| Total | 9,285 | 192,025 | 20.7 | 4,736,680 | 24.7 |
| White farmers | 8,527 | 180,970 | 21.2 | 4,521,200 | 25.0 |
| Negro farmers | 758 | 11,055 | 14.6 | 215,380 | 19.6 |
| Owners ¹ | 4,434 | 75,171 | 19.2 | 1,798,160 | 21.1 |
| Managers | 117 | 2,195 | 18.8 | 73,920 | 39.7 |
| Cash tenants | 681 | 10,031 | 14.7 | 318,720 | 31.8 |
| Share tenants | 4,053 | 104,625 | 25.8 | 2,515,780 | 24.3 |
| Under 20 acres | 672 | 3,347 | 5.0 | 80,610 | 24.1 |
| 20 to 99 acres | 4,042 | 58,592 | 14.5 | 1,215,494 | 20.7 |
| 100 to 174 acres | 2,830 | 68,413 | 23.8 | 1,618,532 | 23.7 |
| 175 to 259 acres | 1,122 | 36,975 | 33.0 | 1,042,740 | 28.2 |
| 260 acres and over | 669 | 24,693 | 43.4 | 779,204 | 31.0 |

¹ Including "part owners" and "owners and tenants."

TABLE 22.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF WHEAT ON FARMS OF SPECIFIED CLASSES, IN 1899.

| CLASSES. | Number of farms reporting. | NUMBER OF ACRES. | | NUMBER OF BUSHEL. | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | Total. | Average per farm. | Total. | Average per acre. |
| Total | 5,620 | 118,740 | 21.1 | 1,870,570 | 15.8 |
| White farmers | 5,314 | 115,161 | 21.7 | 1,825,560 | 15.9 |
| Negro farmers | 306 | 3,579 | 11.7 | 45,010 | 12.6 |
| Owners ¹ | 2,565 | 38,344 | 15.0 | 587,550 | 15.3 |
| Managers | 90 | 2,280 | 25.3 | 41,400 | 18.2 |
| Cash tenants | 423 | 7,526 | 17.8 | 130,530 | 17.4 |
| Share tenants | 2,542 | 70,590 | 27.8 | 1,111,040 | 16.7 |
| Under 20 acres | 103 | 369 | 3.6 | 5,450 | 15.0 |
| 20 to 99 acres | 2,026 | 19,239 | 9.5 | 294,240 | 13.7 |
| 100 to 174 acres | 2,050 | 40,257 | 19.6 | 583,510 | 14.5 |
| 175 to 259 acres | 954 | 38,767 | 35.4 | 564,820 | 16.7 |
| 260 acres and over | 487 | 25,108 | 51.6 | 452,550 | 18.0 |

¹ Including "part owners" and "owners and tenants."

Of the 9,687 farms in Delaware, 9,285, or 95.9 per cent produced corn, and 5,620, or 58.0 per cent, raised wheat. White farmers reported the largest average-sized tracts of both grains and produced the largest average yield per acre. The share tenants having, as has been pointed out, the largest farms on an average, also had the largest average acreage in both corn and wheat. The managers and cash tenant farmers reported the largest average yields per acre.

For all farms over 20 acres in area, the average yield of corn and wheat, per acre, increases from the group of smallest average area up to that of the largest average area. This variation is probably due, in large measure, to the improved methods of tillage that characterize the larger farms, and partly to the fact that many of the larger and more highly cultivated farms of the state and the fertile lands formerly devoted to peaches have been given over to corn and wheat culture, and produce unusually large yields of these cereals.

CULTURE OF FLOWERS, AND THE USE OF GLASS IN AGRICULTURE.

There were 31 farms and florists' establishments in Delaware that reported the cultivation and sale of flowers and ornamental plants in 1899. The area devoted to their culture was 30 acres, and the value of the product sold was \$57,013. Of the total number, 21 made commercial floriculture their main business. The proprietors reported greenhouses with a glass surface of 349,320 square feet, and a capital invested in buildings, land, implements, and live stock, of \$182,045, of which \$92,150 represent the value of the buildings. Their sales of flowers and ornamental plants amounted to \$52,792, and the other products raised were worth \$8,175. They expended \$11,767 for labor and \$1,235 for fertilizers.

In addition to the 21 principal florists' establishments, 48 farms and market gardens made use of glass in the propagation of plants, flowers, or vegetables. The area of land under glass was 51,650 square feet, making, with the 261,990 square feet belonging to the florists' establishments, a total of 313,640 square feet.

EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR AND FERTILIZERS.

The amount expended in 1899 for labor, including the value of board furnished, was \$1,075,960, an average of \$111.07 per farm. The expenditure for fertilizers the same year was \$539,040, an increase of 17.1 per cent over the amount expended ten years before.

The great relative importance of fertilizers in the agriculture of Delaware is strikingly shown by the following facts: In 1889 an average expenditure per farm for fertilizers in the North Atlantic States was \$17.38; in the South Atlantic States, \$25.03; while in Delaware it was \$49.08, or nearly twice that of the South Atlantic States, and nearly three times that of the North Atlantic States; but high, relatively, as was this average in Delaware, in 1889, it has increased in the last ten years, \$6.57, and, in 1899, was \$55.65 per farm.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 101.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

October 3, 1901.

MANUFACTURES.

FLORIDA.

Hon. WILLIAM R. MERRIAM,
Director of the Census.

SIR: I transmit herewith, for publication in bulletin form, the statistics of manufacturing and mechanical industries for the state of Florida for the census year 1900, taken in accordance with the provisions of section 7 of the act of March 3, 1899. This section requires that "The schedules of inquiries relating to the products of manufacturing and mechanical establishments shall embrace the name and location of each establishment; character of organization, whether individual, cooperative, or other form; date of commencement of operations; character of business or kind of goods manufactured; amount of capital invested; number of proprietors, firm members, co-partners, or officers, and the amount of their salaries; number of employees, and the amount of their wages; quantity and cost of materials used in manufactures; amount of miscellaneous expenses; quantity and value of products; time in operation during the census year; character and quantity of power used; and character and number of machines employed."

In each of the above particulars the requirements of the law have been observed, but certain of the data thus elicited are reserved for publication in the final volumes.

These statistics were gathered by enumerators, except for the cities of Jacksonville, Key West, and Tampa, in which cities the collection of manufacturing statistics was committed to special agents. Wherever the expression "urban manufactures" is used in this bulletin, reference is made to the statistics of these three cities. The presentation of the manufacturing statistics of cities by industries at the present census is confined to cities having a population of 20,000 or over, and for this reason detailed statistics are presented only for the city of Jacksonville.

The statistics of the state are presented in 8 tables, Table 1 showing the figures at the 6 censuses from and including 1850, and covering a half century; Table 2 showing all the industries of the state divided between the hand trades and the manufactures proper, and also the statistics of educational institutions and establishments with a product of less than \$500, which two latter classes were not reported at previous censuses; Table 3 showing the statistics of the 7 leading industries of the state for 1890 and 1900; Table 4 showing the urban manufactures of the state in comparison with the totals for the entire state and the state outside of the cities withdrawn from the enumerators; Table 5 showing the statistics for the state by counties; Table 6 showing the statistics for the state by specified industries; Table 7 showing the statistics for the city of Jacksonville by specified industries; and Table 8 showing the totals for all industries in the cities of Key West and Tampa.

In drafting the schedules of inquiry for the census of 1900, pains were taken to preserve the basis of comparison with prior censuses. Comparison may be made safely with respect to all the items of inquiry except those relating to capital, salaried officials, clerks, etc., and their salaries, the average number of employees, and the total amount of wages paid. Live capital, that is, cash on hand, bills receivable, unsettled ledger accounts, raw materials, stock in process of manufacture, finished products on hand, and other sundries, were included as a separate item of capital at the censuses of 1890 and 1900. No definite attempt was made, prior to the census of 1890, to secure a return of live capital invested.

Changes were made in the inquiries relating to employees and wages in order to eliminate defects found to exist on the form of inquiry adopted in 1890. At the census of 1890 the average number of persons employed

during the entire year was called for, and also the average number employed at stated weekly rates of pay, and the average number was computed for the actual time the establishments were reported as being in operation. At the census of 1900 the greatest and least numbers of employees were reported, and also the average number employed during each month of the year. The average number of wage-earners (men, women, and children) employed during the entire year was ascertained by using 12, the number of calendar months, as a divisor into the total of the average numbers reported for each month. This difference in the method of ascertaining the average number of wage-earners during the entire year may have resulted in a variation in the number, and should be considered in making comparisons.

At the census of 1890 the number and salaries of proprietors and firm members actively engaged in the business or in supervision were reported, combined with clerks and other officials. In cases where proprietors and firm members were reported without salaries, the amount that would ordinarily be paid for similar services was estimated. At the census of 1900 only the number of proprietors and firm members actively engaged in the industry or in supervision was ascertained, and no salaries were reported for this class. It is therefore impossible to compare the number and salaries of salaried officials of any character for the two censuses.

Furthermore, the schedules for 1890 included in the wage-earning class, overseers, foremen, and superintendents (not general superintendents or managers), while the census of 1900 separates from the wage-earning class such salaried employees as general superintendents, clerks, and salesmen. It is possible and probable that this change in the form of the question has resulted in eliminating from the wage-earners, as reported by the present census, many high-salaried employees included in that group for the census of 1890.

The reports show a capital of \$34,473,997 invested in manufactures and mechanical industries in the 2,115 establishments of the state. This sum represents the value of land, buildings, machinery, tools, and implements, and the live capital utilized, but does not include the value of rented property or the capital stock of the manufacturing corporations of the state. The value of the products is returned at \$38,189,894, to produce which involved an outlay of \$1,854,211 for salaries of officials, clerks, etc.; \$11,859,867

for wages; \$2,411,539 for miscellaneous expenses, including rent, taxes, etc.; and \$15,786,526 for materials used, mill supplies, freight, and fuel. It is not to be assumed, however, that the difference between the aggregate of these sums and the value of the products is, in any sense, indicative of the profits in the manufacture of the products during the census year. The census schedule takes no cognizance of the cost of selling manufactured articles, or of interest on capital invested, or of the mercantile losses incurred in the business, or of depreciation in plant. The value of the product given is the value as obtained or fixed at the shop or factory. This statement is necessary in order to avoid erroneous conclusions from the figures presented.

The value of products for the state, \$38,189,894, is the gross value, and not the net or true value. The difference between these two should be carefully noted. The gross value is found by adding the values of products in the separate establishments. But the finished product of one establishment is often the raw material for another. In such cases the value of the former reappears in the latter, and thus the original cost of certain materials may be included several times in the gross value. The net or true value is found by subtracting from the gross value the value of all materials purchased in a partly manufactured form. In this way the duplications in the gross value are eliminated.

At the census of 1890 the schedule was so framed that it was impossible to find the net or true value. In the present census the schedule asked for the value of the materials in two classes, those purchased in the crude state and those purchased in the partly manufactured form. From the answers to these questions the net or true value of products may be computed. Thus, for Florida, the gross value of products for 1900 was \$38,189,894. The value of materials purchased in partly manufactured form was \$8,954,809. The difference between them, \$29,235,085, is the net or true value of products, and represents the increase in the value of raw materials resulting from the various processes of manufacture.

Very respectfully,



Chief Statistician for Manufactures.

FLORIDA.

Table 1 shows the manufacturing and mechanical industries of the state of Florida as returned at the censuses of 1850 to 1900, inclusive, with the percentages of increase for each decade. This table also presents the average number of wage-earners employed by manufac-

turing establishments, in comparison with the total population of the state, and the value of the land and buildings owned and reported by manufacturers as capital, in comparison with the assessed value of all real estate and improvements.

TABLE 1.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1850 TO 1900, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE FOR EACH DECADE.

| | DATE OF CENSUS. | | | | | | PER CENT OF INCREASE. | | | | |
|--|-----------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | 1870 | 1860 | 1850 | 1890 to 1900 | 1880 to 1890 | 1870 to 1880 | 1860 to 1870 | 1850 to 1860 |
| Number of establishments | 2,115 | 805 | 425 | 659 | 185 | 103 | 162.7 | 89.0 | 185.4 | 255.2 | 79.6 |
| Capital | \$34,478,997 | \$11,110,804 | \$3,210,680 | \$1,679,930 | \$1,874,125 | \$547,060 | 210.3 | 246.0 | 91.1 | 110.4 | 242.6 |
| Salaries of officials, clerks, etc.: number | 1,918 | 2,808 | (⁶) | (⁶) | (⁶) | (⁶) | 137.4 | | | | |
| Salaries | \$1,354,211 | \$594,454 | (⁶) | (⁶) | (⁶) | (⁶) | 127.8 | | | | |
| Wage-earners, average number | 87,094 | 18,119 | 5,504 | 2,749 | 2,454 | 991 | 182.8 | 138.4 | 100.2 | 12.0 | 147.6 |
| Total wages | \$11,859,367 | \$5,918,614 | \$1,270,875 | \$989,592 | \$619,840 | \$199,452 | 91.9 | 865.7 | 28.4 | 59.7 | 210.8 |
| Men, 16 years and over | 35,052 | 11,539 | 4,564 | 2,670 | 2,207 | 876 | 203.8 | 152.8 | 70.9 | 16.2 | 162.2 |
| Wages | \$10,858,319 | \$5,462,984 | (⁶) | (⁶) | (⁶) | (⁶) | 98.8 | | | | |
| Women, 16 years and over | 1,668 | 1,812 | 558 | 20 | 157 | 115 | 27.1 | 135.1 | 2690.0 | 187.3 | 36.5 |
| Wages | \$455,906 | \$424,555 | (⁶) | (⁶) | (⁶) | (⁶) | 7.4 | | | | |
| Children, under 16 years | 374 | 268 | 382 | 59 | | | 30.6 | 129.8 | 547.5 | | |
| Wages | \$45,142 | \$31,075 | (⁶) | (⁶) | (⁶) | (⁶) | 45.3 | | | | |
| Miscellaneous expenses | \$2,411,539 | \$1,181,067 | (⁶) | (⁶) | (⁶) | (⁶) | 113.2 | | | | |
| Cost of materials used | \$15,786,526 | \$8,021,854 | \$3,040,119 | \$2,330,873 | \$874,506 | \$220,611 | 96.8 | 103.9 | 30.4 | 166.5 | 290.4 |
| Value of products, including custom work and repairing | \$38,189,894 | \$18,222,890 | \$5,546,448 | \$4,685,403 | \$2,447,969 | \$608,335 | 109.6 | 228.6 | 18.4 | 91.4 | 266.3 |
| Total population | 528,542 | 391,422 | 269,493 | 187,748 | 140,424 | 87,445 | 35.0 | 45.2 | 43.5 | 33.7 | 60.6 |
| Wage-earners engaged in manufactures | 37,094 | 13,119 | 5,504 | 2,749 | 2,454 | 991 | 182.8 | 138.4 | 100.2 | 12.0 | 147.6 |
| Per cent of total population | 7.0 | 3.4 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.1 | | | | | |
| Assessed value of real estate | \$79,688,902 | \$60,596,574 | \$18,885,151 | \$20,197,691 | \$21,722,810 | \$7,924,588 | 31.5 | 220.9 | 16.5 | 17.0 | 174.1 |
| Value of land and buildings invested in manufactures | \$14,674,689 | \$3,514,648 | (⁷) | (⁷) | (⁷) | (⁷) | 817.5 | | | | |
| Per cent of assessed value | 18.4 | 5.8 | | | | | | | | | |

¹ Decrease.

² Includes proprietors and firm members with their salaries; number only reported in 1900, (see Table 5).

³ Not reported separately.

⁴ Not reported.

⁵ As given for the year 1900, in the annual report of the comptroller of the state of Florida.

⁶ Does not include the value of rented property.

⁷ Figures not accessible.

Although the most important industries of Florida are those directly dependent upon the agricultural and mineral resources of the state, manufacturing and the mechanical industries have had a steady and significant growth during the last half century. The average number of wage-earners employed in the establishments engaged in these industries constituted 7 per cent of the population of the state in 1900 as compared with 1.1 per cent in 1850. The apparent decrease in the number of establishments reported between 1870 and 1880 is due partly to the inclusion in 1870 of sugar and molasses manufactured on the plantation—a branch of the sugar manufacture excluded in

1880—and partly to the imperfect enumeration of the hand trades in 1870 and 1880. During the last decade the total value of the manufactures of the state more than doubled, while the number of wage-earners employed increased 182.8 per cent.

Table 2 divides the industries of the state between the hand trades and the manufactures proper. This table also gives the statistics for educational institutions and establishments with a product of less than \$500; these were not reported at previous censuses, and therefore are omitted from the other tables, and their use confined to Table 2.

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY FOR ALL ESTABLISHMENTS.

| CLASSES. | Number of establishments. | Capital. | Proprietors and firm members. | WAGE-EARNERS. | | Miscellaneous expenses. | COST OF MATERIALS USED. | | | | Value of products, including custom work and repairing. |
|---|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|---------------------|---|
| | | | | Average number. | Total wages. | | Total. | Purchased in raw state. | Purchased in partially manufactured form. | Fuel, freight, etc. | |
| Total | 2,782 | \$34,679,691 | 3,211 | 37,588 | \$11,371,589 | \$2,424,448 | \$15,836,215 | \$6,392,688 | \$9,004,240 | \$489,287 | \$38,326,147 |
| Hand trades ¹ | 443 | 656,949 | 497 | 992 | 433,456 | 75,296 | 859,362 | 4,494 | 826,912 | 27,856 | 1,809,525 |
| Educational institutions | 2 | 575 | | | | | 404 | | 356 | 48 | 795 |
| Establishments with a product of less than \$500. | 615 | 205,119 | 632 | 494 | 12,222 | 12,909 | 49,285 | | 49,075 | 210 | 135,458 |
| All other establishments | 1,672 | \$3,817,048 | 2,082 | 36,102 | 10,925,911 | 2,336,243 | 14,927,164 | 6,388,194 | 8,127,897 | 411,073 | \$6,380,369 |

¹ Includes bicycle and tricycle repairing, 54; blacksmithing and wheelwrighting, 95; boots and shoes, custom work and repairing, 43; carpentering, 38; clothing, men's, custom work and repairing, 49; clothing, women's, dressmaking, 15; dyeing and cleaning, 4; furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering, 10; lock and gun smithing, 4; masonry, brick and stone, 8; millinery, custom work, 41; painting, house, sign, etc., 7; plumbing, and gas and steam fitting, 26; sewing machine repairing, 2; taxidermy, 1; watch, clock, and jewelry repairing, 46.

In addition to the 2,732 active establishments in the state during the census year, with a capital of \$34,679,691, shown in Table 2, there were 29 idle establishments, with a capital of \$524,379. One of these establishments, with a capital of \$100,000, was reported for the manufacture of fertilizer; 12, with a combined capital of \$269,380 for the manufacture of lumber and timber products; 1, with a capital of \$40,000, for the manufacture of paper; and 1, with a capital of \$85,000, for the manufacture of starch. The remaining idle capital, amounting to \$30,049,

was invested in comparatively small establishments reported for various industries.

The 1,058 shops designated as hand trades and establishments with a product of less than \$500, embrace more than a third of the number reported for the entire state, while the capital invested, wages paid, and the value of products form but 2.5, 3.9, and 5.1 per cent of the totals for these items respectively.

Table 3 presents the statistics for the 7 leading industries of the state for 1900 and 1890.

TABLE 3.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF SEVEN LEADING INDUSTRIES.

| INDUSTRIES. | Year. | Number of establishments. | Capital. | WAGE-EARNERS. | | Miscellaneous expenses. | Cost of materials used. | Value of products, including custom work and repairing. |
|---|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| | | | | Average number. | Total wages. | | | |
| Total for selected industries for state | 1900 1890 | 1,104 481 | \$29,016,399 8,010,480 | 38,101 10,960 | \$9,920,650 5,142,613 | \$2,100,329 964,560 | \$18,074,984 6,448,255 | \$32,059,830 14,905,986 |
| Increase, 1890 to 1900 | | 673 | 21,005,909 | 22,141 | 4,778,037 | 1,135,769 | 6,626,729 | 17,153,804 |
| Per cent of increase | | 156.1 | 262.2 | 202.0 | 92.9 | 117.7 | 102.8 | 115.1 |
| Per cent of total of all industries in state | 1900 1890 | 52.2 53.5 | 84.2 72.1 | 89.2 88.5 | 87.3 86.9 | 87.1 85.8 | 82.8 80.4 | 83.9 81.8 |
| Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies. | 1900 1890 | 13 10 | 414,890 158,960 | 958 280 | 486,488 144,997 | 19,224 1,800 | 579,870 201,514 | 1,112,245 854,048 |
| Fertilizers | 1900 1890 | 7 3 | 783,369 14,706 | 117 23 | 39,961 4,305 | 34,030 1,059 | 330,649 74,075 | 555,394 86,137 |
| Lumber and timber products | 1900 1890 | 416 215 | 14,937,693 5,438,366 | 7,081 4,363 | 2,197,875 1,289,276 | 486,706 274,213 | 5,725,887 2,745,016 | 10,848,403 5,514,879 |
| Printing and publishing | 1900 1890 | 100 86 | 538,743 495,855 | 406 463 | 179,758 204,719 | 39,299 76,002 | 155,317 122,122 | 603,410 567,808 |
| Shipbuilding | 1900 1890 | 15 16 | 149,159 93,156 | 141 69 | 73,509 29,881 | 7,185 2,083 | 111,111 21,702 | 254,991 68,020 |
| Tar and turpentine | 1900 1890 | 425 15 | 6,893,138 182,992 | 17,937 484 | 3,725,529 93,269 | 249,669 5,520 | 1,371,938 45,865 | 7,794,101 191,859 |
| Tobacco, cigars, and cigarettes | 1900 1890 | 128 86 | 5,349,907 1,686,396 | 6,461 5,273 | 3,217,530 8,376,168 | 1,264,216 603,883 | 4,800,212 8,287,961 | 10,891,286 8,123,220 |

The most valuable natural resource of Florida is its forests, estimated to cover 25,000,000 acres,¹ and composed largely of pitch pine, from which turpentine is produced, and live oak, used largely for shipbuilding. The value of the products of the industries dependent upon the forests of the state—lumber and timber products, including tar and turpentine, and shipbuilding—amounted to \$18,897,495, or 49.5 per cent, of the total value of the manufactured products in 1900. There were 871,209,000 feet of lumber, board measure, exclusive of custom sawing, cut in the sawmills of the state during the year, valued at \$8,452,792. The total value of the product in 1900, including certain planing mill operations carried on in connection with the sawmills, and including the amount received for custom work, was \$10,848,403 as compared

with \$5,514,879 in 1890—an increase of 96.7 per cent. The average number of wage-earners engaged in the industry increased from 4,363 in 1890 to 7,081 in 1900, or 62.3 per cent. The industry is carried on chiefly in the northwestern part of the state, and the mills of this region use large quantities of timber cut in the forests of Georgia.

The manufacture of tar and turpentine is practically all a growth of the last decade, the product in 1890 being valued at but \$191,859 as compared with \$7,794,101 in 1900. This product consisted chiefly of turpentine, 292,617 barrels, valued at \$5,760,631, and rosin, 934,011 barrels, valued at \$1,980,359. The building of ships, favored by the supply of suitable lumber, gave employment to 141 wage-earners in 1900, and had a product valued at \$254,991. This latter is over three times the value of the product reported for 1890.

¹ King's Handbook of the United States, by M. F. Sweetser, page 171.

The tobacco manufacture in Florida is largely a result of Cuban immigration. Most of the manufacturers use Havana tobacco entirely, the imports of tobacco leaf into the port of Tampa alone exceeding those of any other port except New York in the year 1899-1900, while the imports into all the ports of the state constituted over a tenth of the total imports of tobacco leaf into the country.¹ Florida tobacco is also used in considerable quantities, the Cuban "filler leaf" grown in Florida commanding the highest price of any domestic filler leaf,² while an exhibit at the Paris Exposition in 1900 of the so-called Sumatra "wrapper leaf" grown in Florida was rated by the jury higher than that grown in Sumatra itself.³ The tobacco manufacture shows an average of 6,461 wage-earners employed in 1900 as compared with 5,273 employed in 1890, and a product valued at \$10,891,286 in 1900 as compared with \$8,123,220 in 1890.

Of the 3 remaining industries included in Table 3, the manufacture of fertilizers shows the largest increase since the year 1890. The industry has developed very largely during the last decade, giving employment to 117 wage-

earners in 1900 as compared with 23 in 1890, and reporting a product valued at \$555,394 in 1900 as compared with \$86,137 in 1890. Rich veins of phosphate rock were discovered in the state in 1888, and a production began, which, in 1899, had become nearly one-half of the production of the country.⁴ Over 444,000 long tons of this valuable rock were exported from Florida during 1899, largely to foreign ports, but increasing quantities are being retained in the state to be manufactured into commercial fertilizers. Car construction and repairs by steam railroad companies gave employment to 958 wage-earners in 1900 and 280 in 1890, and had a product valued at \$1,112,245 in 1900 and \$354,043 in 1890. Printing and publishing gave employment to 406 wage-earners in 1900 and 468 in 1890, and had a product valued at \$603,410 in 1900 and \$567,808 in 1890.

Table 4 presents the totals for the manufacturing industries of Jacksonville, Key West, and Tampa, and places them in comparison with the totals for the entire state and the state exclusive of these cities.

¹ Annual Report of the Treasury Department on Commerce and Navigation, 1900, Vol. 1, page 516.

² Yearbook of the Department of Agriculture, 1899, page 438.

³ Ibid., 1900, page 162.

⁴ The Production of Phosphate Rock in 1899, pp. 6, 8, and 13. (Extract from the Annual Report of the Geological Survey, 1899-1900, Part VI.)

TABLE 4.—URBAN MANUFACTURES.

| | Number of establishments. | Capital. | Proprietors and firm members. | WAGE-EARNERS. | | Miscellaneous expenses. | Cost of materials used. | Value of products, including custom work and repairing. |
|--|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| | | | | Average number. | Total wages. | | | |
| Total for state..... | 2,115 | \$34,473,997 | 2,579 | 37,094 | \$11,359,367 | \$2,411,539 | \$15,738,526 | \$38,189,894 |
| Total for urban manufactures..... | 416 | 7,843,504 | 479 | 7,680 | 3,819,333 | 1,279,086 | 5,945,279 | 13,197,557 |
| Jacksonville..... | 195 | 2,068,663 | 208 | 1,602 | 645,921 | 153,295 | 1,007,924 | 2,312,209 |
| Key West..... | 92 | 1,339,194 | 110 | 1,969 | 1,164,835 | 534,383 | 1,305,072 | 3,403,607 |
| Tampa..... | 129 | 3,985,647 | 161 | 4,109 | 2,009,077 | 591,403 | 3,542,283 | 7,481,741 |
| Total for state, exclusive of urban manufactures..... | 1,699 | 26,630,493 | 2,100 | 29,414 | 7,539,534 | 1,132,453 | 9,841,247 | 24,992,337 |
| Per cent of urban manufactures to total for state..... | 19.7 | 22.8 | 18.6 | 20.7 | 33.6 | 53.0 | 37.7 | 34.6 |

Of the 2,115 establishments in the state, 416, or 19.7 per cent, are located in the 3 cities. The capital reported for these establishments is 22.8 per cent of that for the entire state. They furnish employment to 20.7 per cent of the total number of wage-earners, pay 33.6 per cent of the total amount for wages, and their products form 34.6 per cent of the value of the total for the state.

Table 5 shows the totals for the state by counties.

Table 6 shows the totals for the state by specified industries.

Table 7 shows the totals for the city of Jacksonville by industries.

Table 8 shows the totals for the cities of Key West and Tampa.

TABLE 5.—MANUFACTURES

| COUNTIES AND MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES. | Number of establishments. | CAPITAL. | | | | | Proprietors and firm members. | SALARIED OFFICIALS, CLERKS, ETC. | | AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES. | |
|---|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---|----------------|
| | | Total. | Land. | Buildings. | Machinery, tools, and imple-ments. | Cash and sundries. | | Num-ber. | Salaries. | Total. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Average number. | Wages. |
| The State..... | 2, 115 | \$34, 473, 997 | \$11, 683, 046 | \$2, 991, 543 | \$7, 423, 805 | \$12, 375, 603 | 2, 579 | 1, 918 | \$1, 354, 211 | 37, 094 | \$11, 359, 367 |
| Alachua..... | 88 | 985, 045 | 326, 911 | 98, 027 | 257, 627 | 302, 480 | 109 | 74 | 33, 818 | 1, 310 | 350, 830 |
| Baker..... | 15 | 294, 340 | 192, 520 | 9, 650 | 82, 070 | 10, 100 | 16 | 17 | 9, 390 | 376 | 78, 063 |
| Bradford..... | 43 | 221, 851 | 67, 988 | 20, 362 | 64, 967 | 68, 534 | 55 | 29 | 10, 730 | 609 | 144, 073 |
| Brevard..... | 17 | 124, 209 | 5, 500 | 22, 050 | 67, 357 | 29, 302 | 19 | 8 | 4, 480 | 94 | 24, 202 |
| Calhoun..... | 12 | 296, 645 | 148, 719 | 20, 028 | 17, 271 | 110, 627 | 22 | 27 | 10, 100 | 649 | 125, 513 |
| Citrus..... | 21 | 421, 794 | 194, 039 | 19, 395 | 57, 178 | 151, 182 | 23 | 45 | 20, 699 | 704 | 171, 220 |
| Clay..... | 22 | 223, 438 | 81, 090 | 14, 907 | 53, 188 | 74, 253 | 33 | 17 | 8, 070 | 480 | 103, 682 |
| Columbia..... | 66 | 1, 150, 125 | 523, 964 | 89, 543 | 330, 186 | 197, 432 | 66 | 44 | 28, 000 | 958 | 214, 593 |
| Dade..... | 34 | 78, 445 | 5, 935 | 8, 100 | 46, 650 | 17, 760 | 35 | 5 | 4, 380 | 71 | 33, 045 |
| De Soto..... | 21 | 253, 649 | 180, 850 | 14, 410 | 83, 014 | 25, 375 | 28 | 8 | 5, 110 | 200 | 61, 175 |
| Duval..... | 215 | 3, 367, 934 | 1, 006, 763 | 402, 627 | 845, 100 | 1, 113, 444 | 230 | 158 | 133, 654 | 2, 314 | 319, 520 |
| Escambia..... | 110 | 4, 812, 866 | 2, 495, 683 | 256, 276 | 1, 033, 179 | 1, 027, 728 | 115 | 89 | 84, 899 | 1, 373 | 526, 186 |
| Franklin..... | 16 | 973, 403 | 164, 540 | 98, 598 | 227, 962 | 482, 308 | 9 | 41 | 39, 077 | 555 | 170, 310 |
| Gadsden..... | 39 | 288, 099 | 55, 860 | 45, 047 | 109, 423 | 77, 769 | 45 | 22 | 11, 460 | 464 | 86, 569 |
| Hamilton..... | 47 | 618, 597 | 303, 131 | 26, 040 | 174, 870 | 114, 556 | 67 | 44 | 30, 245 | 900 | 220, 802 |
| Hernando..... | 29 | 425, 105 | 208, 173 | 25, 979 | 51, 020 | 79, 933 | 45 | 44 | 20, 790 | 732 | 182, 230 |
| Hillsboro..... | 213 | 5, 019, 609 | 389, 395 | 630, 769 | 605, 166 | 3, 394, 279 | 259 | 271 | 326, 623 | 5, 653 | 2, 537, 901 |
| Holmes..... | 27 | 186, 673 | 71, 823 | 17, 385 | 30, 835 | 66, 580 | 37 | 22 | 8, 870 | 571 | 117, 042 |
| Jackson..... | 63 | 301, 628 | 129, 486 | 24, 060 | 72, 411 | 75, 671 | 68 | 43 | 15, 684 | 1, 007 | 206, 135 |
| Jefferson..... | 50 | 89, 887 | 33, 862 | 9, 598 | 29, 522 | 16, 905 | 56 | 8 | 2, 455 | 243 | 47, 723 |
| Lafayette..... | 13 | 109, 696 | 52, 874 | 13, 976 | 16, 720 | 26, 126 | 19 | 18 | 6, 600 | 454 | 80, 150 |
| Lake..... | 49 | 394, 618 | 178, 845 | 31, 540 | 78, 995 | 105, 238 | 65 | 43 | 20, 964 | 729 | 175, 540 |
| Lee..... | 6 | 11, 070 | 560 | 1, 400 | 5, 750 | 3, 360 | 5 | 1 | 000 | 19 | 5, 440 |
| Leon..... | 53 | 439, 063 | 148, 518 | 42, 622 | 149, 082 | 98, 841 | 61 | 48 | 25, 415 | 1, 129 | 256, 597 |
| Levy..... | 38 | 938, 713 | 591, 399 | 51, 892 | 153, 868 | 136, 554 | 54 | 74 | 31, 911 | 1, 054 | 244, 724 |
| Liberty..... | 9 | 75, 221 | 47, 721 | 8, 420 | 11, 060 | 8, 020 | 11 | 8 | 2, 630 | 220 | 42, 150 |
| Madison..... | 44 | 359, 942 | 112, 958 | 102, 816 | 104, 525 | 40, 143 | 51 | 27 | 16, 255 | 463 | 108, 512 |
| Manatee..... | 7 | 20, 655 | 9, 300 | 1, 700 | 5, 695 | 3, 860 | 8 | 1 | 500 | 34 | 9, 600 |
| Marion..... | 103 | 1, 451, 302 | 695, 234 | 96, 860 | 339, 945 | 819, 263 | 142 | 108 | 57, 671 | 1, 728 | 406, 889 |
| Monroe..... | 93 | 1, 339, 444 | 33, 850 | 46, 800 | 37, 881 | 1, 720, 913 | 111 | 61 | 85, 319 | 1, 969 | 1, 164, 835 |
| Nassau..... | 35 | 629, 775 | 194, 050 | 57, 580 | 201, 730 | 176, 465 | 42 | 24 | 17, 151 | 904 | 309, 782 |
| Orange..... | 60 | 756, 212 | 188, 289 | 81, 668 | 279, 731 | 206, 524 | 61 | 51 | 32, 920 | 675 | 202, 035 |
| Osceola..... | 11 | 38, 755 | 16, 700 | 1, 310 | 7, 995 | 12, 750 | 15 | 1 | 500 | 26 | 6, 841 |
| Pasco..... | 45 | 733, 619 | 446, 496 | 41, 303 | 118, 211 | 127, 609 | 68 | 46 | 19, 230 | 1, 132 | 240, 335 |
| Polk..... | 29 | 548, 886 | 250, 592 | 47, 100 | 154, 150 | 97, 044 | 42 | 26 | 10, 480 | 552 | 118, 294 |
| Putnam..... | 79 | 1, 085, 773 | 203, 010 | 83, 562 | 287, 246 | 461, 955 | 99 | 57 | 47, 385 | 920 | 252, 400 |
| St. John..... | 63 | 814, 121 | 224, 930 | 68, 969 | 235, 128 | 235, 094 | 83 | 50 | 26, 140 | 1, 055 | 282, 768 |
| Santa Rosa..... | 34 | 1, 340, 775 | 611, 916 | 110, 365 | 266, 532 | 357, 962 | 55 | 42 | 32, 545 | 687 | 209, 599 |
| Sumter..... | 19 | 555, 838 | 233, 610 | 21, 370 | 107, 778 | 192, 575 | 24 | 26 | 14, 425 | 456 | 115, 492 |
| Suwanee..... | 26 | 291, 022 | 87, 538 | 26, 757 | 119, 105 | 67, 622 | 35 | 22 | 12, 300 | 744 | 187, 174 |
| Taylor..... | 9 | 72, 551 | 42, 499 | 6, 645 | 5, 492 | 17, 915 | 14 | 9 | 2, 954 | 85 | 16, 600 |
| Volusia..... | 51 | 390, 364 | 120, 457 | 32, 627 | 133, 120 | 99, 100 | 66 | 29 | 14, 195 | 519 | 114, 215 |
| Wakulla..... | 23 | 291, 610 | 116, 377 | 34, 087 | 85, 985 | 54, 661 | 24 | 37 | 16, 670 | 649 | 136, 427 |
| Walton..... | 34 | 394, 154 | 136, 297 | 48, 977 | 61, 738 | 147, 142 | 41 | 41 | 21, 433 | 735 | 186, 252 |
| Washington..... | 34 | 806, 481 | 342, 294 | 78, 401 | 153, 297 | 232, 489 | 46 | 52 | 29, 634 | 893 | 206, 342 |

TABLE 6.—MANUFACTURES BY

| 1 | All industries..... | 2, 115 | \$34, 473, 997 | \$11, 683, 046 | \$2, 991, 543 | \$7, 423, 805 | \$12, 375, 603 | 2, 579 | 1, 918 | \$1, 354, 211 | 37, 094 | \$11, 359, 367 |
|----|---|--------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------|--------|---------------|---------|----------------|
| 2 | Artificial feathers and flowers..... | 4 | 6, 562 | 500 | 350 | 362 | 5, 350 | 7 | 4 | 1, 800 | 52 | 12, 901 |
| 3 | Awnings, tents, and sails..... | 3 | 12, 376 | 500 | 40 | 4, 711 | 7, 125 | 2 | 3 | 1, 680 | 25 | 6, 471 |
| 4 | Bicycle and tricycle repairing..... | 54 | 69, 794 | 6, 350 | 7, 650 | 16, 100 | 39, 694 | 69 | 2 | 1, 110 | 52 | 17, 756 |
| 5 | Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting..... | 95 | 57, 992 | 8, 606 | 7, 758 | 19, 673 | 21, 955 | 104 | 77 | 27, 881 | 77 | 27, 881 |
| 6 | Boots and shoes, custom work and repairing..... | 43 | 16, 188 | 1, 200 | 300 | 4, 308 | 10, 375 | 43 | 21 | 8, 463 | 21 | 8, 463 |
| 7 | Boxes, cigar..... | 3 | 40, 685 | 3, 000 | 5, 000 | 8, 000 | 24, 685 | 2 | 8 | 4, 534 | 123 | 37, 680 |
| 8 | Boxes, wooden packing..... | 3 | 51, 034 | 4, 600 | 8, 694 | 15, 964 | 21, 776 | 2 | 3 | 2, 000 | 45 | 10, 820 |
| 9 | Bread and other bakery products..... | 89 | 101, 869 | 13, 900 | 25, 150 | 24, 065 | 33, 754 | 43 | 6 | 1, 950 | 153 | 48, 893 |
| 10 | Brick and tile..... | 17 | 195, 885 | 62, 250 | 46, 400 | 44, 575 | 42, 660 | 19 | 11 | 9, 550 | 258 | 66, 449 |
| 11 | Carpentering..... | 38 | 152, 815 | 9, 495 | 10, 875 | 18, 600 | 113, 845 | 47 | 8 | 4, 680 | 317 | 148, 740 |
| 12 | Carriages and wagons..... | 47 | 142, 522 | 24, 075 | 29, 040 | 22, 545 | 66, 862 | 57 | 3 | 2, 100 | 143 | 59, 384 |
| 13 | Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies..... | 13 | 414, 390 | 35, 880 | 79, 025 | 127, 099 | 172, 386 | 33 | 33 | 26, 663 | 958 | 486, 488 |
| 14 | Clothing, men's, custom work and repairing..... | 49 | 89, 596 | 3, 825 | 7, 250 | 13, 870 | 64, 651 | 59 | 104 | 39, 730 | 104 | 39, 730 |
| 15 | Clothing, women's, dressmaking..... | 15 | 12, 064 | 1, 600 | 2, 900 | 1, 669 | 5, 895 | 15 | 40 | 9, 247 | 40 | 9, 247 |
| 16 | Confectionery..... | 8 | 16, 100 | 5, 950 | 10, 150 | 5, 950 | 10, 150 | 10 | 3 | 2, 100 | 19 | 7, 418 |
| 17 | Cooperage..... | 12 | 71, 715 | 2, 110 | 3, 100 | 3, 590 | 62, 915 | 11 | 4 | 3, 550 | 57 | 20, 692 |
| 18 | Cotton, ginning..... | 82 | 141, 600 | 6, 676 | 28, 760 | 100, 805 | 5, 359 | 98 | 8 | 1, 512 | 170 | 33, 730 |
| 19 | Dyeing and cleaning..... | 4 | 1, 723 | 25 | 175 | 1, 060 | 463 | 6 | 6 | 2, 115 | 6 | 2, 115 |
| 20 | Electrical construction and repairs..... | 3 | 20, 550 | 2, 150 | 18, 400 | 2, 150 | 18, 400 | 3 | 3 | 2, 500 | 10 | 6, 702 |
| 21 | Fertilizers..... | 7 | 733, 869 | 92, 164 | 135, 185 | 109, 748 | 396, 272 | 4 | 29 | 26, 731 | 117 | 39, 961 |

BY COUNTIES: 1900.

| AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued. | | | | | | MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES. | | | | | COST OF MATERIALS USED. | | | Value of products, including custom work and repairing. | |
|---|--------------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|----|
| Men, 16 years and over. | | Women, 16 years and over. | | Children, under 16 years. | | Total. | Rent of works. | Taxes, not including internal revenue. | Rent of offices, interest, etc. | Contract work. | Total. | Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight. | Fuel and rent of power and heat. | | |
| Average number. | Wages. | Average number. | Wages. | Average number. | Wages. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35,052 | \$10,858,819 | 1,668 | \$455,906 | 374 | \$45,142 | \$2,411,539 | \$121,632 | \$194,699 | \$1,989,193 | \$106,015 | \$15,786,526 | \$15,562,241 | \$224,285 | \$38,189,894 | 1 |
| 1,802 | 349,425 | 1 | 115 | 7 | 1,290 | 21,175 | 1,245 | 4,641 | 15,289 | | 485,735 | 471,804 | 13,981 | 1,124,983 | 2 |
| 376 | 78,063 | | | | | 5,649 | | 2,229 | 2,920 | | 104,241 | 103,781 | 510 | 269,205 | 3 |
| 601 | 142,698 | 5 | 745 | 3 | 630 | 6,132 | 173 | 2,058 | 3,901 | 500 | 129,219 | 126,820 | 2,899 | 422,819 | 4 |
| 90 | 23,358 | 4 | 844 | | | 3,989 | 333 | 351 | 3,905 | | 45,268 | 39,897 | 5,371 | 105,078 | 5 |
| 649 | 125,513 | | | | | 60,846 | 15 | 2,321 | 3,510 | 55,000 | 56,018 | 53,998 | 2,020 | 320,210 | 6 |
| 668 | 165,592 | 13 | 2,678 | 28 | 2,950 | 4,370 | 72 | 2,649 | 1,649 | | 105,403 | 104,976 | 427 | 393,648 | 7 |
| 477 | 103,300 | 2 | 307 | 1 | 75 | 8,665 | 591 | 1,872 | 6,202 | | 136,235 | 135,955 | 280 | 391,415 | 8 |
| 945 | 212,745 | 6 | 1,255 | 7 | 593 | 44,716 | 1,835 | 5,477 | 36,804 | 1,100 | 353,004 | 350,427 | 2,577 | 832,778 | 9 |
| 68 | 32,677 | 2 | 898 | 1 | 70 | 7,600 | 2,634 | 159 | 2,607 | 2,200 | 54,539 | 50,921 | 3,918 | 136,443 | 10 |
| 199 | 60,975 | 1 | 200 | | | 3,960 | 219 | 1,552 | 2,189 | | 72,456 | 70,520 | 1,936 | 197,022 | 11 |
| 2,185 | 791,366 | 97 | 23,854 | 32 | 4,300 | 215,901 | 41,589 | 17,851 | 155,980 | 481 | 1,219,590 | 1,179,154 | 40,436 | 2,862,666 | 12 |
| 1,307 | 512,617 | 26 | 7,358 | 40 | 8,211 | 131,941 | 8,549 | 21,630 | 101,188 | 624 | 1,335,581 | 1,318,312 | 17,269 | 2,627,712 | 13 |
| 503 | 161,544 | 18 | 4,300 | 34 | 4,466 | 62,754 | 1,795 | 10,906 | 49,253 | 800 | 511,103 | 509,685 | 1,418 | 925,711 | 14 |
| 418 | 79,411 | 43 | 6,900 | 3 | 258 | 8,909 | 646 | 1,121 | 7,127 | 15 | 71,159 | 61,807 | 9,352 | 244,213 | 15 |
| 886 | 218,592 | | | 14 | 2,210 | 35,108 | 301 | 3,500 | 28,307 | 3,000 | 463,615 | 465,580 | 3,035 | 964,069 | 16 |
| 709 | 179,084 | | | 23 | 2,246 | 16,946 | 90 | 3,377 | 13,183 | 296 | 101,304 | 100,901 | 403 | 449,346 | 17 |
| 4,848 | 2,282,871 | 798 | 254,215 | 7 | 875 | 785,692 | 24,274 | 25,031 | 735,837 | 506 | 4,315,556 | 4,271,805 | 43,851 | 9,478,324 | 18 |
| 549 | 115,393 | | | 22 | 1,649 | 2,714 | 104 | 1,252 | 1,294 | 64 | 82,974 | 81,319 | 1,655 | 274,600 | 19 |
| 1,002 | 205,195 | 1 | 300 | 4 | 640 | 10,925 | 527 | 2,558 | 7,116 | 725 | 201,670 | 199,172 | 2,498 | 544,020 | 20 |
| 232 | 46,125 | 6 | 1,189 | 5 | 409 | 3,436 | 453 | 578 | 1,355 | 1,050 | 55,311 | 53,901 | 1,410 | 146,736 | 21 |
| 454 | 80,150 | | | | | 1,312 | | 712 | 600 | | 25,557 | 24,822 | 735 | 154,141 | 22 |
| 719 | 174,088 | 1 | 260 | 9 | 1,192 | 8,262 | 1,532 | 2,381 | 4,349 | | 124,261 | 118,866 | 5,395 | 476,014 | 23 |
| 18 | 5,320 | 1 | 120 | | | 866 | 220 | 44 | 102 | | 13,458 | 13,410 | 48 | 28,800 | 24 |
| 1,018 | 284,884 | 105 | 21,400 | 6 | 813 | 31,310 | 1,422 | 3,854 | 26,034 | | 174,086 | 169,527 | 4,559 | 706,156 | 25 |
| 1,044 | 243,652 | 2 | 300 | 8 | 772 | 11,656 | | 3,213 | 6,493 | 1,950 | 270,421 | 267,054 | 3,367 | 673,517 | 26 |
| 216 | 41,910 | | | 4 | 240 | 876 | | 466 | 410 | | 8,573 | 8,398 | 175 | 66,626 | 27 |
| 460 | 108,327 | | | 3 | 185 | 9,389 | 60 | 2,461 | 3,368 | 3,500 | 66,963 | 63,077 | 3,886 | 270,038 | 28 |
| 34 | 9,600 | | | | | 969 | 289 | 121 | 559 | | 3,185 | 3,123 | 62 | 20,450 | 29 |
| 1,716 | 464,607 | 4 | 1,050 | 9 | 1,232 | 56,750 | 2,301 | 7,291 | 29,758 | 17,400 | 481,543 | 474,748 | 6,795 | 1,377,644 | 30 |
| 1,567 | 1,064,399 | 410 | 100,124 | 2 | 812 | 534,513 | 14,067 | 3,726 | 516,720 | | 1,395,242 | 1,393,153 | 2,039 | 3,404,407 | 31 |
| 829 | 296,143 | 58 | 11,000 | 17 | 2,639 | 12,461 | 1,202 | 6,886 | 4,373 | | 407,707 | 397,793 | 9,914 | 866,926 | 32 |
| 649 | 197,053 | 14 | 3,726 | 12 | 1,256 | 23,650 | 1,904 | 6,691 | 9,937 | 5,118 | 235,438 | 226,183 | 9,255 | 640,563 | 33 |
| 26 | 6,341 | | | | | 1,062 | 132 | 87 | 843 | | 9,516 | 9,437 | 79 | 25,524 | 34 |
| 1,181 | 240,155 | | | 1 | 180 | 17,094 | 782 | 4,495 | 11,317 | 500 | 176,189 | 174,387 | 1,552 | 674,208 | 35 |
| 540 | 117,030 | 10 | 933 | 2 | 325 | 11,938 | 742 | 2,696 | 7,645 | 1,000 | 108,729 | 103,012 | 717 | 315,831 | 36 |
| 895 | 249,641 | 6 | 1,131 | 19 | 1,628 | 66,769 | 4,534 | 5,150 | 56,835 | 250 | 544,888 | 541,568 | 3,320 | 1,180,419 | 37 |
| 1,033 | 274,140 | 21 | 8,359 | 1 | 260 | 48,315 | 3,436 | 5,715 | 38,989 | 175 | 267,798 | 260,245 | 7,553 | 728,964 | 38 |
| 690 | 208,899 | 7 | 700 | | | 42,745 | 522 | 10,155 | 32,068 | | 431,671 | 430,347 | 1,324 | 990,067 | 39 |
| 435 | 113,193 | | | 21 | 2,299 | 5,429 | 2 | 2,422 | 2,205 | 800 | 143,073 | 142,343 | 230 | 383,928 | 40 |
| 743 | 187,100 | | | 1 | 74 | 12,130 | 725 | 2,674 | 3,731 | | 264,517 | 263,007 | 1,510 | 589,063 | 41 |
| 85 | 16,600 | | | | | 1,050 | 50 | 332 | 165 | | 8,333 | 8,549 | 284 | 50,100 | 42 |
| 502 | 111,632 | 4 | 1,599 | 13 | 784 | 14,630 | 1,751 | 2,302 | 10,586 | 503 | 109,694 | 105,306 | 3,888 | 338,522 | 43 |
| 643 | 135,623 | 1 | 146 | 5 | 758 | 9,164 | 10 | 2,385 | 6,759 | | 88,712 | 85,017 | 695 | 302,403 | 44 |
| 731 | 185,611 | 1 | 400 | 8 | 241 | 18,945 | 84 | 2,274 | 3,123 | 8,464 | 282,828 | 281,871 | 957 | 669,437 | 45 |
| 886 | 205,262 | | | 7 | 1,080 | 29,281 | 420 | 5,003 | 23,358 | | 243,263 | 242,563 | 700 | 644,798 | 46 |

SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------------|-------|-----------|-----|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----|
| 35,052 | \$10,858,819 | 1,668 | \$455,906 | 374 | \$45,142 | \$2,411,539 | \$121,632 | \$194,699 | \$1,989,193 | \$106,015 | \$15,786,526 | \$15,562,241 | \$224,285 | \$38,189,894 | 1 |
| 32 | 9,800 | 16 | 2,045 | 4 | 456 | 1,378 | 320 | 16 | 1,042 | | 10,402 | 10,300 | 102 | 38,325 | 2 |
| 28 | 5,971 | 2 | 500 | | | 2,045 | 24 | 9 | 2,012 | | 18,403 | 18,403 | | 36,430 | 3 |
| 44 | 10,431 | | | 8 | 1,325 | 10,266 | 7,799 | 597 | 1,870 | | 51,794 | 51,132 | 662 | 118,517 | 4 |
| 73 | 27,601 | | | 4 | 330 | 6,134 | 4,312 | 435 | 1,387 | | 39,395 | 35,565 | 3,830 | 142,140 | 5 |
| 18 | 8,151 | | | 3 | 812 | 5,428 | 4,531 | 201 | 671 | 25 | 17,553 | 17,538 | 15 | 52,714 | 6 |
| 63 | 21,930 | 60 | 15,750 | | | 5,890 | 1,080 | 370 | 4,440 | | 52,680 | 51,762 | 918 | 134,700 | 7 |
| 36 | 9,925 | | | 9 | 305 | 1,645 | | 95 | 550 | 1,000 | 4,324 | 4,149 | 175 | 24,450 | 8 |
| 128 | 45,068 | 16 | 2,990 | 9 | 835 | 11,893 | 7,959 | 782 | 3,152 | | 149,470 | 144,080 | 5,390 | 308,600 | 9 |
| 246 | 64,350 | | | 12 | 1,599 | 5,854 | 2,675 | 702 | 2,477 | | 33,245 | 7,690 | 25,558 | 134,803 | 10 |
| 317 | 143,740 | | | | | 9,144 | 2,073 | 704 | 3,642 | 2,725 | 233,159 | 233,155 | 4 | 481,036 | 11 |
| 141 | 58,874 | 1 | 364 | 1 | 146 | 7,737 | 4,415 | 1,035 | 2,287 | | 97,683 | 95,152 | 2,531 | 216,277 | 12 |
| 955 | 485,763 | 3 | 720 | | | 19,224 | | 10,985 | 3,146 | 5,093 | 579,870 | 571,576 | 3,294 | 1,112,245 | 13 |
| 80 | 34,771 | 22 | 4,835 | 2 | 74 | 13,205 | 9,081 | 540 | 3,609 | 25 | 59,707 | 58,995 | 712 | 152,686 | 14 |
| 1 | 140 | 39 | 9,107 | | | 1,460 | 1,142 | 47 | 271 | | 3,442 | 3,351 | 91 | 23,630 | 15 |
| 17 | 7,064 | 2 | 354 | | | 2,781 | 2,013 | 88 | 680 | | 20,023 | 19,592 | 431 | 43,836 | 16 |
| 57 | 20,692 | | | | | 2,644 | 1,512 | 87 | 845 | 200 | 96,888 | 96,183 | 250 | 178,213 | 17 |
| 156 | 37,267 | 4 | 470 | 10 | 933 | 2,145 | | 1,318 | 827 | | 42,613 | 34,385 | 8,523 | 117,935 | 18 |
| 4 | 1,834 | | | 2 | 231 | 537 | 852 | 15 | 170 | | 587 | 431 | 156 | 6,620 | 19 |
| 9 | 6,650 | | | 1 | 52 | 1,382 | 1,130 | 90 | 112 | | 5,959 | 5,755 | 204 | 19,300 | 20 |
| 114 | 39,511 | | | 3 | 450 | 34,030 | 1,495 | 2,307 | 30,223 | | 330,649 | 324,040 | 6,609 | 555,394 | 21 |

TABLE 6.—MANUFACTURES BY

| CITIES, AND MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES. | | Number of establishments. | CAPITAL. | | | | | Proprietors and firm members. | SALARIED OFFICIALS, CLERKS, ETC. | | AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES. | |
|--|---|---------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|
| | | | Total. | Land. | Buildings. | Machinery, tools, and implements. | Cash and sundries. | | Number. | Salaries. | Total. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Average number. | Wages. |
| 22 | Flouring and grist mill products..... | 95 | \$123,416 | \$17,203 | \$26,840 | \$47,055 | \$32,218 | 97 | 4 | \$3,500 | 46 | \$7,967 |
| 23 | Foundry and machine shop products..... | 20 | 281,643 | 51,725 | 43,000 | 85,858 | 101,060 | 26 | 22 | 19,346 | 214 | 100,534 |
| 24 | Furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing and upholstering. | 10 | 9,170 | 700 | 1,500 | 3,585 | 8,385 | 10 | | | 16 | 7,543 |
| 25 | Gas, illuminating and heating..... | 11 | 1,155,689 | 67,386 | 61,615 | 877,490 | 149,198 | | 23 | 16,228 | 47 | 24,108 |
| 26 | Ice, artificial..... | 33 | 726,381 | 44,209 | 89,600 | 520,709 | 71,863 | 24 | 24 | 21,371 | 237 | 90,488 |
| 27 | Lock and gun smithing..... | 4 | 1,770 | | | 590 | 1,180 | 4 | | | 3 | 1,700 |
| 28 | Lumber and timber products..... | 416 | 14,937,033 | 6,717,592 | 916,107 | 3,582,600 | 3,721,394 | 587 | 865 | 303,936 | 7,081 | 2,197,876 |
| 29 | Lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds. | 20 | 415,349 | 27,805 | 58,184 | 144,877 | 184,488 | 20 | 23 | 25,595 | 481 | 180,075 |
| 30 | Masonry, brick and stone..... | 8 | 11,888 | 1,645 | 1,240 | 2,343 | 6,660 | 7 | 5 | 3,585 | 72 | 33,031 |
| 31 | Mattresses and spring beds..... | 8 | 12,977 | 2,250 | 3,550 | 2,255 | 4,922 | 11 | 1 | 600 | 19 | 6,569 |
| 32 | Millinery, custom work..... | 41 | 58,235 | 4,400 | 5,300 | 2,280 | 46,255 | 42 | 1 | 1,000 | 85 | 11,859 |
| 33 | Mineral and soda waters..... | 27 | 102,767 | 9,850 | 14,560 | 53,900 | 24,457 | 27 | 6 | 1,920 | 44 | 14,770 |
| 34 | Monuments and tombstones..... | 3 | 5,225 | 300 | 500 | 425 | 4,000 | 4 | | | 9 | 4,750 |
| 35 | Oysters, canning and preserving..... | 6 | 78,895 | 10,000 | 10,820 | 18,975 | 33,100 | 6 | 8 | 7,001 | 143 | 32,392 |
| 36 | Painting, house, sign, etc..... | 7 | 9,175 | 75 | 425 | 1,075 | 7,600 | 8 | | | 72 | 31,875 |
| 37 | Photography..... | 28 | 37,147 | 1,075 | 1,535 | 13,752 | 15,785 | 32 | | | 27 | 12,055 |
| 38 | Plumbing and gas and steam fitting..... | 26 | 117,921 | 11,000 | 12,850 | 11,085 | 83,486 | 33 | 17 | 11,120 | 161 | 85,200 |
| 39 | Printing and publishing, book and job..... | 14 | 138,522 | 5,500 | 9,000 | 91,553 | 82,369 | 14 | 8 | 6,870 | 101 | 46,392 |
| 40 | Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals..... | 86 | 400,221 | 11,110 | 28,250 | 252,538 | 108,323 | 99 | 55 | 49,096 | 305 | 134,366 |
| 41 | Rice, cleaning and polishing..... | 4 | 4,510 | 550 | 800 | 2,960 | 200 | 5 | | | 3 | 976 |
| 42 | Saddlery and harness..... | 13 | 14,617 | | | 3,425 | 11,192 | 15 | 2 | 500 | 16 | 7,682 |
| 43 | Ship and boat building, wooden..... | 15 | 149,159 | 8,550 | 9,000 | 45,992 | 85,017 | 15 | 3 | 3,150 | 141 | 73,509 |
| 44 | Sugar and molasses, refining..... | 8 | 1,001 | 58 | 166 | 777 | | 8 | | | 4 | 1,102 |
| 45 | Tar and turpentine..... | 425 | 6,893,138 | 4,094,005 | 587,218 | 687,408 | 1,624,507 | 655 | 885 | 365,423 | 17,987 | 8,725,520 |
| 46 | Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working. | 24 | 48,930 | 6,880 | 12,250 | 11,513 | 18,287 | 26 | 1 | 1,000 | 53 | 29,639 |
| 47 | Tobacco, cigars, and cigarettes..... | 128 | 5,849,907 | 220,670 | 410,885 | 96,214 | 4,622,188 | 160 | 267 | 359,424 | 6,461 | 8,217,530 |
| 48 | Upholstering materials..... | 11 | 14,645 | 805 | 2,965 | 5,915 | 5,460 | 16 | 3 | 460 | 12 | 4,721 |
| 49 | Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing..... | 46 | 47,070 | 600 | 1,500 | 19,950 | 25,020 | 47 | | | 16 | 8,306 |
| 50 | Wood, turned and carved..... | 3 | 7,075 | 1,000 | 800 | 2,200 | 3,075 | 3 | | | 7 | 2,260 |
| 51 | All other industries ¹ | 86 | 971,037 | 78,847 | 283,331 | 283,962 | 324,397 | 27 | 59 | 60,676 | 579 | 156,988 |

¹ Embraces brooms and brushes, 1; carriage and wagon materials, 1; coffee and spice, roasting and grinding, 1; dye stuffs and extracts, 2; food preparations, 2; fruits and vegetables, canning and preserving, 2; glue, 1; hand stamps, 1; jewelry, 2; kaolin and other earth grinding, 1; lime and cement, 1; liquors, malt, 1; liquors, vinous, 1; looking-glass and picture frames, 1; oil, cotton seed and cake, 1; oil, essential, 1; patent medicines and compounds, 2; paving and paving.

TABLE 7.—MANUFACTURES IN JACKSONVILLE

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|-----|-----------|-------|-----------|
| 1 All industries..... | 195 | \$2,068,668 | \$456,570 | \$160,750 | \$700,817 | \$750,526 | 208 | 119 | \$106,241 | 1,602 | \$645,921 |
| 2 Bicycle and tricycle repairing..... | 16 | 15,545 | | | 6,635 | 8,910 | 19 | | | 20 | 7,407 |
| 3 Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting..... | 16 | 7,080 | 900 | 750 | 1,860 | 3,570 | 18 | | | 21 | 7,546 |
| 4 Boots and shoes, custom work and repairing..... | 15 | 3,573 | | | 1,773 | 1,800 | 15 | | | 13 | 5,432 |
| 5 Bread and other bakery products..... | 8 | 25,205 | 8,400 | 7,050 | 8,200 | 1,555 | 9 | 1 | 600 | 51 | 14,845 |
| 6 Carpentering..... | 5 | 6,525 | 700 | 75 | 2,050 | 2,700 | 5 | | | 57 | 21,898 |
| 7 Carriages and wagons..... | 3 | 24,100 | 3,500 | 3,700 | 1,400 | 15,500 | 3 | 1 | 500 | 35 | 15,942 |
| 8 Clothing, men's, custom work and repairing..... | 15 | 39,135 | | | 10,000 | 29,135 | 17 | | | 59 | 28,100 |
| 9 Electrical construction and repairs..... | 3 | 20,550 | | | 2,150 | 18,400 | 3 | 3 | 2,500 | 10 | 6,702 |
| 10 Foundry and machine shop products..... | 3 | 70,663 | 26,500 | 12,000 | 15,622 | 16,541 | 4 | 7 | 5,776 | 37 | 21,738 |
| 11 Furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering..... | 3 | 2,360 | | | 1,800 | 1,060 | 3 | | | 3 | 2,000 |
| 12 Ice, artificial..... | 5 | 159,800 | 9,000 | 14,700 | 110,000 | 25,900 | 3 | 7 | 6,720 | 56 | 27,000 |
| 13 Lumber and timber products..... | 6 | 699,787 | 314,484 | 42,300 | 140,543 | 202,435 | 4 | 15 | 15,654 | 452 | 193,275 |
| 14 Millinery, custom work..... | 3 | 6,185 | | | 185 | 5,950 | 3 | | | 9 | 2,690 |
| 15 Mineral and soda waters..... | 3 | 9,400 | 500 | 1,500 | 5,700 | 1,700 | 3 | 4 | 600 | 8 | 2,070 |
| 16 Photography..... | 5 | 9,850 | | | 4,800 | 5,050 | 5 | | | 10 | 3,773 |
| 17 Plumbing, and gas and steam fitting..... | 9 | 64,276 | 6,000 | 10,500 | 3,600 | 44,176 | 12 | 3 | 1,950 | 63 | 31,240 |
| 18 Printing and publishing, book and job..... | 9 | 90,892 | | | 71,903 | 24,489 | 8 | 6 | 5,050 | 86 | 30,902 |
| 19 Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals..... | 6 | 90,990 | | | 57,100 | 38,890 | 5 | 30 | 30,348 | 69 | 41,558 |
| 20 Saddlery and harness..... | 3 | 9,600 | | | 1,375 | 8,225 | 4 | 1 | 300 | 10 | 5,022 |
| 21 Ship and boat building, wooden..... | 3 | 4,625 | | | 3,150 | 1,475 | 3 | | | 12 | 3,864 |
| 22 Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working..... | 4 | 2,430 | | | 910 | 1,520 | 5 | | | 3 | 1,080 |
| 23 Tobacco, cigars, and cigarettes..... | 9 | 19,550 | 5,000 | 2,000 | 1,215 | 11,335 | 10 | 2 | 1,020 | 34 | 11,765 |
| 24 Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing..... | 13 | 4,985 | | | 2,725 | 2,260 | 15 | | | 7 | 1,975 |
| 25 All other industries ¹ | 30 | 677,827 | 81,586 | 66,175 | 246,616 | 282,950 | 32 | 39 | 35,223 | 477 | 156,977 |

¹ Embraces boxes, cigar, 1; brick and tile, 1; cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies, 1; clothing, women's, dressmaking, 2; confectionery, 2; cooperage, 1; dyeing and cleaning, 2; fertilizers, 2; gas, illuminating and heating, 2; hand stamps, 1; jewelry, 1; lock and gun smithing, 2;

TABLE 8.—MANUFACTURES IN CITIES

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----|-----|-----------|-------|-------------|
| 1 Total for cities..... | 221 | \$5,774,841 | \$243,588 | \$555,905 | \$493,645 | \$4,481,703 | 271 | 248 | \$325,484 | 6,078 | \$3,173,912 |
| 2 Key West..... | 92 | 1,839,194 | 83,850 | 46,800 | 87,831 | 1,720,713 | 110 | 61 | 85,319 | 1,969 | 1,164,835 |
| 3 Tampa..... | 129 | 3,935,647 | 209,738 | 509,105 | 465,814 | 2,760,990 | 161 | 187 | 240,165 | 4,109 | 2,009,077 |

SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900—Continued.

| AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued. | | | | | | MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES. | | | | | COST OF MATERIALS USED. | | | Value of products, including custom work and repairing. | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|-------------------|--|--|-------------------|-------------------------|--|---|--|----|--|
| Men, 16 years and over. | | Women, 16 years and over. | | Children, under 16 years. | | Total. | Rent of works. | Taxes, not in- cluding internal revenue. | Rent of offices, interest, etc. | Contract work. | Total. | Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight. | Fuel and rent of power and heat. | | | |
| Average number. | Wages. | Average number. | Wages. | Average number. | Wages. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | \$7,927 | | | 1 | 40 | \$2,160 | \$180 | \$1,303 | \$677 | | \$242,378 | \$239,995 | \$2,383 | \$302,737 | 22 | |
| 212 | 100,054 | | | 2 | 530 | 14,426 | 2,014 | 2,414 | 9,998 | | 87,564 | 80,478 | 7,086 | 320,507 | 23 | |
| 16 | 7,543 | | | | | 1,177 | 722 | 104 | 351 | | 18,692 | 18,692 | | 34,275 | 24 | |
| 47 | 24,108 | | | | | 54,445 | 136 | 6,547 | 47,762 | | 41,324 | 37,329 | 3,995 | 170,297 | 25 | |
| 235 | 96,165 | | | 2 | 268 | 21,200 | 937 | 5,349 | 14,614 | 300 | 129,289 | 50,361 | 78,928 | 427,762 | 26 | |
| 3 | 1,700 | | | | | 986 | 691 | 40 | 255 | | 1,350 | 1,330 | 20 | 6,400 | 27 | |
| 6,936 | 2,175,940 | 38 | 6,999 | 107 | 14,936 | 486,706 | 3,803 | 76,983 | 405,920 | | 5,725,887 | 5,724,799 | 1,088 | 10,848,403 | 28 | |
| 479 | 186,435 | | | 2 | 240 | 29,048 | 1,155 | 2,163 | 25,730 | | 405,492 | 404,912 | 580 | 777,782 | 29 | |
| 71 | 32,887 | | | 1 | 144 | 981 | 224 | 192 | 540 | 25 | 60,976 | 60,376 | 600 | 117,954 | 30 | |
| 12 | 5,744 | 5 | 675 | 2 | 150 | 628 | 417 | 72 | 139 | | 10,263 | 10,163 | 100 | 25,318 | 31 | |
| 3 | 1,513 | 32 | 10,346 | | | 7,783 | 5,440 | 469 | 1,874 | | 77,065 | 76,988 | 77 | 124,106 | 32 | |
| 43 | 14,620 | | | 1 | 150 | 3,334 | 1,423 | 793 | 1,118 | | 34,678 | 33,515 | 1,163 | 94,371 | 33 | |
| 9 | 4,750 | | | | | 3,094 | 445 | 34 | 2,615 | | 7,482 | 7,482 | | 23,625 | 34 | |
| 44 | 12,957 | 80 | 16,300 | 24 | 3,135 | 5,881 | 705 | 201 | 4,175 | 800 | 48,029 | 45,079 | 2,950 | 100,543 | 35 | |
| 71 | 31,800 | | | 1 | 75 | 2,274 | 1,567 | 112 | 595 | | 34,945 | 34,945 | | 81,250 | 36 | |
| 10 | 6,850 | 13 | 4,779 | 4 | 426 | 7,032 | 4,891 | 278 | 1,263 | 600 | 20,401 | 20,316 | 85 | 62,468 | 37 | |
| 156 | 84,216 | | | 5 | 1,044 | 7,459 | 3,946 | 976 | 2,537 | | 240,358 | 239,409 | 949 | 401,537 | 38 | |
| 79 | 41,580 | 17 | 2,924 | 5 | 888 | 7,524 | 2,820 | 282 | 4,422 | | 34,690 | 32,144 | 2,546 | 123,042 | 39 | |
| 256 | 126,043 | 16 | 5,084 | 33 | 3,239 | 31,775 | 11,018 | 2,053 | 17,538 | 1,166 | 120,627 | 116,155 | 4,472 | 480,368 | 40 | |
| 3 | 976 | | | | | 109 | 36 | 36 | 87 | | 10,855 | 10,620 | 235 | 13,995 | 41 | |
| 16 | 7,682 | | | | | 2,676 | 1,844 | 141 | 691 | | 11,423 | 11,393 | 30 | 29,447 | 42 | |
| 141 | 73,509 | | | | | 7,185 | 1,195 | 439 | 5,551 | | 111,111 | 110,696 | 415 | 254,991 | 43 | |
| 4 | 1,102 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 6,326 | 5,955 | 371 | 8,335 | 44 | |
| 17,811 | 3,710,588 | 28 | 3,977 | 98 | 10,964 | 249,669 | 2,593 | 49,141 | 104,629 | 93,306 | 1,371,938 | 1,348,431 | 23,507 | 7,794,101 | 45 | |
| 52 | 29,490 | | | 1 | 149 | 8,501 | 2,158 | 382 | 961 | | 42,789 | 42,372 | 417 | 108,019 | 46 | |
| 5,222 | 2,358,929 | 1,233 | 358,245 | 6 | 356 | 1,264,216 | 12,987 | 17,941 | 1,232,538 | 750 | 4,800,212 | 4,799,747 | 465 | 10,801,286 | 47 | |
| 11 | 4,475 | | | 1 | 246 | 451 | 221 | 67 | 163 | | 15,415 | 14,875 | 540 | 28,728 | 48 | |
| 15 | 7,930 | 1 | 376 | | | 8,042 | 4,811 | 354 | 2,877 | | 19,666 | 19,663 | 3 | 63,760 | 49 | |
| 7 | 2,260 | | | | | 60 | | 30 | 30 | | 10,561 | 10,378 | 183 | 17,550 | 50 | |
| 529 | 147,558 | 40 | 8,416 | 10 | 964 | 42,893 | 1,340 | 5,378 | 36,175 | | 197,091 | 170,454 | 26,637 | 559,586 | 51 | |

materials, 2; pickles, preserves and sauces, 1; pottery, terra cotta, and fire clay products, 1; pulp goods, 1; pulp, from fiber other than wood, 2; sewing machine, repairing, 2; shipbuilding, iron and steel, 1; starch, 2; taxidermy, 1; tobacco, stemming and rehandling, 1.

BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----------|----|----------|----|---------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-------|-------------|-----------|----------|-------------|----|
| 1,473 | \$617,767 | 97 | \$23,854 | 32 | \$4,300 | \$153,295 | \$39,089 | \$12,853 | \$100,872 | \$481 | \$1,007,924 | \$970,543 | \$37,381 | \$2,312,209 | 1 |
| 17 | 6,905 | | | 3 | 562 | 4,311 | 3,314 | 267 | 730 | | 10,180 | 10,055 | 125 | 34,050 | 2 |
| 17 | 7,216 | | | 4 | 330 | 2,236 | 1,656 | 107 | 473 | | 8,302 | 6,808 | 1,494 | 40,000 | 3 |
| 10 | 5,120 | | | 8 | 312 | 2,480 | 2,056 | 55 | 309 | | 6,478 | 6,478 | | 21,859 | 4 |
| 43 | 13,320 | 5 | 1,200 | 3 | 325 | 1,870 | 940 | 55 | 875 | | 39,180 | 38,228 | 952 | 72,744 | 5 |
| 57 | 21,898 | | | | | 1,021 | 216 | 75 | 730 | | 21,525 | 21,525 | | 54,139 | 6 |
| 34 | 15,578 | 1 | 364 | | | 2,330 | 2,100 | 50 | 180 | | 14,064 | 13,814 | 250 | 48,050 | 7 |
| 50 | 20,376 | 8 | 2,174 | 1 | 50 | 7,526 | 4,773 | 235 | 2,518 | | 25,112 | 24,907 | 145 | 64,898 | 8 |
| 9 | 6,650 | | | 1 | 52 | 1,382 | 1,180 | 90 | 112 | | 5,959 | 5,755 | 204 | 19,300 | 9 |
| 37 | 21,738 | | | | | 4,768 | 150 | 891 | 3,727 | | 17,627 | 16,439 | 1,138 | 62,400 | 10 |
| 3 | 2,000 | | | | | 496 | 290 | 30 | 176 | | 1,660 | 1,660 | | 6,050 | 11 |
| 56 | 27,000 | | | | | 3,720 | 900 | 1,415 | 1,405 | | 26,908 | 10,768 | 16,135 | 87,647 | 12 |
| 452 | 193,275 | | | | | 49,753 | | 3,702 | 46,051 | | 346,835 | 346,835 | | 650,440 | 13 |
| 1 | 864 | 8 | 1,826 | | | 1,303 | 1,060 | 163 | 80 | | 11,100 | 11,100 | | 19,480 | 14 |
| 7 | 1,920 | | | 1 | 150 | 608 | 432 | 70 | 106 | | 4,190 | 3,842 | 348 | 12,200 | 15 |
| 4 | 2,350 | 3 | 1,069 | 3 | 354 | 1,847 | 1,560 | 75 | 212 | | 4,583 | 4,583 | 20 | 17,800 | 16 |
| 60 | 80,596 | | | 3 | 644 | 3,126 | 1,970 | 489 | 667 | | 52,237 | 51,759 | 478 | 106,546 | 17 |
| 66 | 33,420 | 16 | 2,804 | 4 | 738 | 5,613 | 1,690 | 180 | 3,743 | | 25,550 | 23,701 | 2,149 | 95,342 | 18 |
| 63 | 38,888 | 4 | 2,340 | 2 | 330 | 13,576 | 3,386 | 649 | 9,060 | 431 | 47,126 | 45,591 | 1,535 | 155,901 | 19 |
| 10 | 5,022 | | | | | 1,675 | 970 | 80 | 625 | | 5,646 | 5,646 | | 17,350 | 20 |
| 12 | 8,864 | | | | | 712 | 510 | 32 | 170 | | 2,582 | 2,582 | | 11,154 | 21 |
| 3 | 1,080 | | | | | 474 | 384 | 28 | 67 | | 3,670 | 3,635 | 35 | 8,500 | 22 |
| 26 | 10,712 | 7 | 981 | 1 | 72 | 5,019 | 1,094 | 134 | 3,791 | | 8,592 | 8,592 | | 30,120 | 23 |
| 7 | 1,975 | | | | | 2,193 | 1,978 | 97 | 118 | | 1,300 | 1,300 | | 14,780 | 24 |
| 420 | 145,500 | 46 | 11,096 | 3 | 381 | 35,256 | 6,480 | 3,889 | 24,387 | | 317,218 | 304,845 | 12,373 | 644,259 | 25 |

lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds, 2; mattresses and spring beds, 2; monuments and tombstones, 1; oil, essential, 1; painting house, sign, etc., 2; patent medicines and compounds, 1; paving and paving materials, 1; pulp, from fiber other than wood, 1; shipbuilding, iron and steel, 1.

UNDER 20,000 IN POPULATION: 1900.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------------|-----|-----------|---|-------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------|--|-------------|-------------|----------|--------------|---|
| 5,094 | \$2,879,825 | 979 | \$293,450 | 5 | \$687 | \$1,125,791 | \$36,556 | \$24,463 | \$1,064,772 | | \$4,937,355 | \$4,895,277 | \$42,078 | \$10,885,348 | 1 |
| 1,557 | 1,064,399 | 410 | 100,124 | 2 | 312 | 534,388 | 13,947 | 3,721 | 516,720 | | 1,395,072 | 1,392,998 | 2,074 | 3,403,607 | 2 |
| 3,537 | 1,815,426 | 569 | 193,326 | 8 | 325 | 591,403 | 22,609 | 20,742 | 548,052 | | 3,542,283 | 3,502,279 | 40,004 | 7,481,741 | 3 |

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 102.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

October 9, 1901.

SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES.

Persons of School Age, Males of Militia Age, Males of Voting Age, and Citizenship of Foreign Born Males 21 Years of Age and Over, by Groups of States and Territories: 1900.

GROUP 11.—VERMONT, VIRGINIA, WASHINGTON, WEST VIRGINIA, WISCONSIN, AND WYOMING.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, is one of a series of bulletins which show by sex the number of persons of school age, the number of males of militia age, the number of males of voting age, and the number of foreign born males 21 years of age and over, classified by citizenship, for the several states and territories, arranged in groups, as follows:

GROUP 1.—Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, and Connecticut.

GROUP 2.—Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, and Illinois.

GROUP 3.—Indiana, Indian Territory, Iowa, and Kansas.

GROUP 4.—Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, and Massachusetts.

GROUP 5.—Michigan, Minnesota, and Mississippi.

GROUP 6.—Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, and New Hampshire.

GROUP 7.—New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, and North Carolina.

GROUP 8.—North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, and Oregon.

GROUP 9.—Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and South Dakota.

GROUP 10.—Tennessee, Texas, and Utah.

GROUP 11.—Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

This series of bulletins is supplemented by a single bulletin in which the results for the entire country are summarized by states and territories.

A distribution of the number of persons of school, militia, and voting ages, classified by sex, general nativity, and color, is given in tables 1 to 5, for each of the 6 states included in group 11. A similar distribution, covering the same states, is given for each city having a population of 25,000 or more, in tables 6 to 10; for each county, in table 11; and for each place having 2,500 inhabitants or more, in table 12.

Similarly, for the same states, the males of voting age are further classified by general nativity, color, citizenship, and literacy, by states, in tables 13 to 16; for cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more, in tables 17 to 19; and by counties, in table 20.

In several of the tables contained in this bulletin, there are certain designations used which require some explanation. The designation "native white—native parents" comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born. The designation "illiterate" comprehends all persons who can neither read nor write or who can read but not write.

The figures contained in this bulletin are derived from the detailed tabulation of the population returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900, and are subject to correction.

TABLE 1.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

| STATES. | Aggregate. | Native born. | Foreign born. | Total white. | NATIVE WHITE. | | | Foreign white. | COLORED. ¹ | |
|---------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | Total. | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | Total. | Negro. ² |
| Vermont | 98,614 | 92,219 | 6,395 | 98,857 | 91,965 | 65,849 | 26,116 | 6,392 | 257 | 255 |
| Virginia | 704,771 | 703,063 | 1,708 | 435,612 | 433,923 | 423,018 | 10,905 | 1,689 | 269,159 | 268,962 |
| Washington | 158,245 | 147,467 | 10,778 | 153,180 | 143,713 | 86,826 | 56,887 | 9,467 | 5,065 | 528 |
| West Virginia | 356,471 | 354,345 | 2,126 | 341,637 | 339,517 | 324,843 | 14,674 | 2,120 | 14,834 | 14,823 |
| Wisconsin | 730,685 | 682,630 | 48,055 | 726,950 | 678,907 | 247,294 | 431,613 | 48,043 | 8,735 | 661 |
| Wyoming | 27,600 | 25,768 | 1,732 | 26,607 | 24,981 | 15,635 | 9,346 | 1,626 | 893 | 215 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 2.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

| STATES. | Aggregate. | Native born. | Foreign born. | Total white. | NATIVE WHITE. | | | Foreign white. | COLORED. ¹ | |
|---------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | Total. | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | Total. | Negro. ² |
| Vermont | 50,246 | 46,823 | 3,423 | 50,115 | 46,695 | 33,494 | 13,201 | 3,420 | 131 | 129 |
| Virginia | 352,935 | 352,017 | 918 | 220,151 | 219,244 | 213,775 | 5,469 | 907 | 132,784 | 132,674 |
| Washington | 81,511 | 75,167 | 6,344 | 78,275 | 73,207 | 44,345 | 28,862 | 5,068 | 3,236 | 290 |
| West Virginia | 181,849 | 180,605 | 1,244 | 173,865 | 172,625 | 165,277 | 7,348 | 1,240 | 7,984 | 7,977 |
| Wisconsin | 366,873 | 342,331 | 24,542 | 365,053 | 340,513 | 124,242 | 216,276 | 24,535 | 1,820 | 321 |
| Wyoming | 14,935 | 13,884 | 1,051 | 14,414 | 13,463 | 8,560 | 4,903 | 946 | 521 | 115 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 3.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

| STATES. | Aggregate. | Native born. | Foreign born. | Total white. | NATIVE WHITE. | | | Foreign white. | COLORED. ¹ | |
|---------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | Total. | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | Total. | Negro. ² |
| Vermont | 48,868 | 45,396 | 2,972 | 48,242 | 45,270 | 32,355 | 12,915 | 2,972 | 126 | 126 |
| Virginia | 351,836 | 351,046 | 790 | 215,461 | 214,679 | 209,243 | 5,436 | 782 | 136,375 | 136,288 |
| Washington | 76,734 | 72,300 | 4,434 | 74,905 | 70,506 | 42,481 | 28,025 | 4,399 | 1,829 | 238 |
| West Virginia | 174,622 | 173,740 | 882 | 167,772 | 169,892 | 159,566 | 7,326 | 880 | 6,850 | 6,846 |
| Wisconsin | 368,812 | 340,299 | 28,513 | 361,897 | 338,389 | 123,052 | 215,337 | 23,508 | 1,915 | 340 |
| Wyoming | 12,565 | 11,884 | 681 | 12,193 | 11,513 | 7,075 | 4,438 | 680 | 372 | 100 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 4.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

| STATES. | Aggregate. | Native born. | Foreign born. | Total white. | NATIVE WHITE. | | | Foreign white. | COLORED. ¹ | |
|---------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | Total. | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | Total. | Negro. ² |
| Vermont | 70,850 | 58,259 | 12,591 | 70,615 | 58,059 | 42,351 | 15,708 | 12,556 | 235 | 204 |
| Virginia | 346,030 | 340,247 | 5,783 | 229,857 | 224,345 | 216,389 | 7,957 | 5,512 | 113,173 | 115,872 |
| Washington | 149,586 | 100,731 | 48,855 | 140,131 | 97,925 | 70,391 | 27,534 | 42,206 | 9,455 | 1,009 |
| West Virginia | 200,503 | 192,516 | 7,987 | 186,833 | 178,894 | 166,264 | 12,630 | 7,939 | 13,670 | 13,621 |
| Wisconsin | 425,825 | 290,891 | 134,934 | 423,339 | 288,588 | 88,665 | 199,923 | 134,751 | 2,486 | 746 |
| Wyoming | 32,938 | 21,158 | 8,380 | 31,621 | 23,341 | 16,037 | 7,304 | 8,280 | 1,367 | 449 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 5.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES: 1900.

| STATES. | Aggregate. | Native born. | Foreign born. | Total white. | NATIVE WHITE. | | | Foreign white. | COLORED. ¹ | |
|---------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | Total. | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | Total. | Negro. ² |
| Vermont | 108,856 | 87,465 | 20,891 | 108,027 | 87,181 | 68,857 | 18,324 | 20,846 | 329 | 289 |
| Virginia | 447,816 | 436,389 | 11,426 | 301,379 | 290,294 | 280,331 | 9,963 | 11,085 | 146,436 | 146,122 |
| Washington | 195,572 | 126,190 | 69,382 | 183,999 | 122,252 | 92,292 | 29,960 | 61,745 | 11,573 | 1,230 |
| West Virginia | 247,970 | 235,036 | 12,934 | 233,129 | 220,251 | 205,216 | 15,035 | 12,878 | 14,841 | 14,786 |
| Wisconsin | 570,715 | 313,188 | 257,527 | 567,213 | 309,909 | 116,943 | 192,966 | 257,304 | 3,502 | 1,006 |
| Wyoming | 37,898 | 26,563 | 11,335 | 36,262 | 25,651 | 18,012 | 7,639 | 10,611 | 1,636 | 481 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 6.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

| CITIES. | Aggregate. | Native born. | Foreign born. | Total white. | NATIVE WHITE. | | | Foreign white. | COLORED. ¹ | |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | Total. | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | Total. | Negro. ² |
| La Crosse, Wis. | 10,042 | 9,472 | 570 | 10,025 | 9,455 | 2,994 | 6,461 | 570 | 17 | 17 |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | 98,802 | 87,817 | 10,985 | 98,623 | 87,639 | 22,377 | 65,262 | 10,984 | 179 | 179 |
| Norfolk, Va. | 13,758 | 13,598 | 160 | 7,844 | 7,687 | 6,725 | 962 | 157 | 5,914 | 5,911 |
| Oshkosh, Wis. | 9,490 | 8,744 | 746 | 9,469 | 8,723 | 2,938 | 5,785 | 746 | 21 | 17 |
| Racine, Wis. | 9,589 | 8,529 | 1,060 | 9,560 | 8,500 | 2,512 | 5,988 | 1,060 | 29 | 29 |
| Richmond, Va. | 26,865 | 26,628 | 242 | 16,585 | 16,343 | 14,404 | 1,939 | 242 | 10,280 | 10,279 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 18,212 | 16,125 | 2,087 | 17,502 | 15,978 | 8,489 | 7,489 | 1,524 | 710 | 84 |
| Spokane, Wash. | 9,628 | 8,945 | 683 | 9,539 | 8,868 | 5,295 | 3,573 | 671 | 89 | 76 |
| Superior, Wis. | 8,871 | 7,462 | 1,409 | 8,822 | 7,413 | 2,408 | 5,010 | 1,409 | 49 | 95 |
| Tacoma, Wash. | 10,990 | 9,820 | 1,170 | 10,764 | 9,727 | 4,526 | 5,201 | 1,037 | 226 | 68 |
| Wheeling, W. Va. | 12,110 | 11,620 | 490 | 11,808 | 11,818 | 7,130 | 4,188 | 490 | 302 | 302 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 7.—MALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

| CITIES. | Aggregate. | Native born. | Foreign born. | Total white. | NATIVE WHITE. | | | Foreign white. | COLORED. ¹ | |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | Total. | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | Total. | Negro. ² |
| La Crosse, Wis. | 4,752 | 4,499 | 253 | 4,745 | 4,492 | 1,452 | 3,040 | 253 | 7 | 7 |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | 47,770 | 42,550 | 5,220 | 47,684 | 42,465 | 10,797 | 31,668 | 5,219 | 86 | 86 |
| Norfolk, Va. | 6,412 | 6,324 | 88 | 3,752 | 3,667 | 3,233 | 434 | 85 | 2,660 | 2,657 |
| Oshkosh, Wis. | 4,490 | 4,115 | 375 | 4,482 | 4,107 | 1,418 | 2,689 | 375 | 8 | 6 |
| Racine, Wis. | 4,674 | 4,149 | 525 | 4,665 | 4,140 | 1,235 | 2,905 | 525 | 9 | 9 |
| Richmond, Va. | 12,645 | 12,527 | 118 | 8,084 | 7,966 | 7,019 | 947 | 118 | 4,561 | 4,560 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 9,437 | 8,143 | 1,294 | 8,796 | 8,055 | 4,361 | 3,694 | 741 | 641 | 98 |
| Spokane, Wash. | 4,715 | 4,370 | 345 | 4,662 | 4,326 | 2,574 | 1,752 | 336 | 63 | 44 |
| Superior, Wis. | 4,823 | 3,604 | 719 | 4,301 | 3,582 | 1,184 | 2,398 | 719 | 22 | 14 |
| Tacoma, Wash. | 5,468 | 4,813 | 655 | 5,290 | 4,766 | 2,226 | 2,540 | 524 | 178 | 32 |
| Wheeling, W. Va. | 5,873 | 5,632 | 241 | 5,736 | 5,495 | 3,436 | 2,059 | 241 | 137 | 137 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 8.—FEMALES OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

| CITIES. | Aggregate. | Native born. | Foreign born. | Total white. | NATIVE WHITE. | | | Foreign white. | COLORED. ¹ | |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | Total. | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | Total. | Negro. ² |
| La Crosse, Wis. | 5,290 | 4,973 | 317 | 5,280 | 4,963 | 1,542 | 3,421 | 317 | 10 | 10 |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | 51,032 | 45,267 | 5,765 | 50,939 | 46,174 | 11,580 | 34,594 | 5,765 | 93 | 93 |
| Norfolk, Va. | 7,346 | 7,274 | 72 | 4,092 | 4,020 | 3,492 | 528 | 72 | 3,254 | 3,254 |
| Oshkosh, Wis. | 5,000 | 4,629 | 371 | 4,987 | 4,616 | 1,575 | 3,041 | 371 | 13 | 11 |
| Racine, Wis. | 4,915 | 4,380 | 535 | 4,895 | 4,360 | 1,277 | 3,083 | 535 | 20 | 20 |
| Richmond, Va. | 14,220 | 14,096 | 124 | 8,501 | 8,377 | 7,385 | 992 | 124 | 5,719 | 5,719 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 8,775 | 7,982 | 793 | 8,706 | 7,928 | 4,128 | 3,795 | 783 | 69 | 46 |
| Spokane, Wash. | 4,913 | 4,575 | 338 | 4,877 | 4,542 | 2,721 | 1,821 | 335 | 36 | 31 |
| Superior, Wis. | 4,548 | 3,858 | 690 | 4,521 | 3,831 | 1,219 | 2,612 | 690 | 27 | 21 |
| Tacoma, Wash. | 5,522 | 5,007 | 515 | 5,474 | 4,901 | 2,300 | 2,601 | 513 | 48 | 61 |
| Wheeling, W. Va. | 6,237 | 6,088 | 249 | 6,072 | 5,823 | 3,694 | 2,129 | 249 | 165 | 165 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 9.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

| CITIES. | Aggregate. | Native born. | Foreign born. | Total white. | NATIVE WHITE. | | | Foreign white. | COLORED. ¹ | |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | Total. | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | Total. | Negro. ² |
| La Crosse, Wis. | 5,664 | 3,924 | 1,740 | 5,650 | 3,912 | 1,168 | 2,749 | 1,788 | 14 | 13 |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | 60,540 | 55,474 | 5,066 | 60,215 | 55,171 | 7,215 | 27,956 | 25,044 | 325 | 312 |
| Norfolk, Va. | 11,033 | 11,033 | 0 | 6,395 | 5,847 | 5,222 | 625 | 548 | 5,288 | 5,221 |
| Oshkosh, Wis. | 5,687 | 5,680 | 7 | 5,659 | 5,787 | 1,267 | 2,520 | 1,872 | 23 | 31 |
| Racine, Wis. | 6,570 | 5,704 | 866 | 6,540 | 5,683 | 1,041 | 2,642 | 2,863 | 24 | 21 |
| Richmond, Va. | 19,048 | 18,316 | 732 | 11,841 | 11,182 | 9,584 | 1,648 | 709 | 7,207 | 7,191 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 30,513 | 19,133 | 11,380 | 27,555 | 18,983 | 13,958 | 5,025 | 8,572 | 2,958 | 100 |
| Spokane, Wash. | 12,234 | 8,787 | 3,447 | 11,358 | 8,650 | 2,584 | 3,208 | 3,208 | 376 | 137 |
| Superior, Wis. | 10,205 | 4,592 | 5,613 | 10,129 | 4,823 | 2,154 | 2,669 | 5,066 | 76 | 65 |
| Tacoma, Wash. | 10,754 | 8,968 | 1,786 | 10,122 | 6,825 | 3,882 | 1,943 | 4,297 | 632 | 137 |
| Wheeling, W. Va. | 8,901 | 7,643 | 1,258 | 8,615 | 7,364 | 3,562 | 3,702 | 1,251 | 286 | 286 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 10.—MALES OF VOTING AGE, BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

| CITIES. | Aggregate. | Native born. | Foreign born. | Total white. | NATIVE WHITE. | | | Foreign white. | COLORED. ¹ | |
|------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | Total. | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | Total. | Negro. ² |
| La Crosse, Wis. | 7,577 | 4,184 | 8,898 | 7,556 | 4,166 | 1,558 | 2,608 | 3,390 | 21 | 20 |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | 75,020 | 34,635 | 40,485 | 74,640 | 34,185 | 7,872 | 26,313 | 40,455 | 380 | 358 |
| Norfolk, Va. | 18,968 | 18,018 | 950 | 8,022 | 7,164 | 6,488 | 726 | 858 | 5,946 | 5,872 |
| Oshkosh, Wis. | 7,518 | 4,134 | 3,379 | 7,476 | 4,114 | 1,695 | 2,419 | 3,362 | 37 | 17 |
| Racine, Wis. | 8,283 | 3,842 | 4,441 | 8,248 | 3,810 | 1,278 | 2,532 | 4,438 | 35 | 32 |
| Richmond, Va. | 23,436 | 22,006 | 1,430 | 14,945 | 13,544 | 11,799 | 1,745 | 1,401 | 8,491 | 8,472 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 39,508 | 25,260 | 14,248 | 36,597 | 25,076 | 19,634 | 5,442 | 11,521 | 2,906 | 169 |
| Spokane, Wash. | 14,944 | 10,282 | 4,662 | 14,440 | 10,116 | 7,259 | 2,857 | 4,324 | 504 | 169 |
| Superior, Wis. | 11,320 | 4,905 | 6,415 | 11,222 | 4,818 | 2,441 | 2,377 | 6,404 | 98 | 84 |
| Tacoma, Wash. | 14,005 | 7,596 | 6,409 | 13,130 | 7,481 | 5,375 | 2,056 | 5,699 | 875 | 161 |
| Wheeling, W. Va. | 11,122 | 8,591 | 2,531 | 10,760 | 8,239 | 4,253 | 3,986 | 2,521 | 862 | 854 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

| COUNTIES. | 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | | | | | MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER. | | | |
|----------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Native white. | | Foreign white. | | Negro. ¹ | | Other colored. ² | | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² |
| | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont. | 46,695 | 45,270 | 3,420 | 2,972 | 129 | 126 | 2 | | 58,059 | 12,556 | 204 | 31 | 87,181 | 20,846 | 289 | 40 |
| Addison | 3,361 | 3,049 | 51 | 40 | 12 | 21 | | | 3,913 | 220 | 13 | 2 | 5,925 | 769 | 19 | 3 |
| Bennington | 2,974 | 2,922 | 181 | 161 | 25 | 31 | | | 3,770 | 554 | 37 | 4 | 5,566 | 1,136 | 49 | 4 |
| Caledonia | 3,115 | 3,113 | 202 | 250 | 2 | 1 | | | 4,005 | 1,114 | | 1 | 6,361 | 1,641 | | 1 |
| Chittenden | 5,688 | 5,683 | 519 | 518 | 27 | 18 | | | 6,024 | 1,476 | 41 | 4 | 8,504 | 2,811 | 53 | 4 |
| Essex | 1,122 | 1,077 | 188 | 154 | 1 | | | | 1,135 | 640 | | | 1,661 | 894 | | 2 |
| Franklin | 4,397 | 4,284 | 371 | 377 | 8 | 6 | | | 4,891 | 1,074 | 18 | | 6,812 | 1,999 | 32 | 3 |
| Grand Isle | 688 | 615 | 112 | 10 | 1 | | | | 763 | 438 | 10 | | 1,002 | 527 | 10 | |
| Lamoille | 1,730 | 1,757 | 50 | 43 | 1 | 1 | | | 2,316 | 178 | 2 | | 3,585 | 333 | 5 | |
| Orange | 2,523 | 2,357 | 130 | 101 | 2 | 2 | | | 3,239 | 410 | 8 | 1 | 5,732 | 595 | | 1 |
| Orleans | 3,089 | 2,861 | 322 | 311 | 8 | 2 | | | 3,367 | 908 | 2 | | 5,278 | 1,577 | 2 | |
| Rutland | 6,171 | 6,033 | 363 | 291 | 22 | 24 | | | 7,471 | 1,725 | 38 | 7 | 10,385 | 3,282 | 49 | 8 |
| Washington | 4,381 | 4,304 | 561 | 467 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 5,958 | 2,532 | 6 | 5 | 9,070 | 3,225 | 15 | 7 |
| Windham | 3,365 | 3,215 | 156 | 137 | 13 | 13 | 1 | | 4,694 | 722 | 11 | 2 | 7,691 | 1,064 | 18 | 2 |
| Windsor | 4,191 | 4,000 | 124 | 103 | 8 | 6 | | | 5,858 | 544 | 18 | 5 | 9,589 | 993 | 28 | 5 |
| Virginia | 219,244 | 214,679 | 907 | 782 | 132,674 | 136,288 | 110 | 87 | 221,345 | 5,512 | 115,872 | 301 | 290,294 | 11,085 | 146,122 | 314 |
| Accomac | 3,808 | 3,763 | | 1 | 2,585 | 2,302 | | | 4,107 | 30 | 2,108 | 2 | 5,428 | 50 | 2,470 | 2 |
| Albemarle | 3,527 | 3,394 | 12 | 11 | 2,177 | 2,227 | | | 3,372 | 65 | 1,407 | 1 | 4,331 | 114 | 2,018 | 1 |
| Alexandria | 633 | 545 | 12 | 3 | 439 | 453 | | | 1,047 | 138 | 532 | | 1,218 | 189 | 679 | |
| Alleghany | 2,199 | 2,052 | 7 | 5 | 719 | 613 | | | 3,092 | 75 | 1,448 | 2 | 3,479 | 100 | 1,444 | 2 |
| Amelia | 583 | 563 | | 1 | 1,332 | 1,286 | | | 527 | 10 | 889 | | 758 | 32 | 1,219 | |
| Amherst | 2,075 | 2,115 | | 1 | 1,557 | 1,465 | | | 1,939 | 14 | 1,108 | | 2,580 | 39 | 1,419 | |
| Appomattox | 1,101 | 1,070 | 1 | | 844 | 884 | | | 930 | 1 | 501 | | 1,302 | 11 | 735 | |
| Augusta | 4,748 | 4,740 | 1 | 1 | 1,154 | 1,190 | | | 4,744 | 25 | 918 | | 6,568 | 70 | 1,275 | |
| Bath | 847 | 798 | 5 | 2 | 192 | 169 | | | 910 | 27 | 273 | | 1,152 | 33 | 296 | |
| Bedford | 4,016 | 3,963 | 4 | 3 | 2,142 | 2,095 | | | 3,591 | 32 | 1,348 | | 4,848 | 45 | 1,616 | |
| Bland | 1,060 | 1,019 | | 1 | 49 | 40 | | | 921 | 1 | 36 | | 1,182 | 4 | 45 | |
| Botetourt | 2,512 | 2,536 | 2 | | 851 | 799 | | | 2,338 | 9 | 668 | | 3,090 | 29 | 831 | |
| Brunswick | 1,317 | 1,370 | | | 2,305 | 2,451 | | | 1,434 | 8 | 1,602 | | 1,859 | 15 | 2,136 | |
| Buchanan | 2,097 | 1,996 | | | 1 | | | | 1,749 | 3 | 1 | | 1,954 | 3 | 1 | |
| Buckingham | 1,443 | 1,415 | | 1 | 1,686 | 1,790 | | | 1,285 | 19 | 1,054 | | 1,732 | 49 | 1,545 | |
| Campbell | 2,739 | 2,628 | 7 | 3 | 2,029 | 2,197 | | | 2,370 | 25 | 1,322 | | 3,070 | 73 | 1,845 | |
| Caroline | 1,510 | 1,380 | | | 2,192 | 2,041 | | | 1,818 | 11 | 1,197 | | 1,824 | 32 | 1,618 | |
| Carroll | 3,930 | 3,713 | | | 65 | 72 | | | 3,163 | 2 | 42 | | 3,900 | 8 | 63 | |
| Charles City | 223 | 197 | | | 813 | 777 | | | 275 | 6 | 573 | | 401 | 10 | 777 | |
| Charlotte | 1,388 | 1,180 | | 2 | 1,927 | 1,924 | | | 1,226 | 9 | 1,121 | | 1,639 | 18 | 1,597 | |
| Chesterfield | 2,024 | 1,923 | 26 | 17 | 1,587 | 1,504 | | | 1,983 | 36 | 1,349 | | 2,674 | 186 | 1,753 | |
| Clarke | 1,069 | 1,005 | | 1 | 466 | 476 | | | 1,023 | 7 | 815 | 1 | 1,423 | 14 | 400 | 1 |
| Craig | 767 | 781 | | | 64 | 88 | | | 1,680 | 5 | 59 | | 918 | 6 | 67 | |
| Culpeper | 1,897 | 1,880 | 3 | 2 | 1,386 | 1,352 | | | 1,424 | 13 | 793 | | 2,046 | 84 | 1,138 | 1 |
| Cumberland | 488 | 523 | | | 1,442 | 1,369 | | | 488 | 4 | 879 | | 705 | 8 | 1,202 | |
| Dickenson | 1,680 | 1,665 | | | | | | | 1,853 | 1 | | | 1,513 | 3 | | |
| Dinwiddie | 1,129 | 1,021 | 9 | 10 | 1,947 | 1,778 | | | 1,169 | 29 | 1,861 | | 1,535 | 57 | 2,342 | |
| Elizabeth City | 1,174 | 1,189 | 20 | 21 | 1,461 | 1,589 | 44 | 38 | 1,769 | 195 | 1,817 | 58 | 3,822 | 1,625 | 2,884 | 27 |
| Essex | 698 | 641 | 1 | 1 | 1,412 | 1,321 | | | 612 | 1 | 1,005 | | 873 | 4 | 1,287 | |
| Fairfax | 2,455 | 2,226 | 14 | 16 | 1,020 | 995 | | | 2,515 | 85 | 736 | 1 | 3,526 | 231 | 1,103 | 1 |
| Fauquier | 2,728 | 2,695 | 1 | 11 | 1,828 | 1,814 | | | 2,575 | 34 | 1,243 | 1 | 3,695 | 86 | 1,048 | 2 |
| Floyd | 2,953 | 2,858 | | | 223 | 253 | | | 2,293 | 1 | 148 | | 2,912 | 4 | 138 | |
| Fluvanna | 935 | 864 | | | 337 | 317 | | | 875 | 6 | 534 | | 1,269 | 12 | 792 | |
| Franklin | 4,096 | 4,016 | | | 1,312 | 1,508 | | | 3,086 | 1 | 669 | 1 | 4,116 | 2 | 979 | 1 |
| Frederick | 2,265 | 2,177 | 3 | 3 | 170 | 140 | | | 2,215 | 10 | 132 | | 3,106 | 45 | 132 | |
| Giles | 2,042 | 1,831 | | | 177 | 171 | | | 1,894 | 5 | 142 | | 2,310 | 18 | 168 | |
| Gloucester | 1,231 | 1,178 | 1 | 1 | 1,423 | 1,373 | | | 1,118 | 4 | 1,161 | | 1,516 | 8 | 1,480 | |
| Goochland | 756 | 707 | 1 | | 1,273 | 1,198 | | | 740 | 7 | 948 | | 1,042 | 17 | 1,213 | |
| Grayson | 3,169 | 3,207 | | | 192 | 223 | | | 2,579 | 1 | 186 | | 3,862 | 6 | 179 | |
| Greene | 923 | 919 | | | 320 | 318 | | | 777 | | 183 | | 1,056 | 2 | 250 | |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | | | | | MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER. | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|---------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Native white. | | Foreign white. | | Negro. ¹ | | Other colored. ² | | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² |
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Greensville | 630 | 628 | 7 | 2 | 1,319 | 1,401 | | | 673 | 12 | 971 | | 850 | 25 | 1,213 | |
| Halifax | 3,431 | 3,289 | 6 | 6 | 4,252 | 4,388 | | | 3,310 | 35 | 2,761 | | 4,238 | 59 | 3,651 | |
| Hanover | 1,950 | 1,643 | 5 | 4 | 1,892 | 1,782 | 5 | 10 | 1,518 | 13 | 1,179 | 8 | 2,416 | 29 | 1,552 | 3 |
| Henrico | 3,198 | 2,839 | 33 | 21 | 2,478 | 2,447 | | | 3,282 | 192 | 2,459 | | 4,207 | 436 | 3,022 | |
| Henry | 2,171 | 2,089 | 1 | 1 | 1,780 | 1,881 | | | 1,954 | 8 | 1,196 | 1 | 2,472 | 9 | 1,538 | 1 |
| Highland | 1,029 | 923 | | | 100 | 82 | | | 966 | | 49 | | 1,263 | 5 | 87 | |
| Isle of Wight | 1,279 | 1,320 | 3 | 1 | 1,269 | 1,283 | | | 1,320 | 42 | 1,207 | 1 | 1,746 | 21 | 1,433 | 1 |
| James City | 274 | 254 | 4 | | 504 | 477 | | | 246 | 17 | 308 | | 330 | 33 | 530 | |
| King and Queen | 732 | 783 | | | 1,222 | 1,236 | | | 727 | 1 | 691 | | 978 | 2 | 944 | |
| King George | 767 | 668 | 3 | | 808 | 711 | | | 646 | 6 | 529 | | 846 | 13 | 682 | |
| King William | 621 | 575 | | | 1,196 | 1,097 | 40 | 26 | 567 | 13 | 745 | 24 | 825 | 20 | 948 | 32 |
| Laurens | 749 | 775 | | 1 | 1,070 | 1,033 | | | 808 | 7 | 957 | | 1,061 | 20 | 1,111 | |
| Lee | 3,935 | 3,901 | 1 | | 164 | 149 | | | 3,951 | 10 | 134 | | 3,989 | 15 | 1,160 | |
| Loudoun | 2,639 | 2,703 | 3 | 4 | 1,283 | 1,247 | | | 2,770 | 15 | 915 | 1 | 4,180 | 55 | 1,247 | 1 |
| Louis | 1,448 | 1,385 | 2 | | 1,832 | 1,971 | | | 1,551 | 13 | 1,069 | | 1,985 | 29 | 1,655 | |
| Lunenburg | 945 | 884 | 11 | 10 | 1,543 | 1,463 | | | 914 | 33 | 874 | | 1,252 | 55 | 1,187 | |
| Madison | 1,255 | 1,214 | | | 773 | 803 | | | 1,154 | 1 | 440 | | 1,540 | 5 | 669 | |
| Mathews | 999 | 1,026 | | | 529 | 461 | | | 1,073 | 5 | 455 | | 1,574 | 9 | 555 | |
| Mecklenburg | 1,858 | 1,919 | 2 | 5 | 3,403 | 3,545 | | | 1,874 | 14 | 2,231 | | 2,529 | 31 | 3,055 | |
| Middlesex | 680 | 710 | | | 1,026 | 910 | | | 721 | 3 | 878 | | 951 | 5 | 1,012 | |
| Montgomery | 2,494 | 2,445 | | 1 | 569 | 608 | | | 2,237 | 14 | 430 | | 2,989 | 22 | 612 | |
| Nampanom | 1,805 | 1,863 | 7 | | 2,514 | 2,620 | | | 1,877 | 39 | 2,561 | 1 | 2,524 | 54 | 3,056 | 1 |
| Nelson | 2,007 | 1,976 | | | 1,208 | 1,276 | | | 1,808 | 12 | 708 | | 2,450 | 24 | 1,062 | |
| New Kent | 345 | 297 | | | 732 | 770 | | | 284 | 3 | 480 | | 436 | 6 | 663 | 1 |
| Norfolk | 3,109 | 3,123 | 44 | 47 | 5,532 | 5,703 | 15 | 8 | 4,188 | 251 | 7,386 | 27 | 5,110 | 382 | 8,432 | 27 |
| Northampton | 1,086 | 1,028 | 6 | 4 | 1,576 | 1,560 | | | 1,270 | 26 | 1,361 | 1 | 1,657 | 41 | 1,669 | 2 |
| Northumberland | 1,034 | 986 | 1 | | 916 | 898 | | | 1,149 | 46 | 732 | | 1,527 | 74 | 885 | |
| Nottoway | 924 | 940 | 8 | 5 | 1,609 | 1,594 | | | 893 | 21 | 1,037 | | 1,208 | 35 | 1,425 | |
| Orange | 1,310 | 1,263 | | | 1,243 | 1,203 | | | 1,204 | 14 | 709 | 2 | 1,704 | 32 | 1,049 | 2 |
| Page | 2,320 | 2,330 | 1 | | 301 | 315 | | | 2,169 | 15 | 220 | | 2,926 | 22 | 299 | |
| Patrick | 2,825 | 2,710 | | | 871 | 348 | | | 2,339 | | 227 | | 2,923 | | 295 | |
| Pittsylvania | 5,035 | 4,900 | 4 | 1 | 4,455 | 4,803 | | | 4,441 | 21 | 2,966 | | 5,816 | 43 | 4,033 | |
| Powhatan | 426 | 363 | | 1 | 1,054 | 994 | | | 429 | 15 | 620 | | 627 | 32 | 896 | |
| Prince Edward | 961 | 1,041 | 8 | 4 | 2,225 | 2,117 | | | 958 | 41 | 1,405 | | 1,215 | 65 | 1,876 | |
| Prince George | 518 | 463 | 27 | 31 | 1,079 | 997 | | 2 | 462 | 65 | 812 | 3 | 662 | 119 | 1,058 | 4 |
| Princess Anne | 1,025 | 927 | 2 | 3 | 1,125 | 1,126 | | | 1,163 | 17 | 1,206 | | 1,578 | 43 | 1,466 | |
| Prince William | 1,522 | 1,289 | 3 | | 630 | 639 | | | 1,471 | 30 | 430 | | 2,086 | 96 | 614 | 1 |
| Pulaski | 2,263 | 2,172 | 3 | 8 | 678 | 628 | | | 2,093 | 27 | 694 | | 2,540 | 51 | 778 | |
| Rappahannock | 1,145 | 1,142 | 1 | | 646 | 607 | | | 1,082 | 2 | 380 | | 1,500 | 5 | 498 | |
| Richmond | 833 | 828 | | | 681 | 629 | | | 761 | 6 | 467 | | 982 | 17 | 586 | |
| Roanoke | 2,252 | 2,318 | 2 | 3 | 775 | 811 | | | 2,216 | 15 | 622 | | 2,794 | 24 | 869 | 1 |
| Rockbridge | 3,609 | 3,243 | 4 | | 798 | 919 | | | 3,384 | 10 | 682 | | 4,202 | 29 | 904 | |
| Rockingham | 5,548 | 5,508 | | | 481 | 516 | | | 5,465 | 15 | 410 | 2 | 7,411 | 62 | 570 | 2 |
| Russell | 3,583 | 3,389 | | | 150 | 172 | | | 3,119 | 3 | 148 | | 3,811 | 6 | 195 | |
| Scott | 4,404 | 4,483 | | | 131 | 120 | | | 3,935 | 3 | 125 | | 4,780 | 6 | 141 | |
| Shenandoah | 3,500 | 3,367 | | | 117 | 146 | | | 3,477 | 9 | 103 | | 4,832 | 40 | 160 | |
| Smyth | 3,015 | 3,007 | 5 | 4 | 246 | 253 | | | 2,924 | 21 | 208 | 1 | 3,718 | 86 | 252 | 1 |
| Southampton | 1,788 | 1,631 | | 2 | 2,874 | 2,877 | | | 1,787 | 9 | 2,446 | | 2,292 | 12 | 2,874 | |
| Spotsylvania | 1,013 | 929 | | 1 | 868 | 890 | | | 945 | 6 | 598 | | 1,294 | 36 | 807 | |
| Stafford | 1,231 | 1,165 | | | 386 | 335 | | | 1,188 | 9 | 268 | | 1,614 | 22 | 333 | |
| Surry | 595 | 553 | | | 1,080 | 1,023 | | | 639 | 19 | 1,024 | | 801 | 44 | 1,243 | |
| Sussex | 782 | 700 | 13 | 10 | 1,662 | 1,684 | | | 753 | 20 | 1,325 | | 1,025 | 37 | 1,687 | |
| Tazewell | 4,058 | 3,826 | 41 | 25 | 690 | 695 | | | 3,589 | 235 | 850 | | 4,255 | 265 | 954 | |
| Warren | 1,404 | 1,435 | 1 | | 320 | 313 | | | 1,316 | 7 | 235 | 2 | 1,754 | 23 | 812 | 2 |
| Warwick | 192 | 222 | 12 | 7 | 687 | 599 | | | 232 | 23 | 1,078 | | 303 | 32 | 1,145 | |
| Washington | 5,315 | 4,991 | 1 | | 505 | 516 | 1 | 2 | 4,777 | 13 | 406 | 3 | 5,959 | 24 | 592 | 4 |
| Westmoreland | 789 | 762 | | | 1,131 | 1,064 | | | 825 | 10 | 771 | 1 | 1,181 | 22 | 964 | |
| Wise | 3,574 | 3,363 | 32 | 16 | 328 | 240 | | | 3,877 | 243 | 887 | | 4,119 | 279 | 849 | |
| Wythe | 3,415 | 3,365 | 1 | | 534 | 585 | | | 3,206 | 28 | 421 | 1 | 3,950 | 65 | 555 | 1 |
| York | 672 | 670 | 3 | 1 | 826 | 811 | | | 653 | 6 | 731 | | 832 | 21 | 937 | |
| City of Alexandria | 1,493 | 1,640 | 10 | 10 | 702 | 850 | | | 2,080 | 72 | 825 | 8 | 2,592 | 204 | 1,145 | 9 |
| City of Bristol | 563 | 652 | 2 | 1 | 108 | 189 | | | 881 | 17 | 254 | 1 | 984 | 22 | 272 | 1 |
| City of Buena Vista | 395 | 306 | | | 76 | 83 | | | 402 | 10 | 91 | | 490 | 12 | 98 | |
| City of Charlottesville | 592 | 680 | 3 | 3 | 433 | 596 | | | 778 | 25 | 365 | 2 | 993 | 47 | 472 | 2 |
| City of Danville | 1,705 | 1,878 | 6 | 8 | 1,048 | 1,313 | | | 2,172 | 59 | 1,141 | 3 | 2,439 | 93 | 1,319 | 3 |
| City of Fredericksburg | 495 | 577 | 2 | 2 | 317 | 341 | | | 644 | 7 | 251 | 1 | 866 | 35 | 822 | 1 |
| City of Lynchburg | 1,681 | 1,792 | 13 | 8 | 1,153 | 1,769 | | | 2,285 | 66 | 1,286 | | 2,771 | 123 | 1,700 | |
| City of Manchester | 1,024 | 1,142 | 9 | 5 | 593 | 708 | | | 1,303 | 28 | 709 | | 1,570 | 60 | 709 | 1 |
| City of Newport News | 1,643 | 1,516 | 120 | 110 | 922 | 978 | | 1 | 3,747 | 648 | 2,819 | 33 | 4,132 | 850 | 2,742 | 44 |
| City of Norfolk | 3,667 | 4,020 | 85 | 72 | 2,657 | 3,254 | 3 | | 5,847 | 543 | 5,221 | 67 | 7,164 | 858 | 5,872 | 74 |
| City of Petersburg | 1,671 | 1,872 | 6 | 14 | 1,720 | 2,042 | | | 2,220 | 65 | 1,883 | 1 | 2,847 | 150 | 2,420 | 2 |
| City of Portsmouth | 1,720 | 1,633 | 40 | 42 | 846 | 960 | | | 2,778 | 239 | 1,300 | 18 | 3,337 | 333 | 1,571 | 20 |
| City of Radford | 500 | 551 | 8 | 3 | 71 | 91 | | | 613 | 14 | 100 | 1 | 714 | 17 | 110 | 1 |
| City of Richmond | 7,966 | 8,377 | 118 | 124 | 4,560 | 5,719 | 1 | | 11,132 | 709 | 7,191 | 16 | 13,544 | 1,401 | 8,472 | 19 |
| City of Roanoke | 2,442 | 2,547 | 40 | 29 | 870 | 1,182 | | | 3,639 | 163 | 1,247 | 4 | 4,141 | 267 | 1,376 | 7 |
| City of Staunton | 672 | 742 | 2 | 1 | 272 | 387 | | | 1,156 | 35 | 299 | 5 | 1,649 | 85 | 392 | 6 |
| City of Williamsburg | 193 | 133 | | | 113 | 140 | | | 819 | 13 | 92 | | 447 | 28 | 149 | |
| City of Winchester | 574 | 697 | 3 | | 178 | 218 | | | 722 | 10 | 178 | | 1,049 | 29 | 248 | |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | | | | | MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER. | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|---------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Native white. | | Foreign white. | | Negro. ¹ | | Other colored. ² | | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² |
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 73,207 | 70,506 | 5,068 | 4,399 | 290 | 288 | 2,946 | 1,591 | 97,925 | 42,206 | 1,009 | 8,446 | 122,254 | 61,745 | 1,230 | 10,943 |
| Adams..... | 788 | 686 | 126 | 99 | | | 9 | | 870 | 392 | | 26 | 970 | 541 | 1 | 17 |
| Asotin..... | 646 | 571 | 14 | 8 | | | | | 617 | 87 | | 1 | 800 | 159 | | 2 |
| Chehalis..... | 2,227 | 2,021 | 140 | 104 | 2 | 2 | 49 | 33 | 3,290 | 1,448 | 17 | 91 | 3,714 | 1,982 | 19 | 144 |
| Chelan..... | 537 | 505 | 27 | 15 | | | 32 | 18 | 817 | 338 | 1 | 64 | 1,079 | 449 | 1 | 66 |
| Clallam..... | 802 | 758 | 51 | 59 | | | 116 | 90 | 697 | 361 | | 109 | 973 | 653 | | 224 |
| Clarke..... | 2,413 | 2,253 | 93 | 68 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 2,048 | 613 | 2 | 25 | 2,657 | 1,284 | 3 | 43 |
| Columbia..... | 1,290 | 1,230 | 13 | 14 | | | 11 | 1 | 1,461 | 124 | | 50 | 1,872 | 250 | | 66 |
| Cowlitz..... | 1,334 | 1,313 | 56 | 42 | | | 18 | 8 | 1,511 | 390 | | 8 | 1,876 | 628 | 1 | 19 |
| Douglas..... | 822 | 768 | 36 | 28 | | | 19 | | 932 | 289 | | 60 | 1,149 | 471 | | 46 |
| Ferry..... | 368 | 283 | 11 | 13 | 2 | | 128 | 115 | 1,362 | 436 | 2 | 142 | 1,687 | 593 | 5 | 204 |
| Franklin..... | 59 | 59 | 4 | 4 | | | 3 | | 109 | 33 | 1 | 21 | 138 | 50 | 1 | 29 |
| Garfield..... | 713 | 689 | 7 | 7 | | | | | 884 | 88 | 1 | 8 | 1,001 | 174 | 1 | 12 |
| Island..... | 277 | 233 | 31 | 23 | | | 2 | 4 | 319 | 198 | | 34 | 331 | 315 | | 66 |
| Jefferson..... | 732 | 676 | 77 | 44 | 1 | | 61 | 36 | 956 | 603 | 4 | 181 | 1,167 | 940 | 6 | 256 |
| King..... | 12,391 | 12,073 | 1,176 | 1,118 | 67 | 62 | 739 | 73 | 23,315 | 12,091 | 178 | 3,119 | 30,435 | 16,577 | 258 | 2,985 |
| Kitsap..... | 922 | 842 | 117 | 79 | 3 | 1 | 76 | 48 | 740 | 817 | 9 | 261 | 930 | 1,292 | 12 | 275 |
| Kittitas..... | 1,435 | 1,487 | 114 | 106 | 46 | 32 | 13 | 17 | 1,413 | 1,000 | 178 | 81 | 1,677 | 1,394 | 204 | 63 |
| Klickitat..... | 1,207 | 1,073 | 27 | 26 | | 4 | 29 | 13 | 1,140 | 192 | 4 | 42 | 1,447 | 877 | 6 | 61 |
| Lewis..... | 2,812 | 2,631 | 143 | 123 | 11 | 10 | 19 | 17 | 2,521 | 643 | 9 | 13 | 3,167 | 1,150 | 14 | 24 |
| Lincoln..... | 2,068 | 1,926 | 122 | 88 | 1 | | 25 | 3 | 2,243 | 636 | 3 | 83 | 2,659 | 1,054 | 3 | 78 |
| Mason..... | 492 | 449 | 80 | 22 | | 2 | 28 | 35 | 650 | 479 | 6 | 48 | 804 | 643 | 3 | 98 |
| Okanogan..... | 519 | 435 | 18 | 10 | | | 138 | 112 | 1,071 | 307 | | 179 | 1,400 | 430 | 3 | 265 |
| Pacific..... | 918 | 836 | 71 | 62 | | 1 | 33 | 31 | 904 | 528 | 1 | 110 | 1,079 | 795 | 1 | 147 |
| Pierce..... | 7,361 | 7,520 | 785 | 714 | 53 | 48 | 254 | 146 | 7,915 | 6,111 | 156 | 596 | 10,364 | 8,567 | 186 | 863 |
| San Juan..... | 402 | 396 | 29 | 27 | | | 55 | 47 | 399 | 181 | | 123 | 534 | 356 | | 130 |
| Skagit..... | 1,934 | 1,889 | 182 | 141 | 2 | 2 | 115 | 87 | 2,460 | 1,462 | 5 | 262 | 2,974 | 2,106 | 6 | 388 |
| Skamania..... | 259 | 190 | 17 | 8 | | | 5 | 16 | 369 | 129 | | 17 | 431 | 213 | | 22 |
| Snohomish..... | 3,374 | 3,138 | 231 | 213 | 8 | 13 | 143 | 98 | 4,528 | 2,452 | 34 | 823 | 5,351 | 3,465 | 50 | 355 |
| Spokane..... | 7,807 | 7,823 | 495 | 450 | 75 | 34 | 163 | 5 | 12,152 | 4,344 | 323 | 547 | 14,523 | 6,249 | 341 | 572 |
| Stevens..... | 1,566 | 1,486 | 63 | 45 | 1 | 3 | 127 | 137 | 1,923 | 645 | 5 | 176 | 2,445 | 976 | 9 | 238 |
| Thurston..... | 1,563 | 1,588 | 62 | 65 | | 1 | 23 | 30 | 1,690 | 472 | | 65 | 2,247 | 800 | 4 | 94 |
| Wahkiakum..... | 426 | 375 | 40 | 25 | | | 4 | 3 | 506 | 362 | 3 | 94 | 534 | 546 | 3 | 148 |
| Walla Walla..... | 2,712 | 2,507 | 101 | 91 | 5 | 4 | 40 | 5 | 5,198 | 836 | 31 | 310 | 6,078 | 1,266 | 32 | 448 |
| Whatecom..... | 3,423 | 3,395 | 281 | 273 | 1 | 2 | 131 | 82 | 3,775 | 1,896 | 11 | 693 | 4,787 | 2,946 | 16 | 1,128 |
| Whitman..... | 4,565 | 4,412 | 125 | 117 | | 2 | 35 | | 4,903 | 776 | 3 | 139 | 6,042 | 1,268 | 3 | 152 |
| Yakima..... | 2,043 | 1,990 | 53 | 68 | 9 | 13 | 294 | 276 | 2,287 | 452 | 22 | 395 | 2,867 | 756 | 33 | 575 |
| West Virginia..... | 172,025 | 166,892 | 1,240 | 880 | 7,977 | 6,846 | 7 | 4 | 178,894 | 7,939 | 13,621 | 49 | 220,251 | 12,878 | 14,786 | 55 |
| Barbour..... | 2,491 | 2,414 | 20 | | 159 | 145 | | | 2,620 | 134 | 211 | | 3,385 | 173 | 239 | |
| Berkeley..... | 3,172 | 3,109 | 10 | 10 | 306 | 360 | | | 3,382 | 28 | 307 | | 4,539 | 111 | 423 | |
| Boone..... | 1,775 | 1,658 | | | 23 | 26 | | | 1,401 | 1 | 21 | | 1,720 | 5 | 94 | |
| Braxton..... | 3,341 | 3,715 | 1 | | 28 | 47 | | | 3,491 | 9 | 36 | | 4,216 | 32 | 44 | |
| Brooke..... | 1,248 | 1,139 | 16 | 8 | 19 | 26 | | | 1,238 | 106 | 31 | 1 | 1,776 | 192 | 36 | 1 |
| Cabell..... | 5,069 | 5,100 | 7 | 13 | 261 | 255 | | | 5,675 | 100 | 403 | 2 | 6,904 | 242 | 479 | 2 |
| Calhoun..... | 2,163 | 2,055 | | 1 | 25 | 17 | | | 1,936 | 8 | 11 | | 2,301 | 12 | 15 | |
| Clay..... | 1,338 | 1,608 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 2 | | | 1,684 | 25 | 7 | | 1,877 | 35 | 7 | |
| Doddridge..... | 2,689 | 2,596 | | | 7 | 4 | | | 2,638 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 3,267 | 74 | 8 | 1 |
| Fayette..... | 5,049 | 4,800 | 68 | 70 | 1,008 | 819 | | | 5,679 | 337 | 2,284 | | 6,368 | 538 | 2,306 | |
| Gilmer..... | 2,388 | 2,247 | | | 7 | 10 | | | 2,215 | 2 | 7 | | 2,683 | 13 | 10 | |
| Grant..... | 1,222 | 1,250 | 3 | 3 | 43 | 49 | | | 1,359 | 44 | 37 | | 1,743 | 74 | 62 | |
| Greenbrier..... | 3,672 | 3,553 | 3 | 2 | 360 | 374 | | | 3,335 | 22 | 298 | | 4,351 | 71 | 417 | |
| Hampshire..... | 2,206 | 2,059 | 2 | 3 | 89 | 90 | | | 2,050 | 10 | 88 | | 2,795 | 29 | 120 | 1 |
| Hancock..... | 1,077 | 1,024 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 7 | | | 1,326 | 223 | 17 | | 1,709 | 276 | 21 | 1 |
| Hardy..... | 1,545 | 1,484 | | | 106 | 85 | | | 1,421 | 5 | 57 | | 1,877 | 15 | 96 | |
| Harrison..... | 4,446 | 4,341 | 78 | 19 | 213 | 163 | | | 5,636 | 445 | 522 | 3 | 7,109 | 560 | 538 | 3 |
| Jackson..... | 4,537 | 4,529 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 30 | | | 4,242 | 12 | 18 | | 5,273 | 55 | 26 | |
| Jefferson..... | 2,078 | 2,026 | 2 | 3 | 808 | 793 | | | 2,210 | 25 | 634 | | 3,111 | 57 | 933 | |
| Kanawha..... | 10,030 | 9,668 | 21 | 29 | 739 | 749 | | | 9,547 | 184 | 968 | 2 | 11,689 | 415 | 1,118 | 2 |
| Lewis..... | 3,026 | 2,922 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 3,177 | 34 | 42 | 4 | 4,232 | 143 | 65 | 5 |
| Lincoln..... | 3,264 | 3,151 | | | 15 | 10 | | | 2,796 | 4 | 23 | | 3,329 | 7 | 24 | |
| Logan..... | 1,478 | 1,421 | 1 | | 14 | 8 | | | 1,247 | 4 | 21 | | 1,468 | 7 | 21 | |
| McDowell..... | 2,388 | 2,099 | 52 | 33 | 1,177 | 601 | | | 3,275 | 368 | 3,022 | | 3,263 | 436 | 2,623 | |
| Marion..... | 5,369 | 5,143 | 184 | 88 | 84 | 50 | | | 6,629 | 1,060 | 213 | 6 | 8,033 | 1,154 | 203 | 6 |
| Marshall..... | 4,617 | 4,507 | 53 | 59 | 72 | 23 | 1 | | 5,291 | 430 | 346 | 8 | 6,521 | 709 | 340 | 3 |
| Mason..... | 4,423 | 4,426 | 2 | 3 | 98 | 101 | | | 4,340 | 30 | 105 | 1 | 5,634 | 171 | 159 | 1 |
| Mercer..... | 3,979 | 3,726 | 16 | 12 | 482 | 435 | | | 4,067 | 144 | 1,041 | 2 | 4,640 | 178 | 1,027 | 2 |
| Mineral..... | 2,189 | 2,223 | 21 | 9 | 105 | 117 | | | 2,423 | 121 | 148 | | 2,973 | 251 | 180 | |
| Mingo..... | 2,241 | 2,218 | 4 | 1 | 61 | 32 | | | 2,364 | 32 | 168 | | 2,572 | 45 | 149 | |
| Monongalia..... | 3,266 | 3,019 | 29 | 28 | 46 | 41 | | | 3,835 | 108 | 78 | 3 | 4,986 | 153 | 90 | 3 |
| Monroe..... | 2,617 | 2,204 | | 2 | 170 | 196 | | | 2,200 | 7 | 130 | | 2,944 | 25 | 175 | |
| Morgan..... | 1,307 | 1,240 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 38 | | | 1,303 | 11 | 49 | | 1,748 | 37 | 60 | |
| Nicholas..... | 2,326 | 2,193 | 39 | 6 | 3 | 4 | | | 2,067 | 176 | 2 | | 2,518 | 176 | 6 | |
| Ohio..... | 7,025 | 7,341 | 257 | 265 | 166 | 195 | | | 9,155 | 1,388 | 329 | 6 | 10,859 | 2,887 | 418 | 8 |
| Pendleton..... | 1,754 | 1,762 | | | 33 | 30 | | | 1,529 | 1 | 12 | | 2,109 | 4 | 21 | |
| Pleasants..... | 1,716 | 1,715 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1,933 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 2,564 | 50 | 3 | 2 |
| Pocahontas..... | 1,433 | 1,527 | 30 | | 146 | 63 | | | 1,627 | 269 | 308 | | 2,022 | 306 | 235 | |
| Preston..... | 4,207 | 4,153 | 11 | 16 | 29 | 21 | | | 4,094 | 131 | 63 | | 5,496 | 251 | 78 | |
| Putnam..... | 3,431 | | 1 | 2 | 66 | 78 | | | 3,134 | 15 | 117 | | 3,857 | 59 | 129 | |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | | | | | MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER. | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Native white. | | Foreign white. | | Negro. ¹ | | Other colored. ² | | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² |
| | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | | | | | | | | |
| West Virginia—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Raleigh | 2,602 | 2,464 | | 1 | 67 | 29 | | | 2,217 | 14 | 118 | | 2,599 | 26 | 191 | |
| Randolph | 3,204 | 3,024 | 33 | 22 | 123 | 52 | | | 3,636 | 323 | 265 | 2 | 4,213 | 461 | 243 | 2 |
| Ritchie | 3,751 | 3,502 | | 1 | 4 | 8 | | | 3,698 | 13 | 4 | | 4,519 | 61 | 5 | |
| Roane | 4,017 | 3,947 | 1 | | 6 | 5 | | | 3,733 | 13 | 8 | | 4,521 | 33 | 12 | |
| Summers | 3,063 | 2,988 | | 4 | 212 | 210 | | | 2,869 | 12 | 203 | 1 | 3,401 | 38 | 260 | 1 |
| Taylor | 2,636 | 2,331 | 18 | 26 | 99 | 64 | | | 2,960 | 94 | 79 | | 3,740 | 189 | 101 | 2 |
| Tucker | 2,119 | 2,033 | 181 | 69 | 60 | 44 | 2 | | 2,739 | 964 | 131 | 1 | 3,205 | 1,023 | 139 | |
| Tyler | 3,189 | 3,109 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 7 | | | 4,037 | 83 | 36 | 4 | 4,842 | 156 | 38 | 5 |
| Upshur | 2,700 | 2,704 | 4 | 5 | 33 | 58 | 1 | | 2,640 | 26 | 36 | 1 | 3,511 | 60 | 58 | 1 |
| Wayne | 4,850 | 4,063 | | | 58 | 62 | | | 4,515 | 17 | 91 | | 5,299 | 38 | 98 | |
| Webster | 1,801 | 1,694 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | 1,797 | 29 | 5 | | 2,081 | 49 | 6 | |
| Wetzel | 4,408 | 4,156 | 8 | 5 | 55 | 17 | | | 4,807 | 108 | 199 | 1 | 5,559 | 246 | 335 | 1 |
| Wirt | 2,003 | 1,994 | | | 26 | 9 | | | 1,932 | 4 | 11 | | 2,469 | 11 | 10 | |
| Wood | 5,850 | 5,835 | 21 | 24 | 138 | 144 | | | 6,740 | 142 | 193 | 2 | 8,594 | 461 | 295 | 2 |
| Wyoming | 1,870 | 1,761 | 1 | | 19 | 21 | | | 1,572 | 2 | 13 | | 1,707 | 3 | 21 | |
| Wisconsin | 340,518 | 338,339 | 24,535 | 23,508 | 321 | 340 | 1,499 | 1,575 | 288,688 | 134,751 | 746 | 1,740 | 300,909 | 257,304 | 1,006 | 2,496 |
| Adams | 1,045 | 1,594 | 50 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1,490 | 279 | 3 | 7 | 1,825 | 676 | 4 | 8 |
| Ashland | 2,720 | 2,669 | 338 | 382 | | 4 | 116 | 166 | 2,440 | 2,992 | 3 | 185 | 2,554 | 3,768 | 5 | 271 |
| Barron | 4,215 | 4,183 | 395 | 372 | | | 6 | 6 | 2,854 | 1,970 | | 6 | 2,718 | 3,372 | 1 | 6 |
| Bayfield | 1,705 | 1,629 | 394 | 280 | 1 | | 35 | 100 | 1,775 | 2,874 | 2 | 86 | 1,926 | 3,457 | 3 | 139 |
| Brown | 8,167 | 8,338 | 353 | 320 | 5 | 8 | 122 | 122 | 6,225 | 2,090 | 15 | 147 | 6,063 | 5,332 | 19 | 208 |
| Buffalo | 3,084 | 3,007 | 97 | 86 | | | | | 2,542 | 706 | 1 | | 2,458 | 1,933 | 1 | |
| Burnett | 1,339 | 1,169 | 143 | 133 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 23 | 618 | 690 | 2 | 27 | 650 | 1,309 | | 38 |
| Calumet | 3,198 | 3,156 | 61 | 32 | 4 | 6 | 33 | 43 | 2,623 | 472 | 8 | 48 | 2,553 | 1,734 | 10 | 83 |
| Chippewa | 5,824 | 5,723 | 405 | 409 | 1 | | 17 | 21 | 4,199 | 2,474 | | 22 | 4,594 | 4,324 | 4 | 4 |
| Clark | 4,626 | 4,538 | 397 | 360 | | | 6 | 10 | 3,830 | 1,688 | 1 | 8 | 3,811 | 2,923 | 1 | 13 |
| Columbia | 4,843 | 4,832 | 226 | 212 | 1 | 3 | 6 | | 5,139 | 1,215 | 7 | 5 | 5,864 | 3,118 | 9 | 7 |
| Crawford | 3,137 | 3,162 | 55 | 67 | 2 | 1 | | | 2,949 | 480 | | | 3,311 | 1,332 | 1 | |
| Dane | 11,361 | 10,990 | 619 | 480 | 10 | 4 | | | 11,580 | 3,938 | 16 | 23 | 12,031 | 7,835 | 31 | 25 |
| Dodge | 7,754 | 7,460 | 333 | 308 | 6 | 4 | 2 | | 7,543 | 2,067 | 21 | 6 | 7,733 | 5,570 | 20 | 6 |
| Door | 3,467 | 3,345 | 152 | 133 | 2 | | | | 2,262 | 997 | | 2 | 2,124 | 2,332 | 1 | 2 |
| Douglas | 4,211 | 4,332 | 885 | 773 | 15 | 22 | 36 | 23 | 5,301 | 6,683 | 67 | 23 | 5,666 | 7,781 | 85 | 32 |
| Dunn | 4,531 | 4,438 | 282 | 214 | | | | | 3,039 | 1,549 | | 2 | 3,331 | 3,072 | 2 | |
| Eau Claire | 5,655 | 5,622 | 296 | 318 | 3 | 3 | | | 3,561 | 2,146 | 7 | 9 | 4,090 | 3,937 | 10 | 11 |
| Florence | 490 | 514 | 93 | | | | | | 274 | 518 | | 1 | 286 | 694 | | |
| Fond du Lac | 7,573 | 7,572 | 327 | 290 | 23 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 7,910 | 1,787 | 30 | 9 | 8,766 | 4,763 | 46 | 14 |
| Forest | 180 | 149 | 14 | 14 | | | 34 | 31 | 288 | 103 | | 26 | 305 | 141 | | 41 |
| Grant | 6,565 | 6,657 | 96 | 82 | 10 | 7 | | | 6,965 | 726 | 16 | | 7,952 | 2,681 | 19 | |
| Green | 3,678 | 3,524 | 254 | 173 | 2 | 3 | | | 3,443 | 1,154 | 4 | | 4,224 | 2,179 | 10 | |
| Green Lake | 2,576 | 2,645 | 191 | 187 | | 1 | | | 1,993 | 854 | 1 | 1 | 2,239 | 1,972 | 2 | 1 |
| Iowa | 3,968 | 3,866 | 91 | 92 | 3 | 2 | | | 4,171 | 596 | 4 | 1 | 4,414 | 2,033 | 6 | 1 |
| Iron | 860 | 854 | 244 | 189 | | | | | 599 | 1,389 | | 1 | 596 | 1,644 | | 2 |
| Jackson | 3,137 | 2,967 | 141 | 127 | | | 41 | 41 | 2,348 | 911 | | 28 | 2,605 | 2,009 | 2 | 46 |
| Jefferson | 5,720 | 5,519 | 297 | 289 | 2 | 3 | | | 5,188 | 1,550 | 8 | 1 | 5,604 | 4,033 | 16 | 1 |
| Juneau | 3,468 | 3,448 | 151 | 148 | | | 8 | 10 | 3,132 | 910 | 5 | 8 | 3,772 | 2,007 | 7 | 11 |
| Kenosha | 3,216 | 3,160 | 331 | 399 | 5 | 6 | | | 3,147 | 1,844 | 13 | | 3,406 | 2,930 | 11 | 1 |
| Kewaunee | 3,233 | 3,263 | 67 | 64 | 1 | 1 | | | 2,478 | 723 | 1 | 1 | 2,085 | 2,343 | 2 | 1 |
| La Crosse | 7,016 | 7,434 | 369 | 399 | 10 | 12 | | | 5,853 | 2,526 | 14 | 1 | 6,149 | 5,285 | 26 | 1 |
| Lafayette | 3,546 | 3,480 | 102 | 74 | | 1 | | | 3,730 | 604 | | 1 | 4,208 | 1,700 | 1 | 1 |
| Langlade | 2,352 | 2,249 | 163 | 162 | | | | | 1,805 | 778 | 1 | 2 | 1,942 | 1,295 | 2 | 2 |
| Lincoln | 2,716 | 2,705 | 329 | 296 | | | 6 | 5 | 1,999 | 1,672 | 1 | 3 | 2,042 | 2,401 | 1 | 6 |
| Manitowoc | 7,619 | 7,478 | 245 | 211 | | 1 | | | 6,556 | 1,603 | 1 | 5 | 5,936 | 5,036 | 1 | 5 |
| Marathon | 7,793 | 7,679 | 713 | 636 | | | 4 | 2 | 4,891 | 3,500 | 3 | 6 | 4,747 | 6,122 | 4 | 8 |
| Marinette | 5,093 | 5,021 | 691 | 633 | | 1 | 42 | 29 | 3,168 | 3,416 | | 48 | 3,225 | 5,002 | 2 | 64 |
| Marquette | 1,869 | 1,895 | 66 | 56 | 2 | | | | 1,491 | 428 | | | 1,621 | 1,118 | 1 | |
| Milwaukee | 40,419 | 51,952 | 5,924 | 6,331 | 89 | 94 | | | 40,483 | 28,255 | 313 | 14 | 40,837 | 47,725 | 379 | 27 |
| Monroe | 4,913 | 4,709 | 176 | 179 | 10 | 15 | 105 | 97 | 4,151 | 1,051 | 5 | 33 | 4,932 | 2,609 | 7 | 33 |
| Oconto | 3,761 | 3,660 | 333 | 314 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 55 | 2,351 | 1,527 | 1 | 47 | 2,366 | 2,366 | 8 | 76 |
| Oneida | 1,222 | 1,212 | 184 | 133 | | | 19 | 9 | 1,432 | 1,276 | 1 | 13 | 1,505 | 1,562 | 1 | 21 |
| Outagamie | 7,990 | 8,012 | 825 | 838 | 2 | 7 | 160 | 189 | 6,392 | 2,102 | 4 | 200 | 6,601 | 4,941 | 7 | 232 |
| Ozaukee | 2,999 | 2,833 | 115 | 95 | | | | | 2,573 | 564 | | | 2,527 | 1,886 | | |
| Pepin | 1,436 | 1,362 | 47 | 52 | | | | | 1,116 | 358 | | | 1,258 | 847 | | |
| Pierce | 4,211 | 4,123 | 163 | 156 | | 1 | | | 3,450 | 1,214 | 4 | 1 | 3,888 | 2,801 | 8 | 1 |
| Polk | 3,207 | 2,984 | 243 | 203 | | | 25 | 23 | 1,784 | 1,501 | 1 | 19 | 1,870 | 2,920 | 2 | 29 |
| Portage | 5,396 | 5,296 | 385 | 383 | | | 1 | | 3,437 | 1,700 | 1 | 5 | 3,653 | 3,523 | 2 | 4 |
| Price | 1,390 | 1,302 | 273 | 226 | 2 | 1 | | | 914 | 1,289 | | | 961 | 1,735 | | |
| Racine | 6,790 | 6,831 | 631 | 666 | 10 | 20 | 1 | | 6,122 | 3,790 | 24 | 3 | 6,533 | 6,592 | 37 | 3 |
| Richland | 3,393 | 3,308 | 30 | 10 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 3,607 | 268 | 6 | 5 | 4,598 | 755 | 6 | 6 |
| Rock | 7,534 | 7,425 | 392 | 373 | 12 | 17 | 1 | | 3,955 | 2,477 | 27 | 8 | 11,123 | 4,536 | 42 | 8 |
| St. Croix | 4,729 | 4,586 | 233 | 254 | | 1 | | | 3,416 | 1,904 | 2 | | 3,623 | 3,655 | 2 | |
| Sauk | 5,498 | 5,449 | 223 | 213 | 4 | 8 | | 1 | 5,152 | 1,204 | 7 | | 6,020 | 3,157 | 9 | 1 |
| Sawyer | 375 | 411 | 40 | 48 | | | 163 | 153 | 296 | 380 | | 138 | 374 | 484 | 1 | 252 |
| Shawano | 4,893 | 4,684 | 365 | 311 | 3 | 3 | 312 | 323 | 2,935 | 1,395 | 4 | 339 | 2,823 | 3,570 | 11 | 515 |
| Sheboygan | 8,163 | 8,193 | 779 | 730 | | | 1 | | 7,041 | 2,387 | | 3 | 7,036 | 6,376 | | 5 |
| Taylor | 1,396 | 1,724 | 363 | 266 | 6 | 9 | | | 1,142 | 1,388 | 8 | 1 | 1,137 | 2,030 | 10 | 1 |
| Trempealeau | 4,235 | 4,113 | 166 | 146 | | | | | 2,940 | 1,412 | | | 2,849 | 3,233 | 1 | |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 11.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | | | | | MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER. | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Native white. | | Foreign white. | | Negro. ¹ | | Other colored. ² | | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² |
| | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vernon | 5,049 | 4,825 | 128 | 131 | 30 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 4,561 | 1,087 | 20 | 11 | 5,146 | 2,545 | 17 | 11 |
| Vilas | 583 | 489 | 98 | 57 | | | | | 1,056 | 732 | 1 | 52 | 1,125 | 906 | 2 | 69 |
| Walworth | 4,170 | 4,136 | 208 | 191 | 14 | 6 | 48 | 42 | 4,818 | 1,234 | 20 | 3 | 6,446 | 2,569 | 26 | 8 |
| Washburn | 959 | 904 | 93 | 76 | | | 14 | 18 | 649 | 491 | 1 | 13 | 781 | 697 | 1 | 19 |
| Washington | 4,829 | 4,295 | 122 | 93 | | | | | 3,748 | 646 | | | 3,858 | 2,352 | | |
| Waukesha | 5,762 | 5,294 | 362 | 320 | 17 | 8 | 2 | | 5,356 | 1,615 | 17 | 3 | 6,161 | 3,872 | 28 | 3 |
| Waupaca | 5,436 | 5,416 | 280 | 292 | 1 | | | | 4,247 | 1,716 | 3 | 4 | 4,911 | 3,767 | 8 | 4 |
| Waushara | 2,858 | 2,583 | 107 | 108 | 2 | 2 | | | 2,605 | 590 | 3 | | 3,028 | 1,408 | 3 | |
| Winnebago | 8,835 | 9,273 | 646 | 655 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 8,235 | 3,408 | 14 | 22 | 9,173 | 6,884 | 22 | 28 |
| Wood | 4,732 | 4,589 | 421 | 407 | | | 2 | 2 | 3,069 | 1,833 | 3 | 4 | 3,205 | 3,193 | 3 | 6 |
| Wyoming | 13,468 | 11,513 | 946 | 680 | 115 | 100 | 406 | 272 | 23,341 | 8,280 | 449 | 918 | 25,651 | 10,611 | 481 | 1,155 |
| Albany | 2,004 | 1,426 | 130 | 56 | 16 | 8 | 8 | | 3,954 | 1,364 | 116 | 24 | 4,141 | 1,745 | 124 | 23 |
| Bighorn | 720 | 556 | 25 | 17 | | | | | 1,211 | 203 | 3 | 1 | 1,467 | 276 | 3 | 2 |
| Carbon | 1,147 | 902 | 146 | 82 | 11 | 17 | 7 | | 2,822 | 1,354 | 109 | 19 | 3,118 | 1,586 | 120 | 34 |
| Converse | 532 | 461 | 16 | 11 | | 1 | | | 937 | 156 | 4 | 4 | 1,050 | 224 | 4 | 4 |
| Crook | 533 | 460 | 22 | 16 | 1 | | | | 663 | 143 | 2 | | 846 | 244 | 2 | 2 |
| Fremont | 516 | 484 | 7 | 11 | | | 283 | 271 | 1,076 | 234 | 1 | 345 | 1,266 | 365 | 1 | 427 |
| Johnson | 416 | 327 | 7 | 5 | | | | | 633 | 35 | | | 736 | 143 | 1 | 1 |
| Laramie | 3,239 | 3,058 | 74 | 86 | 48 | 56 | | | 5,316 | 1,030 | 93 | 24 | 5,758 | 1,549 | 98 | 35 |
| Natrona | 233 | 192 | 8 | 4 | | 1 | | | 556 | 139 | | 3 | 650 | 176 | 3 | 4 |
| Sheridan | 777 | 727 | 13 | 19 | 3 | 3 | | | 1,258 | 204 | 9 | 2 | 1,502 | 358 | 11 | 9 |
| Sweetwater | 888 | 716 | 220 | 157 | 34 | 13 | 69 | | 1,785 | 1,630 | 90 | 388 | 1,803 | 1,868 | 93 | 507 |
| Uinta | 2,012 | 1,878 | 204 | 182 | 2 | 1 | 39 | 1 | 2,116 | 1,119 | 18 | 103 | 2,249 | 1,456 | 17 | 98 |
| Weston | 404 | 325 | 66 | 33 | | | | | 842 | 509 | 3 | | 902 | 570 | 3 | 3 |
| Yellowstone National Park | 47 | 16 | 8 | 1 | | | | | 172 | 46 | 1 | 5 | 173 | 53 | 1 | 6 |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. In Vermont all towns having 2,500 inhabitants or more, but which do not contain an incorporated place with that amount of population, are also used.]

| CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES. | 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | | | | | MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER. | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Native white. | | Foreign white. | | Negro. ¹ | | Other colored. ² | | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² |
| | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barre city | 878 | 967 | 280 | 257 | 1 | | | | 1,143 | 1,252 | | 4 | 1,415 | 1,392 | 1 | 5 |
| Barre town | 379 | 377 | 131 | 78 | | | | | 429 | 506 | 2 | | 596 | 571 | 2 | |
| Barton town | 369 | 368 | 33 | 34 | | | | | 441 | 120 | | | 679 | 179 | | |
| Bellows Falls village | 523 | 546 | 49 | 46 | | 2 | 1 | | 818 | 276 | | 2 | 999 | 302 | 1 | 1 |
| Bennington village | 711 | 816 | 62 | 86 | 3 | 10 | | | 900 | 215 | 6 | 4 | 1,180 | 379 | 9 | 4 |
| Brandon town | 374 | 372 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | | | 471 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 733 | 102 | 2 | 1 |
| Brattleboro village | 540 | 605 | 32 | 38 | 2 | 3 | | | 866 | 134 | 2 | | 1,412 | 258 | 5 | 1 |
| Burlington city | 2,545 | 2,693 | 307 | 319 | 23 | 16 | | | 3,053 | 848 | 24 | 4 | 3,591 | 1,459 | 29 | 4 |
| Derby town | 429 | 426 | 72 | 92 | | | | | 305 | 201 | | | 622 | 334 | | |
| Fair Haven town | 392 | 439 | 39 | 38 | | | | | 445 | 105 | | | 604 | 267 | | |
| Hartford town | 511 | 432 | 55 | 43 | | 1 | | | 690 | 161 | 1 | | 945 | 264 | 1 | |
| Lyndon town | 347 | 383 | 36 | 43 | 2 | | | | 490 | 143 | | | 747 | 211 | | |
| Middlebury town | 410 | 430 | 4 | 10 | | 4 | | | 554 | 35 | | 1 | 840 | 119 | 1 | 1 |
| Montpelier city | 706 | 718 | 51 | 64 | 1 | | | | 1,142 | 334 | 1 | | 1,623 | 408 | 4 | 1 |
| Morris town | 328 | 357 | 4 | 6 | | | | | 471 | 47 | 1 | | 783 | 68 | 1 | |
| Newport town | 395 | 380 | 38 | 71 | | | | | 415 | 204 | 1 | | 650 | 274 | 2 | |
| Northfield town | 379 | 333 | 17 | 11 | 1 | | | | 452 | 91 | | | 758 | 137 | | |
| Poultney town | 479 | 432 | 47 | 31 | | | | | 487 | 178 | 1 | 1 | 630 | 311 | 1 | 1 |
| Randolph town | 400 | 366 | 7 | 6 | | | | | 500 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 908 | 50 | 2 | 1 |
| Rutland city | 1,507 | 1,620 | 43 | 56 | 7 | 4 | | | 2,119 | 283 | 19 | 4 | 2,669 | 704 | 22 | 4 |
| St. Albans city | 708 | 841 | 96 | 100 | 7 | 4 | | | 1,013 | 267 | 15 | | 1,290 | 502 | 25 | |
| St. Johnsbury village | 681 | 736 | 104 | 107 | | | | | 856 | 327 | | | 1,200 | 514 | | |
| Springfield town | 417 | 447 | 13 | 33 | 1 | 1 | | | 692 | 77 | 2 | 2 | 1,015 | 115 | 3 | 2 |
| Swanton town | 611 | 583 | 51 | 46 | | | | | 586 | 150 | 1 | | 790 | 240 | 2 | |
| Waterbury town | 282 | 285 | 9 | 17 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| West Rutland town | 441 | 422 | 36 | 33 | 3 | 1 | | | 528 | 74 | | 1 | 846 | 161 | 3 | 1 |
| Winoski village | 532 | 531 | 133 | 136 | | | | | 424 | 258 | 5 | | 473 | 436 | 6 | |
| Woodstock town | 278 | 286 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | | | 426 | 262 | 2 | | 453 | 444 | 2 | |
| | | | | | | | | | 453 | 34 | 5 | 2 | 770 | 65 | 12 | 2 |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexandria city | 1,493 | 1,640 | 10 | 10 | 702 | 850 | | | 2,080 | 72 | 825 | 8 | 2,592 | 204 | 1,145 | 9 |
| Berkley town | 491 | 503 | 11 | 10 | 254 | 297 | | | 687 | 55 | 443 | 4 | 843 | 80 | 492 | 4 |
| Bristol city | 563 | 652 | 2 | 1 | 168 | 189 | | | 581 | 17 | 254 | 1 | 984 | 22 | 272 | 1 |
| Charlottesville city | 592 | 680 | 3 | 3 | 433 | 696 | | | 778 | 25 | 365 | 2 | 993 | 47 | 472 | 2 |
| Clifton Forge town | 379 | 414 | 1 | 2 | 119 | 154 | | | 612 | 14 | 165 | 2 | 707 | 19 | 178 | 2 |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

| CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES. | 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | | | | | MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER. | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Native white. | | Foreign white. | | Negro. ¹ | | Other colored. ² | | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² |
| | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Covington town | 344 | 290 | | 1 | 150 | 115 | | | 717 | 21 | 293 | | 759 | 25 | 298 | |
| Danville city | 1,765 | 1,878 | 6 | 8 | 1,048 | 1,813 | | | 2,172 | 59 | 1,141 | 3 | 2,489 | 93 | 1,319 | 3 |
| Fredericksburg city | 495 | 577 | 2 | 2 | 317 | 841 | | | 644 | 7 | 251 | 1 | 866 | 35 | 322 | 1 |
| Hampton town | 186 | 238 | 6 | 8 | 176 | 232 | 1 | | 357 | 30 | 260 | 8 | 471 | 40 | 332 | 7 |
| Harrisonburg town | 373 | 423 | | | 159 | 182 | | | 485 | 7 | 135 | 2 | 658 | 28 | 205 | 2 |
| Lexington town | 522 | 245 | 2 | | 227 | 268 | | | 556 | 4 | 204 | | 482 | 14 | 273 | |
| Lynchburg city | 1,681 | 1,792 | 13 | 8 | 1,153 | 1,769 | | | 2,286 | 66 | 1,286 | | 2,771 | 128 | 1,700 | |
| Manchester city | 1,024 | 1,142 | 9 | 5 | 593 | 708 | | | 1,903 | 28 | 709 | | 1,570 | 60 | 769 | 1 |
| Newport News city | 1,649 | 1,516 | 120 | 110 | 922 | 978 | | 1 | 3,747 | 643 | 2,819 | 33 | 4,132 | 850 | 2,742 | 44 |
| Norfolk city | 3,067 | 4,020 | 85 | 72 | 2,057 | 3,254 | 3 | | 5,847 | 548 | 5,221 | 67 | 7,164 | 853 | 5,872 | 74 |
| Petersburg city | 1,671 | 1,872 | 6 | 14 | 1,720 | 2,042 | | | 2,220 | 65 | 1,883 | 1 | 2,847 | 150 | 2,426 | 2 |
| Pocahontas town | 214 | 195 | 39 | 21 | 215 | 199 | | | 266 | 215 | 461 | | 275 | 235 | 477 | |
| Portsmouth city | 1,720 | 1,633 | 40 | 42 | 846 | 960 | | | 2,778 | 239 | 1,300 | 18 | 3,387 | 383 | 1,571 | 20 |
| Pulaski town | 313 | 334 | 2 | 7 | 163 | 186 | | | 374 | 17 | 203 | | 447 | 30 | 222 | |
| Radford city | 500 | 551 | 3 | 3 | 71 | 91 | | | 613 | 14 | 100 | 1 | 714 | 17 | 110 | 1 |
| Richmond city | 7,966 | 8,877 | 118 | 124 | 4,560 | 5,719 | 1 | | 11,132 | 709 | 7,191 | 16 | 13,544 | 1,401 | 8,472 | 19 |
| Clay ward | 2,637 | 2,695 | 15 | 13 | 625 | 997 | | | 3,455 | 138 | 895 | 5 | 4,255 | 841 | 1,119 | 6 |
| Jackson ward | 539 | 516 | 15 | 8 | 2,420 | 2,808 | | | 571 | 66 | 3,278 | | 676 | 154 | 3,993 | |
| Jefferson ward | 1,088 | 1,122 | 47 | 49 | 225 | 319 | 1 | | 1,323 | 180 | 422 | 5 | 1,613 | 273 | 513 | 4 |
| Madison ward | 754 | 882 | 15 | 17 | 193 | 905 | | | 1,504 | 113 | 366 | 2 | 1,906 | 212 | 472 | 4 |
| Marshall ward | 1,795 | 1,838 | 11 | 7 | 479 | 636 | | | 2,169 | 81 | 654 | 3 | 2,496 | 154 | 739 | 3 |
| Monroe ward | 1,153 | 1,329 | 15 | 30 | 613 | 654 | | | 2,110 | 131 | 1,576 | 1 | 2,598 | 267 | 1,636 | 2 |
| Roanoke city | 2,442 | 2,547 | 40 | 29 | 870 | 1,132 | | | 3,039 | 163 | 1,247 | 4 | 4,141 | 267 | 1,376 | 7 |
| Salem town | 497 | 500 | 1 | 1 | 126 | 163 | | | 515 | 7 | 139 | | 623 | 10 | 193 | 1 |
| Staunton city | 672 | 742 | 2 | 1 | 272 | 387 | | | 1,156 | 35 | 299 | 5 | 1,649 | 85 | 392 | 5 |
| Suffolk town | 375 | 485 | | | 216 | 287 | | | 467 | 13 | 250 | 1 | 635 | 19 | 304 | 1 |
| Winchester city | 574 | 697 | 3 | | 178 | 213 | | | 722 | 10 | 178 | | 1,049 | 29 | 248 | |
| Wytheville town | 336 | 374 | | | 147 | 167 | | | 343 | 7 | 116 | 1 | 496 | 22 | 171 | 1 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen town | 457 | 466 | 44 | 52 | | | 1 | | 741 | 532 | 9 | 11 | 822 | 735 | 9 | 11 |
| Ballard city | 697 | 692 | 79 | 64 | | | 5 | 8 | 601 | 521 | | 11 | 721 | 738 | | 8 |
| Everett city | 1,033 | 1,012 | 92 | 81 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1,733 | 737 | 21 | 14 | 1,998 | 930 | 31 | 19 |
| Fairhaven city | 507 | 610 | 51 | 58 | | | 32 | 2 | 598 | 237 | 2 | 341 | 728 | 426 | 3 | 542 |
| Hoquiam city | 376 | 314 | 32 | 16 | 2 | 2 | | | 585 | 245 | 6 | 11 | 653 | 337 | 8 | 15 |
| New Whatcom city | 1,038 | 1,065 | 66 | 90 | 1 | 2 | 5 | | 1,046 | 458 | 8 | 9 | 1,408 | 735 | 11 | 8 |
| North Yakima city | 488 | 522 | 8 | 24 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 632 | 117 | 10 | 39 | 705 | 192 | 14 | 55 |
| Olympia city | 530 | 650 | 16 | 32 | | 1 | 8 | 2 | 658 | 154 | | 37 | 881 | 272 | 2 | 50 |
| Port Townsend city | 424 | 421 | 41 | 24 | | | 16 | 9 | 611 | 320 | 1 | 101 | 747 | 529 | 4 | 157 |
| Roslyn town | 351 | 346 | 65 | 72 | 32 | 23 | | | 201 | 545 | 156 | | 182 | 663 | 175 | |
| Seattle city | 8,055 | 7,923 | 741 | 783 | 38 | 46 | 603 | 23 | 13,933 | 8,572 | 109 | 2,849 | 25,076 | 11,521 | 169 | 2,737 |
| Ward 1 | 903 | 748 | 116 | 91 | 2 | 4 | 456 | 16 | 5,234 | 3,012 | 26 | 2,452 | 7,201 | 3,895 | 39 | 2,338 |
| Ward 2 | 893 | 850 | 30 | 97 | 3 | | 9 | 3 | 396 | 467 | 5 | 25 | 1,100 | 661 | 6 | 23 |
| Ward 3 | 862 | 966 | 35 | 69 | 8 | 9 | 20 | | 962 | 413 | 11 | 9 | 1,203 | 622 | 16 | 4 |
| Ward 4 | 635 | 655 | 60 | 62 | 4 | 7 | 40 | | 2,422 | 823 | 23 | 80 | 3,615 | 1,127 | 38 | 64 |
| Ward 5 | 806 | 689 | 98 | 78 | 2 | 6 | 19 | 2 | 4,435 | 1,509 | 16 | 70 | 5,491 | 1,835 | 39 | 68 |
| Ward 6 | 820 | 858 | 91 | 104 | 5 | 8 | 6 | | 1,330 | 806 | 9 | 21 | 1,752 | 1,110 | 13 | 21 |
| Ward 7 | 1,121 | 1,197 | 79 | 106 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 1,319 | 600 | 8 | 17 | 1,741 | 876 | 11 | 14 |
| Ward 8 | 1,083 | 1,080 | 95 | 82 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 1 | 1,274 | 530 | 5 | 112 | 1,723 | 792 | 5 | 92 |
| Ward 9 | 932 | 980 | 87 | 94 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 961 | 407 | 1 | 63 | 1,250 | 603 | 2 | 63 |
| Spokane city | 4,326 | 4,542 | 336 | 335 | 44 | 31 | 9 | 5 | 8,650 | 3,208 | 137 | 239 | 10,116 | 4,324 | 169 | 335 |
| Tacoma city | 4,766 | 4,961 | 524 | 513 | 32 | 31 | 146 | 17 | 5,825 | 4,297 | 137 | 495 | 7,431 | 5,699 | 161 | 714 |
| Vancouver city | 503 | 507 | 14 | 16 | 3 | 1 | | | 557 | 172 | 1 | 12 | 688 | 295 | 2 | 19 |
| Wallawalla city | 1,275 | 1,234 | 64 | 74 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3,154 | 429 | 12 | 134 | 3,619 | 679 | 14 | 233 |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benwood city | 733 | 679 | 30 | 35 | | | 1 | | 950 | 287 | | 1 | 1,005 | 414 | | 1 |
| Bluefield city | 610 | 622 | 3 | 10 | 36 | 119 | | | 1,029 | 32 | 194 | 2 | 1,085 | 40 | 212 | 2 |
| Charleston city | 1,452 | 1,627 | 10 | 13 | 262 | 348 | | | 1,927 | 102 | 872 | 2 | 2,353 | 192 | 462 | 2 |
| Clarksburg town | 470 | 509 | 7 | 5 | 89 | 98 | | | 859 | 29 | 171 | 3 | 1,044 | 62 | 193 | 3 |
| Fairmont city | 783 | 868 | 12 | 6 | 53 | 33 | | | 1,204 | 75 | 111 | 2 | 1,505 | 107 | 109 | 2 |
| Grafton city | 786 | 824 | 7 | 4 | 19 | 19 | | | 1,258 | 42 | 36 | | 1,533 | 108 | 44 | 2 |
| Hinton city | 508 | 523 | | 2 | 84 | 99 | | | 819 | 7 | 106 | 1 | 891 | 18 | 129 | 1 |
| Huntington city | 1,722 | 1,813 | 4 | 6 | 193 | 209 | | | 2,447 | 65 | 300 | 2 | 2,866 | 155 | 362 | 2 |
| Keyser town | 367 | 427 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 26 | | | 540 | 8 | 33 | | 663 | 24 | 45 | |
| Marthasburg town | 1,136 | 1,193 | 9 | 10 | 95 | 120 | | | 1,319 | 20 | 185 | | 1,710 | 86 | 175 | |
| Moundsville city | 830 | 826 | 5 | 5 | 66 | 19 | | | 1,135 | 36 | 342 | 2 | 1,439 | 72 | 331 | 2 |
| Parkersburg city | 1,407 | 1,720 | 13 | 15 | 103 | 125 | | | 2,432 | 91 | 175 | 2 | 2,933 | 233 | 225 | 2 |
| Sistersville city | 375 | 422 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 4 | | | 739 | 49 | 27 | 4 | 922 | 69 | 28 | 5 |
| Wellsburg city | 409 | 417 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 21 | | | 451 | 22 | 19 | 1 | 603 | 51 | 20 | 1 |
| Weston town | 187 | 256 | | 3 | 16 | 8 | | | 467 | 25 | 35 | | 808 | 61 | 48 | |
| Wheeling city | 5,495 | 5,823 | 241 | 249 | 137 | 165 | | | 7,364 | 1,251 | 230 | 6 | 8,239 | 2,521 | 354 | 8 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Antigo city | 934 | 950 | 53 | 64 | | | | | 733 | 264 | | 2 | 819 | 453 | | 2 |
| Appleton city | 2,391 | 2,591 | 132 | 199 | 1 | 5 | | | 1,985 | 803 | 1 | 7 | 2,094 | 1,663 | 3 | 7 |
| Ashland city | 1,757 | 1,843 | 199 | 252 | | 2 | 9 | 5 | 1,692 | 1,982 | 3 | 9 | 1,766 | 2,415 | 6 | 8 |
| Baraboo city | 733 | 890 | 14 | 33 | 8 | 7 | | 1 | 1,050 | 142 | 5 | | 1,300 | 861 | 6 | 1 |
| Beaverdam city | 807 | 827 | 14 | 45 | | | 1 | | 798 | 156 | 1 | 3 | 885 | 468 | 1 | 2 |
| Beloit city | 1,450 | 1,443 | 57 | 61 | 8 | 12 | | | 2,300 | 432 | 16 | 3 | 2,632 | 716 | 27 | 3 |
| Berlin city | 644 | 775 | 44 | 69 | | 1 | | | 458 | 268 | | 1 | 642 | 531 | | 1 |
| Burlington city | 855 | 406 | 10 | 17 | 1 | | | | 378 | 77 | 1 | | 440 | 242 | | |
| Chippewa Falls city | 1,230 | 1,426 | 78 | 126 | | | | | 837 | 656 | | 4 | 944 | 1,173 | 1 | 6 |
| Depere city | 639 | 746 | 35 | 39 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 449 | 187 | 1 | 3 | 503 | 499 | 1 | 4 |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 12.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES, BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

| CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES. | 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | | | | | MALES 18 TO 44 YEARS, INCLUSIVE. | | | | MALES 21 YEARS AND OVER. | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Native white. | | Foreign white. | | Negro. ¹ | | Other colored. ² | | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² | Native white. | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Other colored. ² |
| | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | Males. | Fe-males. | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eau Claire city | 2,933 | 3,110 | 186 | 225 | 1 | 2 | | | 1,720 | 1,419 | 5 | 9 | 2,053 | 2,392 | 7 | 11 |
| Fond du Lac city | 2,061 | 2,311 | 109 | 110 | 23 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 2,577 | 597 | 30 | 9 | 2,952 | 1,409 | 46 | 10 |
| Fort Atkinson city | 387 | 462 | 12 | 23 | 1 | 3 | | | 500 | 118 | 1 | | 650 | 252 | 2 | |
| Grand Rapids city | 730 | 771 | 62 | 72 | | | | | 598 | 279 | | 1 | 673 | 496 | | 2 |
| Green Bay city | 2,933 | 3,284 | 152 | 158 | 2 | 4 | | | 2,719 | 965 | 12 | 8 | 2,768 | 1,983 | 17 | 8 |
| Hudson city | 478 | 531 | 47 | 35 | | 1 | | | 388 | 342 | 7 | | 474 | 507 | 1 | |
| Janesville city | 1,750 | 1,849 | 80 | 113 | 2 | 3 | | | 2,312 | 562 | 1 | 4 | 2,833 | 1,134 | 6 | 5 |
| Jefferson city | 418 | 436 | 14 | 10 | | | | | 402 | 100 | | | 406 | 288 | | |
| Kaukauna city | 890 | 964 | 36 | 56 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 697 | 250 | 1 | 1 | 741 | 514 | 1 | 1 |
| Kenosha city | 1,670 | 1,677 | 215 | 245 | 5 | 5 | | | 1,640 | 1,099 | 12 | | 1,688 | 1,624 | 10 | 1 |
| La Crosse city | 4,492 | 4,963 | 253 | 317 | 7 | 10 | | | 3,912 | 1,738 | 13 | 1 | 4,166 | 3,390 | 20 | 1 |
| Lake Geneva city | 362 | 379 | 20 | 20 | | | | | 363 | 124 | | 1 | 530 | 233 | | |
| Madison city | 2,339 | 2,843 | 85 | 109 | 9 | 4 | | | 3,977 | 840 | 10 | 20 | 4,015 | 1,649 | 22 | 22 |
| Manitowoc city | 1,847 | 2,026 | 111 | 105 | | 1 | | | 1,769 | 605 | 1 | 3 | 1,679 | 1,448 | 1 | 3 |
| Marinette city | 2,535 | 2,609 | 412 | 415 | | | 19 | 18 | 1,478 | 1,878 | | 24 | 1,529 | 2,620 | 1 | 31 |
| Marshfield city | 961 | 1,006 | 73 | 77 | | | | | 695 | 336 | 3 | 1 | 719 | 544 | 3 | 1 |
| Menasha city | 920 | 833 | 100 | 116 | | 1 | | | 662 | 327 | 1 | | 671 | 650 | 1 | |
| Menominee city | 971 | 1,041 | 93 | 72 | | | | | 474 | 517 | | 2 | 502 | 880 | | 2 |
| Merrill city | 1,417 | 1,438 | 171 | 154 | | | | | 1,029 | 864 | | | 1,048 | 1,194 | | 1 |
| Milwaukee city | 42,465 | 45,174 | 5,219 | 5,765 | 86 | 93 | | | 35,171 | 25,044 | 312 | 13 | 34,185 | 40,455 | 358 | 22 |
| Ward 1 | 1,145 | 1,433 | 70 | 167 | 3 | 5 | | | 1,336 | 470 | 11 | 1 | 1,491 | 946 | 15 | 1 |
| Ward 2 | 1,179 | 1,276 | 203 | 238 | 16 | 15 | | | 1,500 | 963 | 53 | | 1,474 | 1,645 | 63 | 1 |
| Ward 3 | 696 | 728 | 105 | 96 | 1 | | | | 940 | 543 | 2 | | 966 | 803 | 4 | |
| Ward 4 | 1,084 | 1,224 | 64 | 96 | 42 | 27 | | | 2,389 | 589 | 169 | | 2,615 | 1,035 | 200 | 1 |
| Ward 5 | 1,395 | 1,418 | 151 | 150 | 1 | | | | 1,731 | 914 | 3 | 2 | 1,763 | 1,501 | 3 | 4 |
| Ward 6 | 1,940 | 2,030 | 232 | 272 | 3 | 4 | | | 1,911 | 1,115 | 6 | 2 | 1,773 | 2,027 | 6 | 2 |
| Ward 7 | 618 | 767 | 42 | 114 | 7 | 17 | | | 1,426 | 387 | 43 | 1 | 1,634 | 674 | 42 | 2 |
| Ward 8 | 2,610 | 2,796 | 162 | 201 | | | | | 2,674 | 1,140 | | | 2,657 | 2,185 | | |
| Ward 9 | 2,760 | 2,906 | 295 | 309 | 1 | 1 | | | 2,136 | 1,587 | 1 | 1 | 1,905 | 2,652 | 1 | 4 |
| Ward 10 | 2,607 | 2,792 | 242 | 261 | | 1 | | | 2,222 | 1,442 | 2 | 2 | 1,962 | 2,501 | 2 | 2 |
| Ward 11 | 3,545 | 3,589 | 605 | 643 | | | | | 1,736 | 2,447 | | 2 | 1,450 | 3,659 | | |
| Ward 12 | 2,211 | 2,205 | 279 | 219 | | | | | 1,559 | 1,232 | | 1 | 1,889 | 1,991 | | 2 |
| Ward 13 | 2,587 | 2,799 | 399 | 432 | 1 | | | | 1,734 | 1,651 | 1 | | 1,555 | 2,611 | | |
| Ward 14 | 3,242 | 3,359 | 326 | 356 | 1 | 1 | | | 845 | 2,931 | 7 | | 596 | 3,864 | 7 | |
| Ward 15 | 1,733 | 2,038 | 95 | 126 | | | | | 1,974 | 727 | | | 1,947 | 1,481 | | |
| Ward 16 | 1,316 | 1,456 | 30 | 93 | | | | | 1,671 | 832 | | | 1,938 | 787 | | |
| Ward 17 | 1,692 | 1,682 | 213 | 221 | 3 | 3 | | | 1,145 | 934 | 6 | | 1,077 | 1,473 | 6 | |
| Ward 18 | 1,929 | 2,444 | 231 | 374 | 4 | 12 | | | 1,636 | 1,004 | 3 | | 1,703 | 1,608 | 4 | |
| Ward 19 | 3,148 | 3,264 | 297 | 274 | | | | | 2,047 | 1,600 | | | 1,979 | 2,491 | | |
| Ward 20 | 2,942 | 2,901 | 356 | 306 | | 5 | | | 1,599 | 1,767 | 4 | | 1,419 | 2,590 | 4 | |
| Ward 21 | 2,086 | 2,012 | 322 | 317 | 3 | 1 | | | 1,010 | 1,309 | 1 | 1 | 897 | 1,931 | 1 | 1 |
| Mineral Point city | 442 | 480 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | 512 | 58 | 2 | | 587 | 258 | 4 | |
| Monroe city | 521 | 627 | 27 | 38 | | | | | 553 | 121 | | | 767 | 319 | 1 | |
| Neenah city | 933 | 1,038 | 65 | 77 | | | 4 | 2 | 746 | 384 | 1 | 4 | 801 | 788 | 2 | 6 |
| New London city | 418 | 459 | 11 | 17 | | | | | 461 | 113 | | 2 | 523 | 264 | 1 | 2 |
| Oconomowoc city | 379 | 445 | 24 | 29 | | | | | 362 | 117 | | 2 | 472 | 297 | 1 | 2 |
| Oconto city | 999 | 991 | 64 | 76 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 640 | 391 | 1 | 3 | 672 | 764 | 2 | 5 |
| Oshkosh city | 4,167 | 4,616 | 375 | 371 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 3,787 | 1,872 | 11 | 17 | 4,114 | 3,362 | 17 | 20 |
| Platteville city | 459 | 575 | 8 | 8 | | | | | 503 | 45 | | | 634 | 265 | | |
| Portage city | 782 | 895 | 21 | 41 | | 2 | | | 857 | 173 | 2 | 4 | 990 | 519 | 5 | 4 |
| Port Washington city | 492 | 459 | 46 | 30 | | | | | 510 | 187 | | | 492 | 376 | | |
| Prairie du Chien city | 516 | 583 | 19 | 21 | | | | | 471 | 140 | | | 521 | 364 | | |
| Racine city | 4,140 | 4,360 | 525 | 535 | 9 | 20 | | | 3,633 | 2,863 | 21 | 3 | 3,810 | 4,438 | 32 | 3 |
| Rhinelander city | 636 | 728 | 82 | 79 | | | | | 776 | 620 | 1 | 3 | 811 | 752 | 1 | 3 |
| Rice Lake city | 467 | 536 | 48 | 55 | | | | 1 | 340 | 261 | | 4 | 393 | 403 | | 4 |
| Ripon city | 524 | 584 | 30 | 42 | | | | | 512 | 162 | | | 654 | 401 | | 4 |
| Sheboygan city | 3,452 | 3,594 | 585 | 561 | | | 1 | 2 | 2,708 | 2,038 | | 2 | 2,606 | 3,434 | | 4 |
| South Milwaukee city | 517 | 514 | 56 | 56 | | | | | 507 | 322 | | 1 | 518 | 488 | | 2 |
| Sparta city | 524 | 572 | 16 | 27 | 8 | 12 | | | 513 | 83 | 3 | 1 | 739 | 207 | 4 | 1 |
| Stevens Point city | 1,561 | 1,733 | 96 | 136 | | | 1 | | 1,164 | 548 | | 5 | 1,327 | 1,023 | | 4 |
| Stoughton city | 525 | 539 | 32 | 51 | | | | | 405 | 327 | 1 | 2 | 449 | 509 | 1 | 2 |
| Sturgeon Bay city | 561 | 615 | 16 | 22 | 2 | | | | 546 | 144 | | 2 | 588 | 322 | 1 | 2 |
| Superior city | 3,582 | 3,831 | 719 | 690 | 14 | 21 | 8 | 6 | 4,523 | 5,606 | 66 | 10 | 4,813 | 6,404 | 84 | 14 |
| Tonawanda city | 435 | 454 | 19 | 28 | | 3 | | | 430 | 114 | | 2 | 534 | 239 | | 2 |
| Two Rivers city | 674 | 675 | 32 | 25 | | | | | 549 | 193 | | 2 | 436 | 436 | | 2 |
| Watertown city | 1,404 | 1,316 | 54 | 85 | | | | | 1,074 | 369 | | 1 | 1,042 | 1,141 | | 1 |
| Waukesha city | 1,254 | 1,036 | 82 | 92 | 10 | 3 | 2 | | 1,129 | 304 | 11 | 1 | 1,359 | 625 | 19 | 1 |
| Wauvau city | 432 | 486 | 23 | 33 | 1 | | | | 359 | 203 | 3 | 2 | 432 | 347 | 5 | 2 |
| Wauvau city | 343 | 384 | 10 | 18 | | | | | 726 | 171 | 15 | 3 | 913 | 362 | 16 | 3 |
| Wausau city | 2,059 | 2,167 | 221 | 254 | | 1 | | | 1,312 | 1,113 | 1 | 3 | 1,351 | 1,739 | 1 | 3 |
| Wauwatosa city | 395 | 477 | 44 | 54 | | | | | 316 | 153 | | | 411 | 304 | | |
| Whitewater city | 404 | 488 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 2 | | | 472 | 56 | | 2 | 723 | 238 | 1 | 2 |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cheyenne city | 2,473 | 2,491 | 45 | 63 | 47 | 56 | | | 2,735 | 545 | 83 | 21 | 3,052 | 887 | 85 | 23 |
| Laramie city | 1,323 | 1,079 | 69 | 43 | 9 | 7 | | | 2,108 | 568 | 44 | 4 | 2,251 | 740 | 52 | 9 |
| Rock Springs city | 423 | 397 | 153 | 134 | 18 | 8 | 26 | | 304 | 1,001 | 41 | 263 | 313 | 1,122 | 45 | 337 |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.² Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 13.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900.

| STATES. | AGGREGATE. | | | NATIVE BORN. | | | FOREIGN BORN. | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| Vermont | 108,356 | 99,812 | 8,544 | 87,465 | 83,792 | 3,673 | 20,891 | 16,020 | 4,871 |
| Virginia | 447,815 | 334,462 | 113,353 | 436,389 | 324,299 | 112,090 | 11,426 | 10,163 | 1,263 |
| Washington | 195,572 | 188,937 | 6,635 | 126,190 | 123,544 | 2,646 | 69,382 | 65,393 | 3,989 |
| West Virginia | 247,970 | 215,904 | 32,066 | 235,036 | 205,874 | 29,162 | 12,934 | 10,030 | 2,904 |
| Wisconsin | 570,715 | 539,579 | 31,136 | 313,188 | 306,008 | 7,180 | 257,527 | 233,571 | 23,956 |
| Wyoming | 37,898 | 36,262 | 1,636 | 26,563 | 25,906 | 657 | 11,335 | 10,350 | 979 |

TABLE 14.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900.

| STATES. | AGGREGATE WHITE. | | | NATIVE WHITE. | | | NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS. | | |
|---------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| Vermont | 108,027 | 99,548 | 8,479 | 87,181 | 83,564 | 3,617 | 68,857 | 67,098 | 1,759 |
| Virginia | 801,379 | 264,886 | 536,493 | 290,294 | 254,967 | 35,327 | 280,881 | 245,824 | 35,057 |
| Washington | 185,999 | 180,937 | 5,062 | 122,254 | 121,625 | 629 | 92,262 | 91,802 | 460 |
| West Virginia | 233,129 | 206,637 | 26,492 | 220,251 | 196,674 | 23,577 | 205,216 | 182,192 | 23,024 |
| Wisconsin | 567,213 | 537,554 | 29,659 | 309,909 | 304,143 | 5,766 | 116,943 | 115,199 | 1,744 |
| Wyoming | 36,262 | 35,222 | 1,040 | 25,651 | 25,489 | 212 | 18,012 | 17,840 | 166 |

TABLE 14.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900—Continued.

| STATES. | NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS. | | | FOREIGN WHITE. | | | COLORED. ¹ | | |
|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| Vermont | 18,324 | 16,466 | 1,858 | 20,846 | 15,984 | 4,862 | 329 | 264 | 65 |
| Virginia | 9,413 | 9,143 | 270 | 11,085 | 9,919 | 1,166 | 146,436 | 69,576 | 76,860 |
| Washington | 29,992 | 29,823 | 169 | 61,745 | 59,332 | 2,413 | 11,573 | 7,980 | 3,593 |
| West Virginia | 15,035 | 14,482 | 553 | 12,878 | 9,983 | 2,895 | 14,841 | 9,247 | 5,594 |
| Wisconsin | 192,966 | 188,944 | 4,022 | 257,304 | 233,411 | 23,893 | 3,602 | 2,025 | 1,477 |
| Wyoming | 7,639 | 7,593 | 46 | 10,611 | 9,783 | 828 | 1,636 | 1,040 | 596 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 15.—COLORED MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN DETAIL, CLASSIFIED BY LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900

| STATES. | NEGRO. ¹ | | | CHINESE. | | | JAPANESE. | | | INDIAN. | | |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|---------|-----------|-------------|
| | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| Vermont | 289 | 232 | 57 | 37 | 30 | 7 | | | | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Virginia | 146,122 | 69,358 | 76,764 | 229 | 146 | 83 | 10 | 10 | | 75 | 62 | 13 |
| Washington | 1,230 | 1,089 | 141 | 3,401 | 2,534 | 867 | 4,210 | 3,532 | 678 | 2,782 | 825 | 1,907 |
| West Virginia | 14,786 | 9,202 | 5,584 | 51 | 42 | 9 | | | | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Wisconsin | 1,006 | 878 | 128 | 211 | 156 | 55 | 4 | 4 | | 2,281 | 987 | 1,294 |
| Wyoming | 481 | 379 | 102 | 437 | 371 | 66 | 291 | 211 | 80 | 427 | 79 | 348 |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 16.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY, BY STATES: 1900.

| STATES. | Aggre- gate. | NATURALIZED. | | | FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED. | | | ALIENS. | | | UNKNOWN. | | |
|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|-------------|
| | | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| Vermont | 20,891 | 9,564 | 7,632 | 1,932 | 639 | 578 | 66 | 6,979 | 4,891 | 2,088 | 3,709 | 2,924 | 785 |
| Virginia | 11,426 | 6,848 | 6,322 | 526 | 488 | 451 | 37 | 1,698 | 1,193 | 505 | 2,392 | 2,197 | 195 |
| Washington | 69,382 | 39,562 | 38,501 | 1,061 | 5,544 | 5,226 | 318 | 14,066 | 11,843 | 2,223 | 10,210 | 9,825 | 387 |
| West Virginia | 12,934 | 6,437 | 5,785 | 652 | 508 | 387 | 121 | 8,750 | 1,896 | 1,854 | 2,239 | 1,902 | 277 |
| Wisconsin | 257,527 | 121,085 | 112,250 | 8,835 | 77,270 | 69,004 | 8,266 | 17,936 | 14,859 | 3,077 | 41,236 | 37,458 | 3,778 |
| Wyoming | 11,335 | 6,260 | 6,015 | 245 | 1,114 | 992 | 122 | 2,788 | 2,281 | 527 | 1,173 | 1,088 | 85 |

TABLE 17.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

| CITIES. | AGGREGATE. | | | NATIVE BORN. | | | FOREIGN BORN. | | |
|------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| La Crosse, Wis. | 7,577 | 7,394 | 183 | 4,184 | 4,162 | 22 | 3,393 | 3,232 | 161 |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | 75,020 | 71,961 | 3,059 | 34,535 | 34,372 | 163 | 40,485 | 37,589 | 2,896 |
| Norfolk, Va. | 13,968 | 11,528 | 2,440 | 18,018 | 10,637 | 2,881 | 950 | 891 | 59 |
| Oshkosh, Wis. | 7,513 | 7,351 | 162 | 4,134 | 4,105 | 29 | 3,379 | 3,156 | 223 |
| Racine, Wis. | 8,283 | 7,925 | 358 | 3,842 | 3,825 | 17 | 4,441 | 4,100 | 341 |
| Richmond, Va. | 23,436 | 20,067 | 3,369 | 22,006 | 18,734 | 3,272 | 1,430 | 1,333 | 97 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 39,503 | 38,905 | 598 | 25,260 | 25,219 | 41 | 14,243 | 13,686 | 557 |
| Spokane, Wash. | 14,944 | 14,640 | 304 | 10,282 | 10,266 | 16 | 4,662 | 4,374 | 288 |
| Superior, Wis. | 11,320 | 10,917 | 403 | 4,905 | 4,888 | 17 | 6,415 | 6,029 | 386 |
| Tacoma, Wash. | 14,005 | 13,483 | 522 | 7,551 | 7,551 | 45 | 6,409 | 5,932 | 477 |
| Wheeling, W. Va. | 11,122 | 10,667 | 455 | 8,691 | 8,360 | 231 | 2,531 | 2,307 | 224 |

TABLE 18.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

| CITIES. | AGGREGATE WHITE. | | | NATIVE WHITE. | | | NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS. | | |
|------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| La Crosse, Wis. | 7,556 | 7,375 | 181 | 4,166 | 4,146 | 20 | 1,558 | 1,554 | 4 |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | 74,640 | 71,604 | 3,036 | 34,185 | 34,040 | 145 | 7,872 | 7,850 | 22 |
| Norfolk, Va. | 8,022 | 7,820 | 192 | 7,164 | 7,018 | 146 | 6,438 | 6,294 | 144 |
| Oshkosh, Wis. | 7,476 | 7,239 | 237 | 4,114 | 4,091 | 23 | 1,095 | 1,087 | 8 |
| Racine, Wis. | 8,248 | 7,899 | 349 | 3,810 | 3,801 | 9 | 1,278 | 1,277 | 1 |
| Richmond, Va. | 14,946 | 14,591 | 354 | 13,544 | 13,272 | 272 | 11,799 | 11,548 | 251 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 36,597 | 36,357 | 240 | 25,076 | 25,037 | 39 | 19,634 | 19,607 | 27 |
| Spokane, Wash. | 14,440 | 14,259 | 181 | 10,116 | 10,108 | 8 | 7,259 | 7,257 | 2 |
| Superior, Wis. | 11,222 | 10,826 | 396 | 4,818 | 4,804 | 14 | 2,441 | 2,435 | 6 |
| Tacoma, Wash. | 13,130 | 12,919 | 211 | 7,481 | 7,410 | 71 | 5,675 | 5,564 | 111 |
| Wheeling, W. Va. | 10,760 | 10,375 | 385 | 8,239 | 8,078 | 161 | 4,253 | 4,166 | 87 |

TABLE 18.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

| CITIES. | NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS. | | | FOREIGN WHITE. | | | COLORED. ¹ | | | NEGRO. ² | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| La Crosse, Wis. | 2,608 | 2,592 | 16 | 3,390 | 3,229 | 161 | 21 | 19 | 2 | 20 | 18 | 2 |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | 26,313 | 26,181 | 132 | 40,455 | 37,564 | 2,891 | 880 | 857 | 23 | 358 | 338 | 20 |
| Norfolk, Va. | 726 | 724 | 2 | 858 | 812 | 46 | 5,946 | 3,698 | 2,248 | 5,872 | 3,684 | 2,238 |
| Oshkosh, Wis. | 2,419 | 2,404 | 15 | 3,362 | 3,148 | 214 | 37 | 22 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 6 |
| Racine, Wis. | 2,532 | 2,524 | 8 | 4,488 | 4,098 | 340 | 35 | 26 | 9 | 32 | 24 | 8 |
| Richmond, Va. | 1,745 | 1,724 | 21 | 1,401 | 1,319 | 82 | 8,491 | 5,476 | 3,015 | 8,472 | 5,471 | 3,001 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 5,442 | 5,430 | 12 | 11,521 | 11,320 | 201 | 2,906 | 2,548 | 358 | 169 | 165 | 4 |
| Spokane, Wash. | 2,867 | 2,851 | 16 | 4,324 | 4,151 | 173 | 504 | 381 | 123 | 169 | 162 | 7 |
| Superior, Wis. | 2,377 | 2,369 | 8 | 6,404 | 6,022 | 382 | 98 | 91 | 7 | 84 | 84 | — |
| Tacoma, Wash. | 2,056 | 2,046 | 10 | 5,699 | 5,509 | 190 | 875 | 564 | 311 | 161 | 152 | 9 |
| Wheeling, W. Va. | 3,986 | 3,912 | 74 | 2,521 | 2,297 | 224 | 362 | 292 | 70 | 354 | 284 | 70 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.² Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 19.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

| CITIES. | Aggregate. | NATURALIZED. | | | FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED. | | | ALIENS. | | | UNKNOWN. | | |
|------------------|------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|-------------|
| | | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Total. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| La Crosse, Wis. | 3,393 | 1,659 | 1,599 | 60 | 852 | 797 | 55 | 127 | 120 | 7 | 755 | 716 | 39 |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | 40,485 | 20,933 | 19,970 | 1,013 | 13,852 | 12,544 | 1,308 | 3,335 | 2,876 | 459 | 2,815 | 2,199 | 116 |
| Norfolk, Va. | 950 | 539 | 563 | 26 | 29 | 26 | 3 | 188 | 171 | 17 | 144 | 131 | 13 |
| Oshkosh, Wis. | 3,379 | 1,314 | 1,271 | 43 | 1,217 | 1,097 | 120 | 180 | 155 | 25 | 668 | 633 | 35 |
| Racine, Wis. | 4,441 | 1,890 | 1,850 | 40 | 2,027 | 1,823 | 204 | 281 | 204 | 77 | 243 | 223 | 20 |
| Richmond, Va. | 1,430 | 764 | 720 | 34 | 73 | 70 | 3 | 152 | 116 | 36 | 451 | 427 | 24 |
| Seattle, Wash. | 14,243 | 6,829 | 6,758 | 71 | 526 | 512 | 14 | 2,964 | 2,598 | 366 | 3,924 | 3,818 | 106 |
| Spokane, Wash. | 4,662 | 2,846 | 2,790 | 86 | 351 | 320 | 31 | 975 | 816 | 159 | 490 | 478 | 12 |
| Superior, Wis. | 6,415 | 3,186 | 3,084 | 52 | 1,896 | 1,686 | 210 | 520 | 430 | 90 | 868 | 829 | 34 |
| Tacoma, Wash. | 6,409 | 3,474 | 3,385 | 89 | 898 | 874 | 19 | 1,458 | 1,112 | 346 | 1,084 | 1,061 | 23 |
| Wheeling, W. Va. | 2,531 | 1,918 | 1,769 | 144 | 65 | 53 | 12 | 160 | 111 | 49 | 393 | 374 | 19 |

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

| COUNTIES. | Aggregate. | NATIVE WHITE. | | NATIVE NEGRO. ¹ | | OTHER NATIVE COLORED. ² | | FOREIGN BORN. | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Naturalized. | | First papers filed. | | Aliens. | | Unknown. | |
| | | | | | | | | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| Vermont | 108,356 | 83,564 | 3,617 | 224 | 55 | 4 | 1 | 7,632 | 1,932 | 573 | 66 | 4,891 | 2,088 | 2,924 | 785 |
| Addison | 6,716 | 5,583 | 392 | 15 | 3 | | | 305 | 172 | 3 | | 85 | 71 | 82 | 55 |
| Bennington | 6,755 | 5,332 | 234 | 39 | 9 | | | 509 | 90 | 27 | 8 | 214 | 73 | 175 | 45 |
| Caledonia | 8,023 | 6,255 | 126 | | | | | 554 | 59 | 19 | 1 | 624 | 161 | 206 | 18 |
| Chittenden | 11,372 | 7,821 | 683 | 41 | 10 | | | 1,139 | 518 | 56 | 7 | 420 | 260 | 803 | 119 |
| Essex | 2,557 | 1,586 | 75 | | | 1 | | 206 | 45 | 6 | 2 | 309 | 173 | 106 | 48 |
| Franklin | 8,846 | 6,169 | 643 | 21 | 9 | | | 616 | 244 | 19 | | 464 | 219 | 369 | 73 |
| Grand Isle | 1,589 | 905 | 97 | 10 | | | | 72 | 40 | 18 | 5 | 114 | 130 | 48 | 100 |
| Lamoille | 3,923 | 3,471 | 114 | 5 | | | | 114 | 30 | 10 | | 88 | 38 | 45 | 13 |
| Orange | 6,387 | 5,613 | 119 | 5 | 1 | | | 159 | 21 | 19 | 2 | 186 | 95 | 100 | 17 |
| Orleans | 6,857 | 5,045 | 233 | 1 | 1 | | | 347 | 58 | 30 | 3 | 537 | 194 | 317 | 91 |
| Rutland | 13,724 | 10,016 | 369 | 37 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1,627 | 403 | 77 | 9 | 446 | 259 | 362 | 104 |
| Washington | 12,317 | 8,860 | 210 | 11 | 4 | 1 | | 1,296 | 125 | 240 | 18 | 927 | 183 | 414 | 28 |
| Windham | 8,775 | 7,560 | 181 | 16 | 2 | | | 398 | 69 | 29 | 7 | 229 | 112 | 201 | 21 |
| Windsor | 10,615 | 9,398 | 191 | 23 | 4 | | | 290 | 68 | 20 | 4 | 253 | 120 | 196 | 53 |
| Virginia | 447,815 | 254,967 | 35,327 | 69,267 | 78,746 | 65 | 17 | 6,822 | 526 | 451 | 87 | 1,193 | 505 | 2,197 | 195 |
| Accomac | 7,945 | 4,339 | 1,084 | 937 | 1,532 | | | 26 | 1 | 1 | | 9 | 2 | 14 | |
| Albemarle | 6,464 | 3,910 | 421 | 1,012 | 1,004 | | | 46 | | 3 | | 38 | | 27 | 8 |
| Alexandria | 2,086 | 1,171 | 47 | 416 | 261 | | | 117 | 2 | 17 | | 12 | 2 | 40 | 1 |
| Alleghany | 5,025 | 3,144 | 335 | 729 | 714 | | | 45 | 4 | 3 | | 9 | 5 | 35 | 2 |
| Amelia | 2,009 | 727 | 81 | 441 | 775 | | | 6 | 2 | | | 2 | | 21 | 1 |
| Amherst | 4,638 | 2,359 | 221 | 627 | 792 | | | 18 | | | | 1 | | 20 | |
| Appomattox | 2,048 | 1,138 | 164 | 266 | 409 | | | 9 | | | | | | 2 | |
| Augusta | 7,913 | 6,036 | 532 | 690 | 585 | | | 27 | | | | 16 | 1 | 25 | 1 |
| Bath | 1,481 | 1,021 | 131 | 173 | 123 | | | 13 | | | | 12 | 1 | 7 | |
| Bedford | 6,809 | 4,344 | 504 | 723 | 1,193 | | | 15 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 12 | | 8 | 2 |
| Bland | 1,231 | 1,014 | 168 | 20 | 25 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| Botetourt | 4,010 | 2,771 | 319 | 474 | 417 | | | 10 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | 11 | 2 |
| Brunswick | 4,010 | 1,544 | 315 | 738 | 1,397 | | | 9 | | 2 | | | | 4 | 1 |
| Buchanan | 1,958 | 1,259 | 695 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Buckingham | 3,326 | 1,389 | 343 | 461 | 1,084 | | | 40 | | | | 2 | | 6 | 1 |
| Campbell | 4,988 | 2,677 | 393 | 697 | 1,148 | | | 38 | | 4 | | 11 | | 20 | |
| Caroline | 3,474 | 1,522 | 302 | 645 | 973 | | | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | | 5 | 1 |
| Carroll | 3,971 | 2,997 | 903 | 24 | 39 | | | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | | 1 | |
| Charles City | 1,188 | 853 | 48 | 251 | 526 | | | 2 | | | | 4 | 1 | 8 | |
| Charlotte | 3,254 | 1,475 | 164 | 493 | 1,103 | | | 14 | | | | 2 | | 3 | |
| Chesterfield | 4,613 | 2,354 | 320 | 707 | 1,046 | | | 73 | 2 | | | 37 | 3 | 60 | 2 |
| Clarke | 1,904 | 1,329 | 94 | 241 | 224 | | | 10 | | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | |
| Craig | 991 | 839 | 79 | 49 | 18 | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Culpeper | 3,219 | 1,865 | 181 | 435 | 703 | | | 20 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 8 | |
| Cumberland | 1,915 | 667 | 93 | 429 | 773 | | | 5 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Dickenson | 1,521 | 1,188 | 380 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Dinwiddie | 3,924 | 1,363 | 162 | 1,038 | 1,804 | | | 34 | | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 14 | 1 |
| Elizabeth City | 7,858 | 3,664 | 158 | 1,579 | 794 | 16 | | 1,190 | 258 | 36 | 1 | 34 | 13 | 103 | 12 |
| Essex | 2,164 | 732 | 141 | 545 | 742 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Fairfax | 4,866 | 3,290 | 286 | 589 | 517 | | | 136 | 6 | 15 | | 22 | | 51 | 4 |
| Fauquier | 5,371 | 3,327 | 308 | 775 | 871 | 1 | | 39 | 1 | 3 | | 30 | | 16 | |
| Floyd | 3,114 | 2,422 | 490 | 103 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | |
| Fluvanna | 2,073 | 1,164 | 105 | 295 | 497 | | | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | 6 | |
| Franklin | 5,098 | 3,141 | 975 | 271 | 708 | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | |
| Frederick | 3,393 | 2,949 | 217 | 104 | 78 | | | 34 | 1 | | | 5 | | 4 | 1 |
| Giles | 2,496 | 1,968 | 342 | 79 | 89 | | | 10 | | | | | | 8 | |
| Gloucester | 3,004 | 1,170 | 346 | 638 | 842 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | |
| Goochland | 2,277 | 933 | 109 | 472 | 744 | | | 9 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Grayson | 3,547 | 2,810 | 552 | 73 | 106 | | | 5 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Greene | 1,308 | 725 | 331 | 93 | 157 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Greensville | 2,088 | 729 | 121 | 499 | 714 | | | 14 | 1 | | | 7 | 1 | 2 | |
| Halifax | 7,948 | 3,450 | 788 | 1,882 | 2,268 | | | 44 | | 4 | | 6 | | 6 | |
| Hanover | 4,027 | 2,169 | 274 | 526 | 1,025 | 2 | 1 | 17 | | 3 | | 5 | | 4 | 1 |
| Henrico | 7,665 | 3,999 | 208 | 1,460 | 1,561 | | | 273 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 42 | 7 | 34 | 3 |
| Henry | 4,020 | 1,995 | 477 | 573 | 965 | | | 5 | | | | | 1 | 4 | |
| Highland | 1,335 | 1,168 | 95 | 25 | 42 | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| Isle of Wight | 3,201 | 1,486 | 260 | 495 | 937 | | | 14 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 5 | |
| James City | 898 | 805 | 25 | 187 | 843 | | | 14 | | 4 | | | | 16 | |
| King and Queen | 1,924 | 819 | 159 | 428 | 516 | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| King George | 1,641 | 724 | 122 | 285 | 397 | | | 5 | | | | 1 | | 7 | |
| King William | 1,825 | 749 | 76 | 351 | 597 | 22 | 10 | 17 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Lancaster | 2,192 | 958 | 103 | 457 | 654 | | | 11 | | | | | | 9 | |
| Lee | 4,163 | 3,028 | 960 | 75 | 85 | | | 10 | 1 | | | 3 | | 1 | |
| Loudoun | 5,483 | 3,927 | 253 | 520 | 721 | | | 21 | 1 | 3 | | 8 | | 19 | 4 |
| Louisa | 3,679 | 1,815 | 170 | 709 | 956 | | | 15 | | | | 4 | | 10 | |
| Lunenburg | 2,494 | 1,133 | 119 | 346 | 841 | | | 35 | | 5 | | 6 | | 9 | |
| Madison | 2,220 | 1,310 | 236 | 247 | 422 | | | 4 | | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| Mathews | 2,149 | 1,426 | 143 | 326 | 238 | | | 4 | | 1 | | 4 | | | |
| Mecklenburg | 5,615 | 2,107 | 422 | 1,058 | 1,996 | | | 19 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | | 6 | |
| Middlesex | 1,968 | 867 | 84 | 480 | 532 | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| Montgomery | 3,623 | 2,567 | 422 | 304 | 808 | | | 11 | 1 | | | 2 | | 7 | 1 |
| Nansemond | 5,335 | 2,223 | 301 | 1,414 | 1,641 | | | 25 | 8 | 7 | | 5 | 3 | 13 | |
| Nelson | 3,536 | 2,037 | 413 | 364 | 698 | | | 12 | | 2 | | 1 | | 9 | |
| New Kent | 1,106 | 404 | 82 | 371 | 292 | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Norfolk | 13,951 | 4,796 | 314 | 4,347 | 3,570 | 12 | 1 | 211 | 17 | 22 | 4 | 38 | 11 | 97 | 11 |

¹ Native born persons of negro descent.

² Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | Aggre- gate. | NATIVE WHITE. | | NATIVE NEGRO. ¹ | | OTHER NATIVE COLORED. ² | | Naturalized. | | First papers filed. | | Aliens. | | Unknown. | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| | | Literate. | Illiter- ate. | Literate. | Illiter- ate. | Liter- ate. | Illiter- ate. | Liter- ate. | Illiter- ate. | Liter- ate. | Illiter- ate. | Liter- ate. | Illiter- ate. | Liter- ate. | Illiter- ate. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northampton | 3,869 | 1,494 | 163 | 643 | 1,026 | | | 17 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| Northumberland | 2,486 | 1,817 | 210 | 974 | 510 | | | 59 | | 4 | | 3 | 1 | 8 | |
| Nottoway | 2,688 | 1,187 | 21 | 711 | 714 | | | 21 | 3 | | | 5 | | 6 | |
| Orange | 2,787 | 1,594 | 110 | 462 | 587 | | | 14 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Page | 3,247 | 2,396 | 530 | 127 | 172 | | | 11 | | 2 | | 1 | | 7 | |
| Patrick | 3,218 | 2,009 | 914 | 97 | 198 | | | 17 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 1 | 17 | |
| Pittsylvania | 3,892 | 4,634 | 1,182 | 1,847 | 2,686 | | | 13 | 2 | 3 | | 5 | | 9 | |
| Powhatan | 1,545 | 606 | 21 | 274 | 612 | | | 84 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 6 | | 14 | 1 |
| Prince Edward | 3,156 | 1,143 | 72 | 782 | 1,143 | | | 56 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 23 | 4 |
| Prince George | 1,943 | 608 | 54 | 367 | 691 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Princess Anne | 3,087 | 1,263 | 315 | 614 | 851 | | | 26 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 10 | 2 |
| Prince William | 2,797 | 1,810 | 276 | 266 | 348 | 1 | | 48 | 2 | 2 | | 21 | 1 | 20 | |
| Pulaski | 3,369 | 2,149 | 391 | 405 | 373 | | | 31 | 2 | 2 | | 6 | 4 | 8 | |
| Rappahannock | 2,603 | 1,321 | 279 | 181 | 317 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | |
| Richmond | 1,565 | 515 | 167 | 199 | 387 | | | 11 | | | | 1 | | 6 | |
| Roanoke | 3,688 | 2,531 | 263 | 464 | 404 | | | 10 | | 2 | | 13 | | 1 | |
| Rockbridge | 5,135 | 3,865 | 337 | 449 | 455 | | | 19 | 1 | | | 2 | | 7 | |
| Rockingham | 8,045 | 6,658 | 768 | 283 | 287 | | | 43 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | |
| Russell | 4,012 | 2,809 | 1,002 | 60 | 135 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 3 | | | |
| Scott | 4,927 | 3,688 | 1,192 | 46 | 94 | | | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Shenandoah | 5,032 | 4,458 | 374 | 74 | 86 | | | 23 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 12 | 1 |
| Smyth | 4,007 | 2,949 | 769 | 131 | 121 | | | 22 | | 6 | | 1 | | 7 | 1 |
| Southampton | 5,178 | 1,879 | 413 | 1,266 | 1,618 | | | 10 | | | | | | 2 | |
| Spottsylvania | 2,137 | 1,139 | 155 | 353 | 454 | | | 22 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | 7 | 1 |
| Stafford | 1,969 | 1,218 | 396 | 139 | 194 | | | 15 | 1 | | | 1 | | 5 | |
| Surry | 2,173 | 802 | 89 | 578 | 664 | | | 31 | | 2 | | 7 | | 5 | |
| Sussex | 2,749 | 951 | 74 | 619 | 1,068 | | | 18 | | 2 | | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Tazewell | 5,474 | 3,488 | 767 | 600 | 354 | | | 35 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 18 | 142 | 19 | 25 |
| Warren | 2,091 | 1,534 | 220 | 143 | 169 | 1 | | 7 | | 6 | | 3 | | 8 | |
| Warwick | 1,480 | 284 | 19 | 630 | 462 | | | 10 | | 4 | | 6 | 1 | 14 | |
| Washington | 6,579 | 4,687 | 1,272 | 261 | 331 | 3 | | 14 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 7 | |
| Westmoreland | 2,167 | 1,033 | 148 | 358 | 606 | | | 13 | 2 | | | 5 | 1 | 15 | 10 |
| Wise | 5,247 | 3,462 | 657 | 519 | 330 | | | 44 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 20 | 170 | 4 | 1 |
| Wythe | 4,871 | 3,113 | 637 | 277 | 278 | | | 34 | 8 | 2 | | 8 | 4 | 14 | |
| York | 1,790 | 736 | 96 | 470 | 467 | | | 12 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 5 | |
| City of Alexandria | 3,950 | 2,537 | 55 | 846 | 298 | | | 136 | 8 | 1 | | 3 | 12 | 43 | 5 |
| City of Bristol | 1,279 | 861 | 123 | 168 | 114 | 1 | | 13 | 2 | | | 3 | | 4 | |
| City of Buena Vista | 600 | 447 | 43 | 44 | 54 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 12 | |
| City of Charlottesville | 1,514 | 972 | 21 | 290 | 182 | | | 27 | 3 | | | 7 | | 35 | |
| City of Danville | 3,904 | 2,303 | 186 | 724 | 595 | | | 46 | 2 | 1 | | 11 | 1 | | |
| City of Fredericksburg | 1,224 | 803 | 63 | 168 | 155 | 1 | | 20 | 1 | | | 2 | | 12 | 1 |
| City of Lynchburg | 4,599 | 2,704 | 67 | 937 | 760 | | | 79 | 1 | 14 | | 18 | 1 | 17 | 1 |
| City of Manchester | 2,400 | 1,474 | 96 | 465 | 303 | | | 23 | 3 | 2 | | 8 | 2 | 17 | 2 |
| City of Newport News | 7,768 | 4,116 | 16 | 2,078 | 657 | 2 | | 548 | 14 | 36 | 5 | 165 | 21 | 94 | 16 |
| City of Norfolk | 13,968 | 7,018 | 146 | 3,618 | 2,235 | 1 | | 563 | 26 | 26 | 3 | 171 | 17 | 181 | 13 |
| City of Petersburg | 5,425 | 2,685 | 162 | 1,268 | 1,157 | | | 105 | 4 | 1 | | 15 | 2 | 23 | 8 |
| City of Portsmouth | 5,861 | 3,331 | 56 | 1,011 | 553 | 1 | | 231 | 20 | 13 | | 38 | 5 | 91 | 11 |
| City of Radford | 842 | 704 | 10 | 74 | 36 | | | 13 | | 1 | | 1 | | 8 | |
| City of Richmond | 23,436 | 13,272 | 272 | 5,462 | 2,999 | 1 | | 720 | 34 | 70 | 8 | 116 | 36 | 427 | 24 |
| City of Roanoke | 5,791 | 4,073 | 68 | 1,004 | 372 | | | 149 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 21 | 8 | 66 | 1 |
| City of Staunton | 2,131 | 1,549 | 100 | 265 | 129 | | | 37 | 1 | | | 1 | | 43 | 7 |
| City of Williamsburg | 624 | 434 | 13 | 89 | 60 | | | 5 | | | | 1 | | 20 | 2 |
| City of Winchester | 1,326 | 1,028 | 21 | 143 | 100 | | | 17 | | | | 2 | | 10 | |
| Washington | 195,572 | 121,625 | 629 | 1,023 | 131 | 891 | 1,886 | 38,501 | 1,061 | 5,226 | 318 | 11,843 | 2,223 | 9,823 | 387 |
| Adams | 1,529 | 966 | 4 | | | | | 286 | 17 | 119 | 14 | 51 | 9 | 62 | 1 |
| Anson | 961 | 792 | 8 | | | | | 138 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 8 | |
| Chehalis | 5,859 | 3,691 | 23 | 8 | 2 | 39 | 69 | 1,241 | 33 | 202 | 12 | 847 | 53 | 136 | 3 |
| Chelan | 1,595 | 1,078 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 27 | 275 | 2 | 57 | | 99 | 20 | 30 | 1 |
| Clallam | 1,850 | 970 | 3 | | | 59 | 146 | 522 | 8 | 59 | 1 | 52 | 4 | 24 | 2 |
| Clarke | 3,987 | 2,639 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 339 | 31 | 139 | 5 | 95 | 5 | 191 | 17 |
| Columbia | 2,133 | 1,847 | 25 | | | | | 191 | 3 | 12 | | 40 | 41 | 22 | 2 |
| Cowlitz | 2,524 | 1,859 | 17 | 1 | | 7 | 10 | 449 | 31 | 39 | | 39 | 6 | 62 | 4 |
| Douglas | 1,666 | 1,146 | 3 | | | 1 | | 325 | 3 | 39 | 1 | 51 | 31 | 66 | |
| Ferry | 2,430 | 1,682 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 36 | 158 | 406 | 6 | 57 | | 71 | | 60 | 3 |
| Franklin | 213 | 133 | | 1 | | | | 31 | | 7 | | 28 | 12 | 1 | |
| Garfield | 1,188 | 994 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | | 147 | 3 | 5 | | 18 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| Island | 772 | 383 | 2 | | | 5 | 8 | 193 | 3 | 41 | | 57 | 33 | 40 | 1 |
| Jefferson | 2,369 | 1,166 | 1 | 4 | | 23 | 30 | 657 | 16 | 77 | 7 | 247 | 31 | 42 | 3 |
| King | 50,255 | 30,868 | 67 | 217 | 21 | 61 | 60 | 9,839 | 193 | 1,066 | 50 | 3,470 | 546 | 4,166 | 181 |
| Kitsap | 2,503 | 923 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 27 | 59 | 338 | 10 | 140 | | 333 | 19 | 85 | 9 |
| Kittitas | 3,338 | 1,670 | 7 | 151 | 52 | 5 | 29 | 739 | 55 | 159 | 21 | 245 | 81 | 121 | 3 |
| Klickitat | 1,891 | 1,424 | 23 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 51 | 261 | 30 | 23 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 47 | 3 |
| Lewis | 4,355 | 3,140 | 27 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 856 | 34 | 87 | 1 | 46 | 6 | 113 | 5 |
| Lincoln | 3,794 | 2,635 | 24 | 3 | | 2 | | 705 | 16 | 155 | 5 | 107 | 16 | 121 | 5 |
| Mason | 1,553 | 800 | 4 | 7 | | 34 | 85 | 403 | 10 | 55 | 3 | 143 | 9 | 43 | 7 |
| Okanogan | 2,093 | 1,393 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 246 | 290 | 12 | 44 | 5 | 40 | 2 | 38 | 3 |
| Pacific | 2,022 | 1,073 | 6 | 1 | | 13 | 54 | 530 | 33 | 58 | 1 | 47 | 3 | 137 | 16 |
| Pierce | 19,930 | 10,315 | 49 | 158 | 10 | 66 | 72 | 4,949 | 149 | 608 | 84 | 1,592 | 461 | 1,601 | 36 |
| San Juan | 1,020 | 523 | 6 | | | 34 | 3 | 256 | 13 | 30 | 1 | 54 | 7 | 71 | 17 |

¹Native born persons of negro descent.

²Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | Aggregate. | NATIVE WHITE. | | NATIVE NEGRO. ¹ | | OTHER NATIVE COLORED. ² | | FOREIGN BORN. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Naturalized. | | First papers filed. | | Aliens. | | Unknown. | |
| | | | | | | | | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| Washington—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Skagit | 5,469 | 2,958 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 88 | 112 | 1,271 | 88 | 263 | 39 | 472 | 65 | 186 | 5 |
| Skamania | 666 | 426 | 5 | | | 10 | 10 | 143 | 3 | 29 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 23 | |
| Snohomish | 9,221 | 5,829 | 22 | 46 | 2 | 74 | 71 | 2,273 | 40 | 322 | 14 | 561 | 55 | 386 | 26 |
| Spokane | 21,690 | 14,470 | 53 | 320 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 3,970 | 115 | 505 | 37 | 1,176 | 229 | 780 | 16 |
| Stevens | 3,713 | 2,421 | 24 | 8 | | 76 | 168 | 651 | 18 | 185 | 11 | 76 | 25 | 101 | 4 |
| Thurston | 3,145 | 2,234 | 23 | 3 | | 13 | 24 | 529 | 32 | 47 | 7 | 78 | 40 | 118 | 7 |
| Wahkiakum | 1,231 | 522 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 327 | 18 | 91 | 15 | 128 | 61 | 49 | 4 |
| Walla Walla | 7,854 | 6,050 | 28 | 24 | 6 | 34 | 9 | 754 | 19 | 59 | 3 | 462 | 78 | 316 | 12 |
| Whatcom | 8,877 | 4,770 | 17 | 14 | 1 | 54 | 81 | 1,900 | 35 | 248 | 15 | 1,202 | 102 | 303 | 15 |
| Whitman | 7,405 | 5,984 | 58 | 3 | | 1 | | 780 | 20 | 149 | 6 | 206 | 84 | 208 | 17 |
| Yakima | 4,231 | 2,841 | 26 | 24 | 9 | 135 | 329 | 487 | 11 | 91 | 4 | 183 | 81 | 96 | 9 |
| West Virginia | 247,970 | 196,674 | 23,577 | 9,191 | 5,583 | 9 | 2 | 5,785 | 652 | 387 | 121 | 1,896 | 1,854 | 1,902 | 277 |
| Barbour | 3,797 | 3,030 | 355 | 178 | 61 | | | 15 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 25 | 86 | 18 | 11 |
| Berkeley | 5,078 | 4,133 | 406 | 228 | | | | 59 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 31 | 5 |
| Boone | 1,759 | 1,271 | 449 | 18 | 16 | | | 4 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Braxton | 4,292 | 3,631 | 585 | 22 | 22 | | | 20 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 1 | 3 | |
| Brooke | 2,005 | 1,706 | 70 | 30 | 6 | | | 68 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 31 | 17 | 52 | 7 |
| Cabell | 7,627 | 6,160 | 744 | 296 | 183 | | | 172 | 8 | 4 | | 12 | 5 | 42 | 1 |
| Calhoun | 2,328 | 1,955 | 346 | 7 | 8 | | | 9 | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Clay | 1,619 | 1,552 | 325 | 1 | 6 | | | 9 | 1 | 2 | | 13 | 1 | 9 | |
| Doddridge | 3,350 | 2,953 | 314 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 36 | 13 | 1 | | 3 | | 21 | |
| Fayette | 9,207 | 5,592 | 776 | 1,542 | 764 | | | 240 | 28 | 26 | 6 | 67 | 23 | 111 | 32 |
| Gilmer | 2,706 | 2,339 | 344 | 6 | 4 | | | 10 | | | | | | 3 | |
| Grant | 1,879 | 1,537 | 206 | 28 | 34 | | | 42 | 2 | | | 16 | 6 | 7 | 1 |
| Greenbrier | 4,839 | 3,946 | 405 | 230 | 187 | | | 31 | 10 | | | 7 | | 19 | 4 |
| Hampshire | 2,945 | 2,547 | 248 | 50 | 70 | | 1 | 16 | 2 | | | 1 | | 10 | |
| Hancock | 2,007 | 1,634 | 75 | 13 | 8 | | | 70 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 60 | 116 | 12 | 2 |
| Hardy | 1,988 | 1,589 | 288 | 41 | 55 | | | 14 | | | | | | 1 | |
| Harrison | 3,210 | 6,646 | 463 | 312 | | | | 128 | 18 | 15 | 7 | 170 | 157 | 56 | 12 |
| Jackson | 5,354 | 4,721 | 552 | 16 | 10 | | | 32 | 5 | | | 2 | 1 | 15 | |
| Jefferson | 4,101 | 2,878 | 283 | 548 | 385 | | | 38 | | 3 | | 4 | | 11 | 1 |
| Kanawha | 18,204 | 9,870 | 1,799 | 698 | 418 | | | 257 | 22 | 17 | 4 | 22 | 2 | 91 | 4 |
| Lewis | 4,445 | 3,925 | 307 | 52 | 13 | 3 | | 53 | 20 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 63 | 4 |
| Lincoln | 3,360 | 2,461 | 868 | 11 | 13 | | | 5 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Logan | 1,496 | 1,065 | 403 | 12 | 9 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| McDowell | 6,327 | 2,708 | 555 | 1,493 | 1,184 | | | 96 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 79 | 158 | 59 | 18 |
| Marion | 9,451 | 7,650 | 433 | 155 | 53 | | 1 | 205 | 45 | 47 | 26 | 337 | 355 | 104 | 40 |
| Marshall | 7,573 | 6,035 | 486 | 173 | 163 | | | 396 | 83 | 18 | | 91 | 45 | 60 | 23 |
| Mason | 5,965 | 4,879 | 765 | 100 | 59 | | | 116 | 19 | 1 | | 2 | | 32 | 2 |
| Mercer | 5,847 | 4,083 | 537 | 668 | 359 | | | 57 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 68 | 18 | 24 | |
| Mineral | 3,404 | 2,716 | 257 | 120 | 60 | | | 109 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 31 | 27 | 45 | 7 |
| Mingo | 2,766 | 1,875 | 697 | 66 | 83 | | | 24 | | 2 | | 8 | 1 | 10 | |
| Monongalia | 5,292 | 4,669 | 317 | 69 | 21 | 1 | | 74 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 24 | 16 | 19 | 1 |
| Monroe | 3,144 | 2,673 | 271 | 98 | 77 | | | 14 | | 1 | | 1 | | 9 | |
| Morgan | 1,845 | 1,563 | 185 | 30 | 30 | | | 26 | 1 | | | 1 | | 7 | 2 |
| Nicholas | 2,700 | 2,246 | 272 | 5 | 1 | | | 24 | 4 | 51 | 5 | 47 | 32 | 13 | |
| Ohio | 13,672 | 10,071 | 288 | 330 | 86 | | | 2,008 | 166 | 56 | 15 | 119 | 53 | 449 | 31 |
| Pendleton | 2,134 | 1,881 | 228 | 13 | 8 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| Pleasants | 2,619 | 2,316 | 248 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 34 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 12 | |
| Pocahontas | 2,613 | 1,869 | 153 | 180 | 103 | | | 49 | 3 | | 2 | 86 | 148 | 10 | 10 |
| Preston | 5,825 | 5,074 | 422 | 19 | 29 | | | 75 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 67 | 53 | 10 |
| Putnam | 4,045 | 3,152 | 705 | 78 | 51 | | | 29 | 15 | 1 | | 1 | | 12 | 1 |
| Raleigh | 2,816 | 2,196 | 403 | 140 | 51 | | | 16 | 3 | | 1 | 2 | | 4 | |
| Randolph | 4,919 | 3,953 | 260 | 140 | 102 | | | 167 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 96 | 107 | 75 | 5 |
| Ritchie | 4,585 | 4,152 | 307 | 3 | 2 | | | 39 | 8 | | | | | 13 | 1 |
| Roane | 4,566 | 3,966 | 555 | 8 | 4 | | | 20 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Summers | 3,700 | 3,121 | 280 | 153 | 102 | | | 21 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 13 | 1 |
| Taylor | 4,082 | 3,529 | 211 | 60 | 41 | | | 80 | 16 | 11 | 2 | 27 | 18 | 37 | 5 |
| Tucker | 4,367 | 3,013 | 192 | 105 | 84 | | | 147 | 18 | 40 | 14 | 339 | 360 | 95 | 10 |
| Tyler | 5,041 | 4,425 | 417 | 34 | 4 | 2 | | 92 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 36 | 2 |
| Upshur | 3,630 | 3,219 | 292 | 47 | 11 | | | 24 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 5 |
| Wayne | 5,435 | 4,297 | 1,002 | 47 | 51 | | | 14 | 1 | | | 4 | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| Webster | 2,138 | 1,717 | 364 | 8 | 3 | | | 33 | | 1 | | 8 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Wetzel | 6,141 | 4,821 | 733 | 231 | 104 | | | 122 | 11 | | | 14 | 24 | 69 | 7 |
| Wirt | 2,430 | 2,173 | 236 | 8 | 2 | | | 3 | | | | | | 6 | |
| Wood | 9,323 | 8,158 | 436 | 223 | 48 | | | 337 | 12 | 8 | | 26 | 2 | 73 | 5 |
| Wyoming | 1,731 | 1,333 | 374 | 11 | 10 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin | 570,715 | 304,143 | 5,766 | 364 | 120 | 1,001 | 1,294 | 112,250 | 8,335 | 69,004 | 8,266 | 14,859 | 3,077 | 37,458 | 3,778 |
| Adams | 2,513 | 1,780 | 45 | 4 | | | 8 | 392 | 52 | 113 | 17 | 25 | 2 | 68 | 7 |
| Ashland | 6,598 | 2,527 | 27 | 5 | | 186 | 79 | 1,623 | 213 | 1,061 | 134 | 344 | 85 | 238 | 31 |
| Barron | 6,092 | 2,633 | 80 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1,444 | 123 | 917 | 128 | 231 | 48 | 435 | 47 |
| Bayfield | 5,525 | 1,884 | 42 | 2 | 1 | 73 | 57 | 1,090 | 46 | 1,416 | 167 | 339 | 86 | 257 | 25 |
| Brown | 11,622 | 5,663 | 400 | 14 | 5 | 59 | 141 | 2,131 | 395 | 1,134 | 279 | 221 | 125 | 346 | 209 |
| Buffalo | 4,392 | 2,412 | 46 | | 1 | | | 1,000 | 97 | 305 | 33 | 124 | 12 | 336 | 26 |
| Burnett | 1,997 | 632 | 18 | | | 9 | 29 | 620 | 37 | 346 | 43 | 66 | 6 | 181 | 10 |
| Calumet | 4,880 | 2,496 | 57 | 9 | 1 | 79 | 4 | 875 | 47 | 408 | 17 | 92 | 11 | 266 | 13 |
| Chippewa | 8,954 | 4,478 | 116 | 4 | | 13 | 16 | 1,585 | 181 | 1,379 | 148 | 268 | 32 | 657 | 77 |
| Clark | 6,748 | 3,734 | 77 | 1 | | 9 | 4 | 1,223 | 39 | 880 | 66 | 213 | 27 | 439 | 36 |

¹Native born persons of negro descent.²Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 20.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

| COUNTIES. | Aggre- gate. | FOREIGN BORN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|------------------|
| | | NATIVE WHITE. | | NATIVE NEGRO. ¹ | | OTHER NATIVE COLORED. ² | | Naturalized. | | First papers filed. | | Aliens. | | Unknown. | |
| | | Literate. | Illiter- ate. | Literate. | Illiter- ate. | Literate. | Illiter- ate. | Literate. | Illiter- ate. | Literate. | Illiter- ate. | Literate. | Illiter- ate. | Literate. | Illiter- ate. |
| Wisconsin—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Columbia | 8,988 | 5,803 | 51 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,632 | 101 | 578 | 37 | 90 | 3 | 628 | 54 |
| Crawford | 4,694 | 3,214 | 97 | 1 | | | | 675 | 87 | 141 | 24 | 62 | 7 | 356 | 30 |
| Dane | 19,972 | 11,976 | 105 | 23 | 8 | 1 | | 2,565 | 215 | 2,723 | 219 | 345 | 64 | 1,607 | 121 |
| Dodge | 13,329 | 7,647 | 86 | 18 | 2 | 6 | | 2,608 | 160 | 1,031 | 74 | 291 | 21 | 1,275 | 120 |
| Door | 4,459 | 1,979 | 145 | 1 | | | | 750 | 89 | 781 | 168 | 87 | 24 | 416 | 69 |
| Douglas | 13,564 | 5,636 | 30 | 83 | | 11 | 11 | 3,570 | 145 | 1,998 | 294 | 595 | 185 | 952 | 54 |
| Dunn | 6,457 | 3,280 | 101 | | 2 | 1 | | 958 | 137 | 896 | 177 | 143 | 63 | 600 | 99 |
| Eau Claire | 8,098 | 4,025 | 65 | 9 | 1 | 4 | | 1,821 | 134 | 974 | 80 | 198 | 24 | 720 | 43 |
| Florence | 981 | 275 | 11 | | | | 1 | 288 | 23 | 176 | 20 | 90 | 38 | 48 | 11 |
| Fond du Lac | 13,579 | 8,606 | 150 | 28 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2,082 | 293 | 911 | 120 | 118 | 29 | 1,059 | 168 |
| Forest | 487 | 297 | 8 | | | 5 | 36 | 88 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 25 | |
| Grant | 10,652 | 7,791 | 161 | 16 | 3 | | | 1,623 | 117 | 379 | 32 | 67 | 2 | 427 | 34 |
| Green | 6,413 | 4,144 | 80 | 9 | 1 | | | 713 | 45 | 842 | 85 | 153 | 14 | 301 | 26 |
| Green Lake | 4,264 | 2,235 | 54 | 2 | | | | 845 | 136 | 406 | 124 | 58 | 16 | 277 | 61 |
| Iowa | 6,459 | 4,331 | 83 | 3 | 3 | | | 1,015 | 118 | 280 | 48 | 62 | 17 | 441 | 58 |
| Iron | 2,242 | 580 | 16 | | | | | 444 | 42 | 620 | 63 | 275 | 43 | 140 | 19 |
| Jackson | 4,602 | 2,318 | 87 | 2 | | 2 | 43 | 858 | 83 | 536 | 104 | 40 | 11 | 348 | 30 |
| Jefferson | 9,654 | 5,537 | 67 | 13 | 3 | | | 1,694 | 79 | 1,108 | 71 | 140 | 13 | 867 | 62 |
| Juneau | 5,797 | 3,608 | 104 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 928 | 103 | 402 | 36 | 91 | 18 | 399 | 25 |
| Kenosha | 6,348 | 3,386 | 20 | 11 | | | | 1,301 | 78 | 669 | 88 | 165 | 55 | 510 | 70 |
| Kewaunee | 4,436 | 1,908 | 177 | 1 | 1 | | | 1,027 | 99 | 379 | 42 | 227 | 70 | 492 | 78 |
| La Crosse | 11,461 | 6,091 | 58 | 19 | 5 | | | 2,407 | 114 | 1,374 | 106 | 191 | 19 | 1,015 | 62 |
| Lafayette | 5,910 | 4,138 | 70 | | 1 | | | 769 | 84 | 238 | 52 | 44 | 1 | 413 | 50 |
| Langlade | 3,241 | 1,863 | 79 | 2 | | 1 | | 492 | 62 | 224 | 34 | 44 | 11 | 382 | 47 |
| Lincoln | 4,449 | 2,011 | 31 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 1,137 | 71 | 550 | 31 | 113 | 12 | 453 | 35 |
| Manitowoc | 11,028 | 5,878 | 108 | 1 | | | | 2,668 | 135 | 617 | 91 | 286 | 56 | 1,094 | 94 |
| Marathon | 10,881 | 4,608 | 139 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2,316 | 153 | 1,913 | 266 | 325 | 59 | 1,003 | 85 |
| Marquette | 8,293 | 3,051 | 174 | 2 | | 13 | 47 | 1,655 | 217 | 1,591 | 386 | 303 | 104 | 647 | 103 |
| Marquette | 2,740 | 1,586 | 35 | 1 | | | | 480 | 88 | 194 | 39 | 6 | 2 | 257 | 52 |
| Milwaukee | 38,968 | 40,605 | 232 | 346 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 24,140 | 1,281 | 14,028 | 1,401 | 3,308 | 529 | 2,914 | 166 |
| Monroe | 7,581 | 4,850 | 82 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 22 | 1,177 | 91 | 550 | 91 | 109 | 21 | 537 | 86 |
| Oconto | 5,311 | 2,257 | 109 | 2 | 1 | 27 | 46 | 920 | 126 | 1,034 | 176 | 147 | 57 | 315 | 64 |
| Oneida | 3,089 | 1,467 | 38 | 1 | | 2 | 16 | 490 | 36 | 607 | 42 | 177 | 37 | 159 | 17 |
| Outagamie | 11,731 | 6,839 | 162 | 7 | | 72 | 205 | 2,180 | 157 | 1,175 | 96 | 243 | 44 | 966 | 85 |
| Ozaukee | 4,413 | 2,479 | 48 | | | | | 1,158 | 84 | 352 | 32 | 77 | 25 | 143 | 15 |
| Pepin | 2,105 | 1,196 | 62 | | | | | 322 | 22 | 231 | 13 | 15 | | 208 | 36 |
| Pierce | 6,693 | 3,324 | 64 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | 1,065 | 71 | 921 | 145 | 106 | 22 | 423 | 48 |
| Polk | 4,821 | 1,844 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 12 | 1,220 | 90 | 936 | 137 | 151 | 29 | 319 | 38 |
| Portage | 7,192 | 3,482 | 176 | 2 | | 1 | | 1,447 | 320 | 589 | 800 | 120 | 87 | 553 | 109 |
| Price | 2,698 | 943 | 18 | 2 | | | | 789 | 31 | 538 | 89 | 119 | 14 | 193 | 12 |
| Racine | 13,165 | 6,498 | 35 | 28 | 9 | | | 2,741 | 79 | 2,531 | 252 | 338 | 107 | 505 | 42 |
| Richland | 5,365 | 4,472 | 126 | 6 | | 1 | 5 | 836 | 29 | 130 | 10 | 19 | 4 | 211 | 7 |
| Rock | 15,709 | 11,060 | 63 | 37 | 5 | | | 1,778 | 165 | 1,140 | 89 | 274 | 28 | 990 | 80 |
| St. Croix | 7,285 | 3,556 | 72 | 2 | | | | 1,223 | 87 | 1,243 | 194 | 133 | 33 | 697 | 40 |
| Sauk | 9,187 | 5,039 | 81 | 8 | 1 | | | 1,512 | 99 | 527 | 41 | 148 | 45 | 751 | 35 |
| Sawyer | 1,111 | 364 | 10 | 1 | | 98 | 152 | 171 | 15 | 181 | 16 | 28 | 6 | 65 | 4 |
| Shawano | 6,919 | 2,665 | 158 | 10 | 1 | 238 | 277 | 1,102 | 189 | 1,145 | 209 | 224 | 59 | 560 | 82 |
| Sheboygan | 13,467 | 7,008 | 78 | | | 1 | | 2,919 | 253 | 1,796 | 125 | 566 | 112 | 564 | 45 |
| Taylor | 3,178 | 1,115 | 22 | 9 | 1 | | | 911 | 81 | 477 | 53 | 109 | 36 | 344 | 20 |
| Trempealeau | 6,088 | 2,799 | 50 | | 1 | | | 1,309 | 145 | 861 | 103 | 122 | 26 | 598 | 74 |
| Vernon | 7,719 | 4,947 | 199 | 16 | 1 | 10 | | 858 | 96 | 864 | 105 | 161 | 30 | 344 | 48 |
| Vilas | 2,102 | 1,085 | 40 | 2 | | 22 | 47 | 252 | 39 | 265 | 43 | 99 | 38 | 154 | 16 |
| Walworth | 9,044 | 6,408 | 38 | 23 | 3 | | | 1,497 | 97 | 443 | 28 | 227 | 21 | 246 | 13 |
| Washburn | 1,498 | 751 | 30 | 1 | | 4 | 15 | 294 | 22 | 238 | 17 | 38 | 2 | 77 | 9 |
| Washington | 6,210 | 3,776 | 82 | | | | | 1,228 | 73 | 545 | 27 | 236 | 27 | 192 | 24 |
| Waukesha | 10,064 | 6,134 | 27 | 22 | 5 | | 1 | 1,919 | 108 | 1,080 | 102 | 138 | 21 | 483 | 24 |
| Waupaca | 8,690 | 4,818 | 92 | 7 | 1 | | | 1,349 | 118 | 1,041 | 156 | 250 | 50 | 705 | 93 |
| Waushara | 4,484 | 2,957 | 71 | 2 | 1 | | | 671 | 85 | 256 | 14 | 57 | 14 | 245 | 21 |
| Winnebago | 16,107 | 9,058 | 115 | 14 | 7 | 9 | | 2,797 | 186 | 1,681 | 166 | 277 | 45 | 1,561 | 191 |
| Wood | 6,407 | 3,146 | 59 | 3 | | 3 | | 1,083 | 70 | 1,078 | 115 | 239 | 92 | 466 | 53 |
| Wyoming | 37,898 | 25,439 | 212 | 370 | 102 | 97 | 348 | 6,015 | 245 | 992 | 122 | 2,261 | 527 | 1,088 | 85 |
| Albany | 6,033 | 4,116 | 25 | 88 | 36 | 5 | 3 | 1,153 | 33 | 39 | | 317 | 75 | 136 | 7 |
| Bighorn | 1,737 | 1,451 | 6 | 3 | | | | 159 | 5 | 59 | 1 | 15 | | 38 | |
| Carbon | 4,558 | 3,060 | 58 | 79 | 40 | | | 788 | 20 | 152 | 2 | 500 | 10 | 128 | 21 |
| Converse | 1,282 | 1,044 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 170 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 22 | | 19 | |
| Crook | 1,094 | 836 | 10 | 2 | | | | 172 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 21 | 7 | 24 | |
| Fremont | 2,059 | 1,250 | 16 | | 1 | 75 | 339 | 275 | 9 | 37 | 2 | 20 | 15 | 18 | 2 |
| Johnson | 881 | 730 | 6 | 1 | | | | 102 | 3 | 14 | | 8 | | 16 | 1 |
| Laramie | 7,440 | 5,744 | 14 | 94 | 4 | 1 | | 1,105 | 26 | 67 | 6 | 147 | 30 | 180 | 13 |
| Natrona | 832 | 645 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | | 116 | | 15 | | 14 | | 34 | |
| Sheridan | 1,880 | 1,486 | 16 | 9 | 1 | | | 169 | 2 | 63 | 5 | 47 | 12 | 70 | |
| Sweetwater | 4,271 | 1,791 | 12 | 72 | 16 | 9 | | 783 | 28 | 366 | 17 | 335 | 146 | 186 | 10 |
| Uinta | 3,820 | 2,220 | 29 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 747 | 113 | 78 | 82 | 102 | 214 | 186 | 28 |
| Weston | 1,478 | 893 | 9 | 2 | 1 | | | 249 | 2 | 57 | 4 | 205 | 16 | 37 | 3 |
| Yellowstone National Park | 233 | 173 | | 1 | | | | 27 | | 15 | | 8 | 2 | 7 | |

¹Native born persons of negro descent.²Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE.

The designation "persons of school age" includes, for census purposes, all persons from 5 to 20 years of age, inclusive, although there is but little uniformity in the age limits prescribed by the several states and territories.

The number of persons of school age, in each of the 6 states considered in this bulletin, is presented in detail by sex, general nativity, and color in tables 1 to 3. Table 21, which follows, shows for the same states the proportion of this class who are either native or foreign born.

TABLE 21.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE: 1900.

| STATES. | Native born. | Foreign born. | STATES. | Native born. | Foreign born. |
|-----------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> |
| Vermont..... | 93.5 | 6.5 | West Virginia..... | 99.4 | 0.6 |
| Virginia..... | 99.8 | 0.2 | Wisconsin..... | 98.4 | 1.6 |
| Washington..... | 93.2 | 6.8 | Wyoming..... | 98.7 | 1.3 |

Persons of school age in Virginia and West Virginia in 1900 are practically all of native birth, the foreign born element of this class constituting in the former state only two-tenths of 1 per cent, and in the latter only six-tenths of 1 per cent, of the whole number of such persons. In Vermont, Washington, Wisconsin, and Wyoming, also, the native born element is by far the larger proportion of this class, the foreign born element in these states constituting only between 6 and 7 per cent of the entire number.

The proportion of native and foreign white and colored persons of school age in 1900 in each state under consideration is shown in table 22.

TABLE 22.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL PERSONS OF SCHOOL AGE: 1900.

| STATES. | NATIVE WHITE. | | Foreign white. | Colored. ¹ |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | |
| | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> |
| Vermont..... | 69.7 | 29.5 | 6.5 | 0.8 |
| Virginia..... | 60.0 | 1.6 | 0.2 | 38.2 |
| Washington..... | 54.9 | 35.9 | 6.0 | 3.2 |
| West Virginia..... | 91.1 | 4.1 | 0.6 | 4.2 |
| Wisconsin..... | 33.8 | 59.1 | 8.6 | 0.5 |
| Wyoming..... | 56.9 | 34.0 | 5.9 | 3.2 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Native white persons of foreign parentage constitute in 1900 in Wisconsin 59.1 per cent and foreign white persons 6.6 per cent, of all persons of school age, these two elements together representing 65.7 per cent of all such persons. These same two elements combined constitute in Washington 41.9 per cent, in Wyoming 39.9 per cent, and in Vermont 33 per cent, of the whole number of persons in 1900 who are of school age. In West Virginia persons of school age are largely native white of native parentage, the white element of this class who are of foreign birth or parentage representing but 4.7 per cent, and the colored element, principally persons of negro

descent, 4.2 per cent, of all persons of school age. In Virginia, however, the native white element of school age who are of native parentage constitutes but 60 per cent, and the white element of foreign birth or parentage only 1.8 per cent, of the whole number of persons of school age, while the colored element of this class, comprised almost wholly of persons of negro descent, constitutes 38.2 per cent.

MALES OF MILITIA AGE.

The natural militia ages are from 18 to 44 years, inclusive, and the number of males between these ages in the 6 states under consideration is presented in detail by general nativity and color in table 4. The males of militia age in these states in 1900 are distributed by percentages, according to whether they are native or foreign born, in table 23.

TABLE 23.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL MALES OF MILITIA AGE: 1900.

| STATES. | Native born. | Foreign born. | STATES. | Native born. | Foreign born. |
|-----------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> |
| Vermont..... | 82.2 | 17.8 | West Virginia..... | 96.0 | 4.0 |
| Virginia..... | 98.3 | 1.7 | Wisconsin..... | 68.3 | 31.7 |
| Washington..... | 67.3 | 32.7 | Wyoming..... | 73.2 | 26.8 |

Among males of militia age in 1900, there is a large proportion of foreign born in Washington, Wisconsin, Wyoming, and Vermont, or 32.7 per cent, 31.7 per cent, 26.8 per cent, and 17.8 per cent, respectively, but in Virginia and West Virginia males of militia age are very nearly all of native birth, the former state having only 1.7 per cent of foreign born males of this class; while the latter has 4 per cent.

A further distribution of the males of militia age, by percentages, according to general nativity and color, is shown in table 24.

TABLE 24.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL MALES OF MILITIA AGE: 1900.

| STATES. | NATIVE WHITE. | | Foreign white. | Colored. ¹ |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | |
| | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> |
| Vermont..... | 59.8 | 22.2 | 17.7 | 0.3 |
| Virginia..... | 62.7 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 38.6 |
| Washington..... | 47.1 | 18.4 | 28.2 | 6.3 |
| West Virginia..... | 82.9 | 6.3 | 4.0 | 6.8 |
| Wisconsin..... | 20.8 | 47.0 | 31.6 | 0.6 |
| Wyoming..... | 48.6 | 22.2 | 25.1 | 4.1 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Of the whole number of males of militia age in Wisconsin in 1900, nearly one-third, or 31.6 per cent, are foreign white and nearly one-half, or 47 per cent, are native white of foreign parentage, the two elements together constituting over three-fourths, or 78.6 per cent, of all such males. These same two elements combined constitute in Wyoming 47.3 per cent, in Washington 46.6

per cent, and in Vermont 39.9 per cent, of all males of militia age in 1900. In Virginia and West Virginia the proportion of males of militia age who are either of foreign birth or parentage is less than it is in any of the other states of this group, or 3.7 per cent in the former and 10.3 per cent in the latter.

Colored males of militia age constitute in Virginia a considerable proportion, or 33.6 per cent, of all males of militia age in 1900, while this same element constitutes in West Virginia 6.8 per cent, in Washington 6.3 per cent, in Wyoming 4.1 per cent, in Wisconsin only six-tenths of 1 per cent, and in Vermont only three-tenths of 1 per cent. This element is comprised in Virginia, West Virginia, and Vermont almost wholly of persons of negro descent, in Wyoming and Wisconsin principally of Indians, and in Washington principally of Indians, Japanese, and Chinese.

MALES OF VOTING AGE.

The number of males of voting age, that is, all males 21 years of age and over, in each of the 6 states included in group 11, is presented in detail by general nativity and color in table 5. The relative proportions of native and foreign born males of voting age in these states, based upon the returns of the Twelfth Census, are given in table 25.

TABLE 25.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

| STATES. | Native born. | Foreign born. | STATES. | Native born. | Foreign born. |
|-----------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> |
| Vermont..... | 80.7 | 19.3 | West Virginia..... | 94.8 | 5.2 |
| Virginia..... | 97.4 | 2.6 | Wisconsin..... | 94.9 | 45.1 |
| Washington..... | 64.5 | 35.5 | Wyoming..... | 70.1 | 29.9 |

Foreign born males of voting age in 1900 constitute in Wisconsin nearly one-half, or 45.1 per cent, in Washington over one-third, or 35.5 per cent, in Wyoming very nearly three-tenths, or 29.9 per cent, and in Vermont nearly one-fifth, or 19.3 per cent, of all males of voting age. In Virginia and West Virginia this class of males is made up very largely of persons of native birth, the foreign born males of voting age constituting in Virginia only 2.6 per cent, and in West Virginia only 5.2 per cent, of the whole number of males of voting age.

Classifying the potential voters as native and foreign white and colored, the following percentages are obtained in table 26.

TABLE 26.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

TABLE 26.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

| STATES. | NATIVE WHITE. | | Foreign white. | Colored. ¹ |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | |
| | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> |
| Vermont..... | 63.6 | 16.9 | 19.2 | 0.3 |
| Virginia..... | 62.7 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 32.7 |
| Washington..... | 47.2 | 15.3 | 31.6 | 5.9 |
| West Virginia..... | 82.7 | 6.1 | 5.2 | 6.0 |
| Wisconsin..... | 20.5 | 33.8 | 45.1 | 0.6 |
| Wyoming..... | 47.5 | 20.2 | 28.0 | 4.3 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

In Wisconsin foreign white males constitute 45.1 per cent, and native white males of foreign parentage 33.8 per cent, of all males of voting age in 1900, these two elements representing over three-fourths, or 78.9 per cent, of all such males. These same two elements combined constitute in 1900 in Wyoming 48.2 per cent, in Washington 46.9 per cent, in Vermont 36.1 per cent, in West Virginia 11.8 per cent, and in Virginia 4.6 per cent, of the whole number of males of voting age.

The colored element constitutes in 1900 in Virginia nearly one-third, or 32.7 per cent, of all males of voting age and is comprised almost wholly of persons of negro descent, but in the remaining states of this group the proportion of colored among males of voting age is small, Vermont and Wisconsin having less than 1 per cent, Wyoming 4.3 per cent, Washington 5.9 per cent, and West Virginia 6 per cent.

The number of males of voting age are classified according to literacy, in detail by general nativity and color, in tables 13, 14, and 15, and from these tables are derived the percentages of literate and illiterate males of voting age shown in tables 27, 28, and 29, respectively.

TABLE 27.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

| STATES. | AGGREGATE. | | NATIVE BORN. | | FOREIGN BORN. | |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> |
| Vermont..... | 92.1 | 7.9 | 95.8 | 4.2 | 76.7 | 23.3 |
| Virginia..... | 74.7 | 25.3 | 74.3 | 25.7 | 88.9 | 11.1 |
| Washington..... | 96.0 | 3.4 | 97.9 | 2.1 | 94.8 | 5.7 |
| West Virginia..... | 87.1 | 12.9 | 87.6 | 12.4 | 77.5 | 22.5 |
| Wisconsin..... | 94.5 | 5.5 | 97.7 | 2.3 | 90.7 | 9.3 |
| Wyoming..... | 95.7 | 4.3 | 97.5 | 2.5 | 91.4 | 8.6 |

TABLE 28.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE AND COLORED MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900.

| STATES. | NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS. | | NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS. | | FOREIGN WHITE. | | COLORED. ¹ | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> |
| Vermont..... | 97.4 | 2.6 | 89.9 | 10.1 | 76.7 | 23.3 | 80.2 | 19.8 |
| Virginia..... | 87.5 | 12.5 | 97.1 | 2.9 | 89.5 | 10.5 | 47.5 | 52.5 |
| Washington..... | 99.5 | 0.5 | 99.4 | 0.6 | 96.1 | 3.9 | 69.0 | 31.0 |
| West Virginia..... | 88.8 | 11.2 | 96.3 | 3.7 | 77.5 | 22.5 | 62.3 | 37.7 |
| Wisconsin..... | 98.5 | 1.5 | 97.9 | 2.1 | 90.7 | 9.3 | 57.8 | 42.2 |
| Wyoming..... | 99.1 | 0.9 | 99.4 | 0.6 | 92.2 | 7.8 | 63.6 | 36.4 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 29.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE COLORED MALES OF VOTING AGE, IN DETAIL: 1900.

| STATES. | NEGRO. ¹ | | CHINESE. | | JAPANESE. | | INDIAN. | |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. |
| Vermont..... | 80.3 | 19.7 | 81.1 | 18.9 | | | 66.7 | 33.3 |
| Virginia..... | 47.5 | 52.5 | 63.8 | 36.2 | 100.0 | | 82.7 | 17.3 |
| Washington..... | 88.5 | 11.5 | 74.5 | 25.5 | 83.9 | 16.1 | 36.2 | 63.8 |
| West Virginia..... | 62.2 | 37.8 | 82.4 | 17.6 | | | 75.0 | 25.0 |
| Wisconsin..... | 87.3 | 12.7 | 73.9 | 26.1 | 100.0 | | 43.3 | 56.7 |
| Wyoming..... | 78.8 | 21.2 | 84.9 | 15.1 | 72.5 | 27.5 | 18.5 | 81.5 |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

Considering the males of voting age as a whole in 1900, there is a large proportion of illiterates in Virginia, or 52.5 per cent, which is accounted for almost wholly by the presence among males of this class of a large number of illiterate persons of negro descent. In West Virginia, also, there is a noticeable proportion of illiterates, or 37.8 per cent, due in good part to the presence among males of voting age of a considerable number of illiterate persons of the class referred to in Virginia. In Vermont 19.7 per cent, in Wisconsin 12.7 per cent, in Wyoming 21.2 per cent, and in Washington 11.5 per cent, of all males of voting age in 1900 are illiterate.

Of the native white males of voting age who are of native parentage, Virginia has the largest proportion of illiterates in 1900, or 52.5 per cent, while in West Virginia 37.8 per cent of this element are illiterate. In the remaining states of this group the proportion of illiterates among males of this class is quite small.

Among the native white males of voting age in 1900 who are of foreign parentage, the largest proportion of illiterates is found in Vermont, or 33.3 per cent. For the remaining states of the group the proportions range from six-tenths of 1 per cent in Washington and Wyoming to 16.1 per cent in West Virginia.

Illiterate foreign white males of voting age constitute in Vermont and West Virginia a considerable proportion of all foreign white males of voting age in 1900, or 33.3 per cent and 37.8 per cent, respectively. In Virginia 17.3 per cent, in Wisconsin 56.7 per cent, in Wyoming 81.5 per cent, and in Washington 63.8 per cent, of the entire number of males of this class are illiterate.

Of the colored element of this class in 1900 in the states under consideration, over one-half, or 52.5 per cent, of those in Virginia are illiterate, while in Wisconsin 42.2 per cent, in West Virginia 37.7 per cent, in Wyoming 36.4 per cent, in Washington 31 per cent, and in Vermont 19.8 per cent, are illiterate.

Foreign born males of voting age are distributed according to citizenship and literacy in table 16, and from the figures therein presented is derived table 30, showing the proportion of foreign born males of voting age in 1900 who are naturalized or who have taken out first naturalization papers.

TABLE 30.—PERCENTAGE OF FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP: 1900.

| STATES. | Naturalized. | First naturalization papers filed. | Aliens. | Unknown. |
|--------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. | Per cent. |
| Vermont..... | 45.8 | 3.1 | 33.4 | 17.7 |
| Virginia..... | 59.9 | 4.3 | 14.9 | 20.9 |
| Washington..... | 57.0 | 8.0 | 20.3 | 14.7 |
| West Virginia..... | 49.8 | 3.9 | 29.0 | 17.3 |
| Wisconsin..... | 47.0 | 80.0 | 7.0 | 16.0 |
| Wyoming..... | 55.2 | 9.8 | 24.6 | 10.4 |

Of the 257,527 foreign born males in Wisconsin in 1900, 121,085, or 47 per cent, are reported as naturalized, while in Washington 39,562, or 57 per cent, out of a total of 69,382; in Vermont 9,564, or 45.8 per cent, out of a total of 20,891; in West Virginia 6,437, or 49.8 per cent, out of a total of 12,934; in Virginia 6,848, or 59.9 per cent, out of a total of 11,426, and in Wyoming 6,260, or 55.2 per cent, out of a total of 11,335, are naturalized.

The alien element constitutes in Vermont about one-third, or 33.4 per cent, of the whole number of males of voting age in 1900, while in West Virginia it constitutes 29 per cent, in Wyoming 24.6 per cent, in Washington 20.3 per cent, in Virginia 14.9 per cent, and in Wisconsin 7 per cent, of all such males.

There is a considerable proportion of illiterates among the alien element in these 6 states, as indicated by table 31.

TABLE 31.—PERCENTAGE OF LITERATE AND ILLITERATE FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE, IN DETAIL, ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP: 1900.

| STATES. | NATURALIZED. | | FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED. | | ALIENS. | | UNKNOWN. | |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. | Literate. | Illiterate. |
| | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> | <i>Per cent.</i> |
| Vermont..... | 79.8 | 20.2 | 89.7 | 10.3 | 70.1 | 29.9 | 78.8 | 21.2 |
| Virginia..... | 92.3 | 7.7 | 92.4 | 7.6 | 70.3 | 29.7 | 91.8 | 8.2 |
| Washington..... | 97.3 | 2.7 | 94.3 | 5.7 | 84.2 | 15.8 | 96.2 | 3.8 |
| West Virginia..... | 89.9 | 10.1 | 76.2 | 23.8 | 50.6 | 49.4 | 87.6 | 12.4 |
| Wisconsin..... | 92.7 | 7.3 | 89.3 | 10.7 | 82.8 | 17.2 | 90.8 | 9.2 |
| Wyoming..... | 96.1 | 3.9 | 89.0 | 11.0 | 81.1 | 18.9 | 92.8 | 7.2 |

Of the whole number of aliens in West Virginia in 1900, very nearly one-half, or 49.4 per cent, are illiterate, while in Vermont and Virginia nearly three-tenths, or 29.9 per cent and 29.7 per cent, respectively, are illiterate. In Washington, Wisconsin, and Wyoming the proportion of illiterates among this class is somewhat less, or 15.8 per cent, 17.2 per cent, and 18.9 per cent, respectively.

Of the naturalized males of voting age in 1900 in the states under consideration, the largest proportion of illiterates is found in Vermont, or 20.2 per cent, while in West Virginia 10.1 per cent are illiterate. In Virginia and Wisconsin over 7 per cent, in Wyoming 3.9 per cent, and in Washington 2.7 per cent, of all naturalized males are illiterate.

William C. Zimmerman
Director of the Census.

Twelfth Census of the United States.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 103.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

October 10, 1901.

POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

This bulletin, prepared under the direction of Mr. WILLIAM C. HUNT, chief statistician for population, completes the series of bulletins in which the population of the several states and territories in 1900 is distributed by sex, general nativity, and color, the states and territories being arranged alphabetically in groups, as follows:

GROUP 1.—Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, and Connecticut. (Bulletin No. 66.)

GROUP 2.—Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, and Illinois. (Bulletin No. 72.)

GROUP 3.—Indiana, Indian Territory, Iowa, and Kansas. (Bulletin No. 76.)

GROUP 4.—Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, and Massachusetts. (Bulletin No. 78.)

GROUP 5.—Michigan, Minnesota, and Mississippi. (Bulletin No. 80.)

GROUP 6.—Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, and New Hampshire. (Bulletin No. 84.)

GROUP 7.—New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, and North Carolina. (Bulletin No. 88.)

GROUP 8.—North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, and Oregon. (Bulletin No. 90.)

GROUP 9.—Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and South Dakota. (Bulletin No. 92.)

GROUP 10.—Tennessee, Texas, and Utah. (Bulletin No. 95.)

GROUP 11.—Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming. (Bulletin No. 96.)

In each of these group bulletins the population is distributed by sex, general nativity, and color, for each state and territory, for each county, and for each place having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

In this, the final bulletin of the series, the distribution of the population in 1900 by sex, general nativity, and color is summarized by states and territories in tables 1 to 3, while in subsequent tables the figures for each element of the population in 1900 are brought into comparison, by states and territories, with similar results derived from the censuses of 1880 and 1890.

The designation "native white—native parents," wherever used in this bulletin, comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born.

The figures contained in this bulletin are derived from the detailed tabulation of the population returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900, and are subject to correction.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Total population. | SEX. | | NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN. | | Total white. | Native white. |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | Males. | Females. | Native. | Foreign. | | |
| The United States | 170,303,387 | 89,059,242 | 87,244,145 | 65,843,802 | 10,460,085 | 66,990,802 | 56,740,739 |
| Alabama | 1,828,697 | 916,761 | 911,933 | 1,814,105 | 14,592 | 1,001,152 | 986,814 |
| Alaska | 63,592 | 45,872 | 17,720 | 50,981 | 12,661 | 80,507 | 21,709 |
| Arizona | 122,931 | 71,795 | 51,186 | 98,698 | 24,233 | 92,003 | 70,508 |
| Arkansas | 1,311,564 | 675,812 | 636,252 | 1,297,275 | 14,289 | 944,580 | 930,394 |
| California | 1,485,053 | 820,531 | 664,522 | 1,117,813 | 367,240 | 1,402,727 | 1,086,222 |
| Colorado | 539,700 | 295,332 | 244,368 | 448,545 | 91,155 | 529,046 | 438,571 |
| Connecticut | 908,420 | 454,294 | 454,126 | 670,210 | 238,210 | 892,424 | 655,028 |
| Delaware | 184,735 | 94,158 | 90,577 | 170,925 | 13,810 | 153,977 | 140,248 |
| District of Columbia | 278,718 | 132,004 | 146,714 | 258,599 | 20,119 | 191,532 | 172,012 |
| Florida | 528,542 | 275,246 | 253,296 | 504,710 | 23,832 | 297,333 | 278,076 |
| Georgia | 2,216,381 | 1,103,201 | 1,113,180 | 2,203,928 | 12,453 | 1,181,294 | 1,109,273 |
| Hawaii | 154,001 | 106,369 | 47,632 | 63,221 | 90,780 | 66,890 | 54,141 |
| Idaho | 161,772 | 93,867 | 68,405 | 137,168 | 24,604 | 154,495 | 132,605 |
| Illinois | 4,821,550 | 2,472,782 | 2,348,768 | 3,854,803 | 966,747 | 4,784,373 | 3,770,238 |
| Indiana | 2,516,462 | 1,285,404 | 1,231,058 | 2,374,341 | 142,121 | 2,458,502 | 2,316,641 |
| Indian Territory | 392,060 | 208,952 | 183,108 | 387,202 | 4,858 | 302,680 | 297,894 |
| Iowa | 2,231,853 | 1,156,849 | 1,075,004 | 1,925,933 | 305,920 | 2,218,667 | 1,912,885 |
| Kansas | 1,470,495 | 768,716 | 701,779 | 1,343,810 | 126,685 | 1,416,319 | 1,289,742 |
| Kentucky | 2,147,174 | 1,090,227 | 1,056,947 | 2,096,925 | 50,249 | 1,862,309 | 1,812,176 |
| Louisiana | 1,381,625 | 694,733 | 686,892 | 1,328,722 | 52,903 | 729,612 | 677,759 |
| Maine | 694,466 | 350,995 | 343,471 | 601,136 | 93,330 | 692,226 | 599,291 |
| Maryland | 1,188,044 | 589,275 | 598,769 | 1,094,110 | 93,934 | 952,424 | 859,280 |
| Massachusetts | 2,805,846 | 1,367,474 | 1,437,872 | 1,959,022 | 846,824 | 2,769,764 | 1,929,650 |
| Michigan | 2,420,982 | 1,248,905 | 1,172,077 | 1,879,329 | 541,653 | 2,398,563 | 1,858,367 |
| Minnesota | 1,751,894 | 932,490 | 818,904 | 1,246,076 | 505,818 | 1,737,086 | 1,282,101 |
| Mississippi | 1,551,270 | 781,451 | 769,819 | 1,543,289 | 7,981 | 641,200 | 633,575 |
| Missouri | 3,106,665 | 1,595,710 | 1,510,955 | 2,890,286 | 216,379 | 2,944,843 | 2,729,068 |
| Montana | 243,329 | 149,842 | 93,487 | 176,262 | 67,067 | 226,283 | 163,910 |
| Nebraska | 1,066,300 | 564,592 | 501,708 | 888,953 | 177,347 | 1,056,526 | 879,409 |
| Nevada | 42,335 | 25,603 | 16,732 | 32,242 | 10,093 | 35,405 | 26,824 |
| New Hampshire | 411,588 | 205,379 | 206,209 | 323,481 | 88,107 | 410,791 | 322,830 |
| New Jersey | 1,883,669 | 941,760 | 941,909 | 1,451,785 | 431,884 | 1,812,317 | 1,382,267 |
| New Mexico | 195,810 | 104,228 | 91,032 | 181,685 | 13,625 | 180,207 | 166,946 |
| New York | 7,268,594 | 3,614,780 | 3,654,114 | 5,368,469 | 1,900,425 | 7,156,881 | 5,267,358 |
| North Carolina | 1,893,810 | 938,677 | 955,133 | 1,889,318 | 4,492 | 1,263,603 | 1,259,200 |
| North Dakota | 819,146 | 177,493 | 141,653 | 206,055 | 113,091 | 311,712 | 199,122 |
| Ohio | 4,157,545 | 2,102,655 | 2,054,890 | 3,698,811 | 458,734 | 4,060,304 | 3,002,304 |
| Oklahoma | 398,331 | 214,359 | 183,972 | 382,651 | 15,680 | 367,524 | 351,920 |
| Oregon | 413,536 | 232,985 | 180,551 | 347,788 | 65,748 | 394,582 | 340,721 |
| Pennsylvania | 6,802,115 | 3,204,541 | 3,097,574 | 5,316,865 | 985,250 | 6,141,664 | 5,159,121 |
| Rhode Island | 428,556 | 210,516 | 218,040 | 294,037 | 134,519 | 419,050 | 285,273 |
| South Carolina | 1,340,316 | 664,895 | 675,421 | 1,334,788 | 5,528 | 557,807 | 552,436 |
| South Dakota | 401,570 | 216,164 | 185,406 | 313,062 | 88,508 | 380,714 | 292,385 |
| Tennessee | 2,020,616 | 1,021,224 | 999,392 | 2,002,870 | 17,746 | 1,540,186 | 1,522,600 |
| Texas | 3,048,710 | 1,578,900 | 1,469,810 | 2,869,353 | 179,357 | 2,426,669 | 2,249,088 |
| Utah | 276,749 | 141,687 | 135,062 | 222,972 | 53,777 | 272,465 | 219,661 |
| Vermont | 343,641 | 175,138 | 168,503 | 298,894 | 44,747 | 342,771 | 293,077 |
| Virginia | 1,854,184 | 925,897 | 928,287 | 1,834,723 | 19,461 | 1,192,855 | 1,173,787 |
| Washington | 518,103 | 304,178 | 213,925 | 406,789 | 111,364 | 496,304 | 394,179 |
| West Virginia | 958,800 | 499,242 | 459,558 | 936,349 | 22,451 | 915,233 | 892,354 |
| Wisconsin | 2,069,042 | 1,067,562 | 1,001,480 | 1,553,071 | 515,971 | 2,057,911 | 1,542,206 |
| Wyoming | 92,531 | 58,184 | 34,347 | 75,116 | 17,415 | 89,051 | 72,469 |

¹Inclusive of 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Cont'd.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | NATIVE WHITE. | | Foreign white. | COLORED. | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------------|----------|-----------|----------------|--------------------|
| | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | Total. | Negro. ¹ | Chinese. | Japanese. | Indians taxed. | Indians not taxed. |
| The United States ² | 41,053,417 | 15,687,322 | 10,250,063 | 9,812,585 | 8,840,789 | 119,050 | 85,986 | 137,242 | 129,518 |
| Alabama | 956,658 | 30,156 | 14,338 | 827,545 | 827,307 | 58 | 3 | 177 | |
| Alaska | 17,491 | 4,215 | 8,798 | 33,085 | 168 | 3,116 | 265 | 29,536 | |
| Arizona | 44,830 | 25,678 | 22,395 | 30,028 | 1,848 | 1,419 | 281 | 1,836 | 24,644 |
| Arkansas | 897,668 | 32,726 | 14,186 | 366,984 | 366,856 | 62 | | 66 | |
| California | 644,428 | 441,791 | 316,505 | 82,326 | 11,045 | 45,753 | 10,151 | 13,828 | 1,549 |
| Colorado | 311,335 | 127,236 | 90,475 | 10,654 | 8,370 | 599 | 48 | 840 | 597 |
| Connecticut | 372,783 | 282,245 | 287,396 | 15,996 | 15,226 | 599 | 18 | 153 | |
| Delaware | 118,029 | 22,219 | 13,729 | 30,758 | 30,697 | 51 | 1 | 9 | |
| District of Columbia | 134,073 | 37,939 | 19,520 | 87,186 | 86,702 | 455 | 7 | 22 | |
| Florida | 254,032 | 24,044 | 19,257 | 231,209 | 230,730 | 120 | 1 | 358 | |
| Georgia | 1,144,360 | 24,913 | 12,021 | 1,035,037 | 1,034,813 | 204 | 1 | 19 | |
| Hawaii | 37,918 | 16,223 | 12,749 | 87,111 | 233 | 25,767 | 61,111 | | |
| Idaho | 89,851 | 42,754 | 21,890 | 7,277 | 293 | 1,467 | 1,291 | 1,929 | 2,297 |
| Illinois | 2,271,765 | 1,498,473 | 964,635 | 86,677 | 85,078 | 1,503 | 80 | 16 | |
| Indiana | 1,952,194 | 364,447 | 141,861 | 57,960 | 57,505 | 207 | 5 | 243 | |
| Indian Territory | 287,647 | 10,247 | 4,786 | 89,380 | 36,853 | 27 | | 1,107 | 51,333 |
| Iowa | 1,261,068 | 651,817 | 305,782 | 13,186 | 12,693 | 104 | 7 | 382 | |
| Kansas | 1,013,655 | 276,087 | 126,577 | 54,176 | 52,003 | 39 | 4 | 2,130 | |
| Kentucky | 1,673,413 | 138,763 | 50,133 | 284,805 | 284,706 | 57 | | 102 | |
| Louisiana | 569,962 | 107,797 | 51,853 | 652,018 | 650,804 | 599 | 17 | 593 | |
| Maine | 493,082 | 106,209 | 92,935 | 2,240 | 1,319 | 119 | 4 | 798 | |
| Maryland | 680,049 | 179,231 | 93,144 | 235,620 | 235,064 | 544 | 9 | 3 | |
| Massachusetts | 1,032,264 | 897,338 | 340,114 | 35,582 | 31,974 | 2,968 | 53 | 587 | |
| Michigan | 1,026,714 | 831,653 | 540,196 | 22,419 | 15,816 | 240 | 9 | 6,354 | |
| Minnesota | 425,780 | 806,321 | 504,935 | 14,353 | 4,959 | 166 | 51 | 7,414 | 1,788 |
| Mississippi | 614,067 | 19,508 | 7,625 | 910,070 | 907,630 | 237 | | 2,203 | |
| Missouri | 2,204,874 | 524,194 | 215,775 | 161,822 | 161,234 | 449 | 9 | 130 | |
| Montana | 92,937 | 70,973 | 62,373 | 17,046 | 1,523 | 1,739 | 2,441 | 597 | 10,746 |
| Nebraska | 553,524 | 325,885 | 177,117 | 9,774 | 6,269 | 180 | 3 | 3,322 | |
| Nevada | 15,111 | 11,713 | 8,581 | 6,930 | 131 | 1,352 | 223 | 3,551 | 1,666 |
| New Hampshire | 242,614 | 80,216 | 37,961 | 797 | 662 | 112 | 1 | 22 | |
| New Jersey | 825,973 | 556,294 | 430,050 | 71,352 | 69,844 | 1,393 | 52 | 63 | |
| New Mexico | 149,029 | 17,917 | 13,261 | 15,103 | 1,610 | 311 | 8 | 10,207 | 2,937 |
| New York | 2,851,513 | 2,415,845 | 1,889,523 | 112,013 | 99,232 | 7,170 | 354 | 546 | 4,711 |
| North Carolina | 1,250,811 | 8,398 | 4,394 | 630,207 | 624,469 | 51 | | 5,687 | |
| North Dakota | 65,811 | 133,311 | 112,590 | 7,434 | 286 | 32 | 148 | 2,276 | 4,692 |
| Ohio | 2,651,440 | 950,864 | 457,900 | 97,341 | 96,901 | 371 | 27 | 42 | |
| Oklahoma | 313,905 | 38,015 | 15,604 | 30,807 | 18,831 | 31 | | 6,018 | 5,927 |
| Oregon | 256,125 | 84,596 | 53,861 | 18,954 | 1,105 | 10,397 | 2,501 | 4,961 | |
| Pennsylvania | 3,729,093 | 1,430,023 | 982,543 | 160,451 | 156,845 | 1,927 | 40 | 1,633 | |
| Rhode Island | 144,986 | 140,292 | 133,772 | 9,506 | 9,092 | 366 | 13 | 85 | |
| South Carolina | 540,766 | 11,670 | 5,371 | 782,609 | 782,321 | 67 | | 121 | |
| South Dakota | 136,191 | 156,194 | 88,329 | 20,856 | 465 | 165 | 1 | 9,293 | 10,932 |
| Tennessee | 1,481,636 | 40,964 | 17,536 | 480,480 | 480,243 | 75 | 4 | 103 | |
| Texas | 1,959,762 | 289,326 | 177,581 | 622,041 | 620,722 | 836 | 13 | 470 | |
| Utah | 104,026 | 115,635 | 52,804 | 4,284 | 672 | 572 | 417 | 1,151 | 1,472 |
| Vermont | 225,361 | 72,696 | 44,694 | 870 | 826 | 39 | | 5 | |
| Virginia | 1,141,213 | 32,574 | 19,068 | 661,320 | 660,722 | 243 | 10 | 354 | |
| Washington | 265,068 | 129,111 | 102,125 | 21,799 | 2,514 | 3,629 | 5,617 | 7,503 | 2,581 |
| West Virginia | 343,981 | 48,873 | 22,379 | 43,567 | 43,499 | 56 | | 12 | |
| Wisconsin | 585,903 | 956,303 | 515,705 | 11,131 | 2,542 | 212 | 5 | 6,715 | 1,657 |
| Wyoming | 47,982 | 24,487 | 16,582 | 3,480 | 940 | 461 | 393 | 1,686 | |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.² Inclusive of persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.³ Includes 2,499 persons of mixed parentage, that is, of native Indian and Russian parentage.

TABLE 2.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | NATIVE BORN. | | FOREIGN BORN. | | TOTAL WHITE. | | NATIVE WHITE. | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|------------|---------------|------------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| The United States ¹ | 33,329,130 | 32,514,172 | 5,730,112 | 4,729,973 | 34,349,021 | 32,641,781 | 28,803,188 | 27,937,551 |
| Alabama..... | 907,614 | 908,491 | 9,150 | 5,442 | 507,378 | 493,774 | 498,420 | 488,385 |
| Alaska..... | 34,127 | 16,804 | 11,745 | 916 | 27,307 | 3,200 | 19,171 | 2,538 |
| Arizona..... | 55,893 | 42,805 | 15,902 | 8,331 | 55,230 | 37,673 | 41,041 | 29,467 |
| Arkansas..... | 666,307 | 630,968 | 9,005 | 5,284 | 489,870 | 454,710 | 480,959 | 449,435 |
| California..... | 580,294 | 537,519 | 240,237 | 127,003 | 755,147 | 647,580 | 563,335 | 522,887 |
| Colorado..... | 239,284 | 209,261 | 56,048 | 35,107 | 289,490 | 239,556 | 234,068 | 204,503 |
| Connecticut..... | 330,756 | 339,454 | 123,538 | 114,672 | 446,353 | 446,071 | 323,536 | 331,492 |
| Delaware..... | 86,556 | 84,369 | 7,602 | 6,208 | 78,486 | 75,491 | 70,956 | 69,292 |
| District of Columbia..... | 121,275 | 137,324 | 10,729 | 9,390 | 93,197 | 98,335 | 82,984 | 89,028 |
| Florida..... | 261,646 | 243,064 | 13,600 | 10,232 | 154,728 | 142,605 | 143,468 | 134,608 |
| Georgia..... | 1,095,598 | 1,103,330 | 7,603 | 4,800 | 593,128 | 588,166 | 585,845 | 583,428 |
| Hawaii..... | 33,478 | 29,743 | 72,891 | 17,889 | 36,407 | 30,483 | 28,613 | 25,523 |
| Idaho..... | 76,178 | 60,990 | 17,189 | 7,415 | 88,463 | 66,032 | 73,938 | 58,667 |
| Illinois..... | 1,933,310 | 1,901,493 | 519,472 | 447,275 | 2,426,113 | 2,308,760 | 1,908,465 | 1,861,773 |
| Indiana..... | 1,206,631 | 1,167,660 | 78,723 | 63,398 | 1,255,378 | 1,203,124 | 1,176,891 | 1,139,750 |
| Indian Territory..... | 205,647 | 181,555 | 3,305 | 1,553 | 163,683 | 138,997 | 160,436 | 137,458 |
| Iowa..... | 985,840 | 940,093 | 171,009 | 134,911 | 1,149,667 | 1,069,000 | 978,784 | 934,101 |
| Kansas..... | 696,882 | 647,428 | 72,334 | 54,351 | 740,922 | 675,397 | 668,682 | 621,060 |
| Kentucky..... | 1,033,697 | 1,033,223 | 26,530 | 23,719 | 948,048 | 914,261 | 921,608 | 890,568 |
| Louisiana..... | 665,038 | 663,684 | 29,695 | 23,208 | 371,142 | 358,470 | 342,308 | 335,451 |
| Maine..... | 302,770 | 298,366 | 48,225 | 45,105 | 340,786 | 342,440 | 301,810 | 297,481 |
| Maryland..... | 541,577 | 552,533 | 47,698 | 46,236 | 473,119 | 479,305 | 426,114 | 433,166 |
| Massachusetts..... | 958,357 | 1,000,105 | 408,617 | 437,707 | 1,348,578 | 1,421,186 | 944,577 | 985,073 |
| Michigan..... | 952,866 | 926,463 | 296,039 | 245,614 | 1,237,098 | 1,161,465 | 941,906 | 916,461 |
| Minnesota..... | 644,722 | 601,354 | 237,768 | 217,550 | 924,351 | 812,185 | 637,378 | 594,723 |
| Mississippi..... | 776,106 | 767,183 | 5,345 | 2,636 | 826,710 | 814,490 | 321,684 | 311,891 |
| Missouri..... | 1,475,593 | 1,414,693 | 120,117 | 96,282 | 1,513,077 | 1,480,866 | 1,394,412 | 1,334,656 |
| Montana..... | 102,246 | 74,016 | 47,596 | 19,471 | 139,139 | 87,144 | 95,930 | 67,980 |
| Nebraska..... | 464,665 | 424,288 | 99,927 | 77,420 | 559,339 | 497,187 | 459,627 | 419,782 |
| Nevada..... | 18,031 | 14,161 | 7,522 | 2,571 | 21,318 | 14,087 | 16,257 | 11,567 |
| New Hampshire..... | 160,866 | 162,615 | 44,513 | 43,594 | 204,931 | 205,860 | 160,544 | 162,286 |
| New Jersey..... | 717,022 | 734,763 | 224,738 | 207,146 | 906,543 | 905,774 | 633,427 | 693,840 |
| New Mexico..... | 95,610 | 86,069 | 8,612 | 5,013 | 96,036 | 84,171 | 87,766 | 79,180 |
| New York..... | 2,651,815 | 2,716,654 | 962,965 | 937,460 | 3,558,116 | 3,598,765 | 2,604,331 | 2,663,027 |
| North Carolina..... | 935,883 | 953,435 | 2,794 | 1,693 | 632,155 | 631,448 | 629,443 | 629,766 |
| North Dakota..... | 110,987 | 95,068 | 66,506 | 46,585 | 173,676 | 138,036 | 107,531 | 91,591 |
| Ohio..... | 1,855,372 | 1,843,439 | 247,283 | 211,451 | 2,052,252 | 2,007,952 | 1,805,588 | 1,796,716 |
| Oklahoma..... | 204,359 | 177,792 | 9,500 | 6,180 | 198,943 | 163,581 | 189,512 | 162,408 |
| Oregon..... | 187,495 | 160,293 | 45,490 | 20,258 | 217,483 | 177,099 | 188,598 | 157,123 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2,650,513 | 2,666,322 | 553,998 | 431,252 | 3,122,304 | 3,019,360 | 2,570,713 | 2,588,408 |
| Rhode Island..... | 144,340 | 149,697 | 66,176 | 63,343 | 205,832 | 213,218 | 140,261 | 145,017 |
| South Carolina..... | 661,610 | 673,178 | 3,285 | 2,243 | 231,147 | 276,660 | 277,988 | 274,448 |
| South Dakota..... | 165,038 | 143,024 | 51,126 | 37,382 | 205,938 | 174,776 | 154,971 | 137,414 |
| Tennessee..... | 1,010,793 | 982,077 | 10,431 | 7,315 | 782,702 | 757,434 | 772,411 | 750,189 |
| Texas..... | 1,476,525 | 1,392,828 | 102,375 | 76,982 | 1,267,670 | 1,158,999 | 1,166,760 | 1,082,323 |
| Utah..... | 114,014 | 103,958 | 27,673 | 26,104 | 138,923 | 133,542 | 112,195 | 107,466 |
| Vermont..... | 150,582 | 143,312 | 24,556 | 20,191 | 174,641 | 168,130 | 150,133 | 147,944 |
| Virginia..... | 913,511 | 921,212 | 12,386 | 7,075 | 601,996 | 590,359 | 589,962 | 583,825 |
| Washington..... | 223,184 | 178,555 | 75,994 | 35,370 | 238,647 | 207,657 | 221,569 | 172,610 |
| West Virginia..... | 485,018 | 451,331 | 14,224 | 8,227 | 474,013 | 441,220 | 459,849 | 433,005 |
| Wisconsin..... | 734,937 | 763,134 | 232,625 | 233,346 | 1,061,606 | 996,305 | 779,213 | 762,993 |
| Wyoming..... | 45,769 | 29,347 | 12,415 | 5,000 | 55,343 | 33,208 | 44,257 | 28,212 |

¹Inclusive of persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 2.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS. | | NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS. | | FOREIGN WHITE. | | TOTAL COLORED. ¹ | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| The United States ² | 20,984,099 | 20,119,315 | 7,869,089 | 7,818,233 | 5,545,833 | 4,704,230 | 4,710,221 | 4,602,364 |
| Alabama | 483,164 | 473,494 | 15,235 | 14,891 | 8,949 | 5,389 | 409,386 | 418,159 |
| Alaska | 15,806 | 1,688 | 3,365 | 850 | 8,135 | 662 | 18,563 | 24,520 |
| Arizona | 26,631 | 18,199 | 14,410 | 11,288 | 14,189 | 8,206 | 16,565 | 13,463 |
| Arkansas | 463,334 | 434,334 | 17,625 | 15,101 | 8,911 | 5,275 | 185,442 | 181,542 |
| California | 340,617 | 303,811 | 222,718 | 219,076 | 191,812 | 124,693 | 65,394 | 16,942 |
| Colorado | 168,158 | 143,177 | 65,910 | 61,326 | 55,422 | 35,053 | 5,842 | 4,812 |
| Connecticut | 181,425 | 198,858 | 139,111 | 143,134 | 122,817 | 114,579 | 7,941 | 8,055 |
| Delaware | 59,848 | 58,181 | 11,168 | 11,111 | 7,530 | 6,190 | 16,072 | 15,086 |
| District of Columbia | 64,947 | 69,126 | 18,037 | 19,902 | 10,213 | 9,307 | 38,307 | 48,379 |
| Florida | 131,380 | 122,652 | 12,088 | 11,956 | 11,260 | 7,997 | 120,518 | 110,491 |
| Georgia | 573,536 | 570,824 | 12,303 | 12,504 | 7,233 | 4,788 | 510,073 | 524,964 |
| Hawaii | 20,193 | 17,725 | 8,420 | 7,803 | 7,794 | 4,955 | 69,982 | 17,149 |
| Idaho | 50,424 | 39,427 | 23,514 | 19,240 | 14,525 | 7,365 | 4,504 | 2,373 |
| Illinois | 1,160,843 | 1,110,922 | 747,622 | 750,851 | 517,648 | 440,287 | 46,669 | 40,008 |
| Indiana | 993,956 | 958,838 | 183,535 | 180,912 | 78,487 | 63,374 | 30,026 | 27,934 |
| Indian Territory | 154,706 | 132,941 | 5,730 | 4,517 | 3,247 | 1,539 | 45,269 | 44,111 |
| Iowa | 647,757 | 613,311 | 331,027 | 320,790 | 170,838 | 134,899 | 7,132 | 6,004 |
| Kansas | 526,427 | 487,228 | 142,255 | 133,832 | 72,240 | 54,337 | 27,794 | 26,332 |
| Kentucky | 354,002 | 319,411 | 67,606 | 71,157 | 26,440 | 23,698 | 142,179 | 142,686 |
| Louisiana | 290,111 | 270,851 | 52,197 | 55,600 | 28,334 | 23,019 | 923,591 | 328,422 |
| Maine | 243,949 | 246,033 | 58,701 | 52,448 | 47,976 | 44,959 | 1,200 | 1,031 |
| Maryland | 338,421 | 341,628 | 87,693 | 91,688 | 47,006 | 46,130 | 116,156 | 119,464 |
| Massachusetts | 504,840 | 527,424 | 439,737 | 457,649 | 404,001 | 436,113 | 18,896 | 16,686 |
| Michigan | 622,852 | 593,862 | 419,054 | 412,599 | 295,192 | 245,004 | 11,807 | 10,612 |
| Minnesota | 225,438 | 200,677 | 412,276 | 394,046 | 287,473 | 217,462 | 7,639 | 6,719 |
| Mississippi | 311,335 | 302,232 | 9,849 | 9,650 | 5,026 | 2,599 | 454,741 | 455,329 |
| Missouri | 1,131,934 | 1,072,940 | 262,478 | 261,716 | 119,565 | 96,210 | 81,783 | 89,089 |
| Montana | 55,711 | 37,226 | 40,219 | 30,754 | 43,209 | 19,164 | 10,703 | 6,343 |
| Nebraska | 291,853 | 261,671 | 167,774 | 153,111 | 99,712 | 77,406 | 5,253 | 4,521 |
| Nevada | 8,379 | 6,232 | 6,378 | 5,335 | 3,001 | 2,520 | 4,285 | 2,645 |
| New Hampshire | 120,889 | 121,725 | 39,665 | 40,561 | 44,337 | 43,574 | 448 | 349 |
| New Jersey | 409,430 | 416,543 | 278,997 | 282,297 | 223,116 | 206,934 | 35,217 | 36,135 |
| New Mexico | 73,245 | 70,784 | 9,521 | 8,396 | 8,270 | 4,991 | 8,192 | 6,911 |
| New York | 1,417,769 | 1,433,744 | 1,186,562 | 1,229,288 | 963,785 | 935,733 | 56,664 | 55,349 |
| North Carolina | 625,249 | 625,502 | 4,194 | 4,204 | 2,712 | 1,632 | 306,522 | 323,685 |
| North Dakota | 37,306 | 23,505 | 70,225 | 63,086 | 66,145 | 46,445 | 3,817 | 3,617 |
| Ohio | 1,336,310 | 1,315,130 | 469,278 | 481,536 | 246,664 | 211,236 | 50,403 | 46,333 |
| Oklahoma | 168,926 | 144,979 | 20,596 | 17,429 | 9,431 | 6,178 | 15,416 | 15,391 |
| Oregon | 133,782 | 117,343 | 44,816 | 39,780 | 33,885 | 19,976 | 15,602 | 3,452 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,860,185 | 1,838,908 | 710,528 | 719,500 | 551,591 | 480,952 | 82,237 | 78,214 |
| Rhode Island | 71,770 | 73,216 | 63,491 | 71,301 | 65,571 | 63,201 | 4,634 | 4,322 |
| South Carolina | 272,312 | 263,454 | 5,676 | 5,994 | 3,159 | 2,212 | 383,748 | 398,761 |
| South Dakota | 73,424 | 62,767 | 31,547 | 24,647 | 50,967 | 37,362 | 10,236 | 10,630 |
| Tennessee | 751,719 | 729,917 | 20,692 | 20,272 | 10,291 | 7,295 | 233,522 | 241,908 |
| Texas | 1,013,922 | 940,340 | 147,838 | 141,438 | 100,910 | 76,671 | 311,239 | 310,811 |
| Utah | 53,438 | 50,533 | 58,757 | 56,878 | 26,728 | 26,076 | 2,764 | 1,520 |
| Vermont | 113,745 | 111,636 | 36,888 | 34,908 | 24,508 | 20,186 | 497 | 373 |
| Virginia | 573,148 | 563,065 | 16,314 | 15,780 | 12,034 | 7,084 | 323,901 | 337,428 |
| Washington | 151,737 | 113,331 | 69,832 | 59,273 | 37,078 | 35,047 | 15,531 | 6,268 |
| West Virginia | 435,110 | 403,871 | 24,739 | 24,134 | 14,164 | 8,215 | 25,229 | 18,338 |
| Wisconsin | 298,552 | 287,351 | 430,601 | 475,642 | 282,393 | 233,312 | 5,666 | 5,175 |
| Wyoming | 29,736 | 18,246 | 14,521 | 9,966 | 11,530 | 4,906 | 2,341 | 1,139 |

¹ Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.² Inclusive of persons in the military and naval service of the United States

(including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 3.—NEGRO, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND INDIAN POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | NEGRO. ¹ | | CHINESE. | | JAPANESE. | | INDIAN. | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| The United States ² | 4,393,221 | 4,447,568 | 111,054 | 7,996 | 71,386 | 14,600 | 134,560 | 192,200 |
| Alabama..... | 409,287 | 418,070 | 58 | | 3 | | 88 | 89 |
| Alaska..... | 151 | 17 | 3,118 | 3 | 253 | 12 | 15,048 | 14,488 |
| Arizona..... | 1,363 | 485 | 1,387 | 32 | 264 | 17 | 13,551 | 12,929 |
| Arkansas..... | 185,842 | 181,514 | 58 | 4 | | | 42 | 24 |
| California..... | 5,766 | 5,279 | 42,297 | 3,456 | 9,598 | 553 | 7,723 | 7,654 |
| Colorado..... | 4,473 | 4,097 | 575 | 24 | 39 | 9 | 755 | 682 |
| Connecticut..... | 7,247 | 7,979 | 598 | 1 | 18 | | 78 | 75 |
| Delaware..... | 15,616 | 15,081 | 51 | | 1 | | 4 | 5 |
| District of Columbia..... | 38,348 | 48,354 | 438 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 7 |
| Florida..... | 120,199 | 110,531 | 118 | 2 | 1 | | 200 | 158 |
| Georgia..... | 509,869 | 524,944 | 192 | 12 | 1 | | 11 | 8 |
| Hawaii..... | 158 | 75 | 22,296 | 3,471 | 47,508 | 13,603 | | |
| Idaho..... | 166 | 127 | 1,420 | 47 | 1,282 | 9 | 2,036 | 2,190 |
| Illinois..... | 45,121 | 39,957 | 1,472 | 31 | 64 | 16 | 12 | 4 |
| Indiana..... | 29,701 | 27,804 | 205 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 116 | 127 |
| Indian Territory..... | 19,147 | 17,706 | 27 | | | | 26,095 | 26,405 |
| Iowa..... | 6,875 | 5,818 | 102 | 2 | 7 | | 198 | 184 |
| Kansas..... | 26,542 | 25,461 | 38 | 1 | 4 | | 1,210 | 920 |
| Kentucky..... | 142,073 | 142,633 | 54 | 3 | | | 52 | 50 |
| Louisiana..... | 322,664 | 328,140 | 573 | 26 | 16 | 1 | 338 | 255 |
| Maine..... | 670 | 649 | 115 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 421 | 377 |
| Maryland..... | 115,617 | 119,447 | 533 | 11 | 6 | 8 | | 3 |
| Massachusetts..... | 15,591 | 16,383 | 2,940 | 28 | 51 | 2 | 314 | 273 |
| Michigan..... | 8,220 | 7,596 | 240 | | 6 | 3 | 3,341 | 3,013 |
| Minnesota..... | 2,836 | 2,123 | 161 | 5 | 50 | 1 | 4,592 | 4,590 |
| Mississippi..... | 453,384 | 454,246 | 224 | 13 | | | 1,133 | 1,070 |
| Missouri..... | 81,206 | 80,028 | 447 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 73 | 57 |
| Montana..... | 912 | 611 | 1,700 | 39 | 2,434 | 7 | 5,657 | 5,686 |
| Nebraska..... | 3,368 | 2,901 | 180 | | 3 | | 1,702 | 1,620 |
| Nevada..... | 82 | 52 | 1,283 | 60 | 228 | | 2,692 | 2,524 |
| New Hampshire..... | 327 | 335 | 111 | 1 | 1 | | 9 | 13 |
| New Jersey..... | 33,745 | 36,099 | 1,387 | 6 | 47 | 5 | 38 | 25 |
| New Mexico..... | 1,023 | 587 | 333 | 8 | 8 | | 6,828 | 6,316 |
| New York..... | 46,618 | 52,614 | 7,028 | 142 | 315 | 39 | 2,793 | 2,554 |
| North Carolina..... | 303,624 | 320,845 | 49 | 2 | | | 2,849 | 2,838 |
| North Dakota..... | 178 | 113 | 31 | 1 | 148 | | 3,465 | 3,503 |
| Ohio..... | 49,985 | 46,916 | 366 | 5 | 20 | 7 | 32 | 10 |
| Oklahoma..... | 9,509 | 9,322 | 31 | | | | 5,876 | 6,009 |
| Oregon..... | 677 | 428 | 10,032 | 365 | 2,405 | 96 | 2,388 | 2,563 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 79,348 | 77,497 | 1,909 | 18 | 29 | 11 | 951 | 688 |
| Rhode Island..... | 4,290 | 4,802 | 361 | 5 | 13 | | 20 | 15 |
| South Carolina..... | 383,626 | 398,695 | 65 | 2 | | | 57 | 64 |
| South Dakota..... | 272 | 193 | 151 | 14 | | 1 | 9,803 | 10,422 |
| Tennessee..... | 238,388 | 241,855 | 78 | 2 | 4 | | 57 | 51 |
| Texas..... | 310,135 | 310,587 | 823 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 263 | 207 |
| Utah..... | 454 | 218 | 551 | 21 | 406 | 11 | 1,353 | 1,270 |
| Vermont..... | 454 | 372 | 39 | | | | 4 | 1 |
| Virginia..... | 323,459 | 337,263 | 239 | 4 | 10 | | 193 | 161 |
| Washington..... | 1,589 | 925 | 3,550 | 79 | 5,432 | 185 | 4,960 | 5,079 |
| West Virginia..... | 25,167 | 18,332 | 56 | | | | 6 | 6 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,418 | 1,124 | 212 | | 5 | | 4,821 | 4,051 |
| Wyoming..... | 631 | 309 | 458 | 3 | 393 | | 859 | 827 |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.² Inclusive of persons in the military and naval service of the United States

(including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

The total population returned at the Twelfth Census of the United States, taken as of June 1, 1900, as shown by table 1, is 76,803,387, including not only persons enumerated in the several states and organized territories but, in addition, those enumerated at military and naval stations abroad (including naval vessels), and in Alaska, Hawaii, Indian Territory, and Indian reservations. The population for the equivalent areas in 1890, with which this number should be compared, represents a total of 63,069,756, including 447,506 persons specially enumerated¹ but not included as a part of the population (62,622,250) covered by the general report at that census. Table 4 presents a summary of the population according to sex, general nativity, and color at each of the two census periods named, giving comparative figures in each case for the entire area of enumeration in 1900.

TABLE 4. — POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR: 1890 AND 1900.

| SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR. | AGGREGATES. | | PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION. | | INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900. | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 | Number. | Per cent. |
| Total population. | 76,803,387 | 63,069,756 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13,233,631 | 21.0 |
| Males | 39,059,242 | 32,315,063 | 51.2 | 51.2 | 6,744,179 | 20.9 |
| Females | 37,244,145 | 30,754,693 | 48.8 | 48.8 | 6,489,452 | 21.1 |
| Native born | 65,843,302 | 53,761,665 | 86.3 | 85.2 | 12,081,637 | 22.5 |
| Foreign born | 10,460,085 | 9,308,091 | 13.7 | 14.8 | 1,151,994 | 12.4 |
| White | 66,990,802 | 55,166,184 | 87.8 | 87.5 | 11,824,618 | 21.4 |
| Colored | 9,812,585 | 7,903,572 | 12.2 | 12.5 | 1,409,013 | 17.8 |
| Native white | 56,740,789 | 46,030,105 | 74.4 | 73.0 | 10,710,684 | 23.3 |
| Native parents | 41,053,417 | 34,514,450 | 53.8 | 54.7 | 6,538,967 | 18.9 |
| Foreign parents | 15,687,322 | 11,515,655 | 20.6 | 18.3 | 4,171,667 | 36.2 |
| Foreign white | 10,250,063 | 9,136,079 | 13.4 | 14.5 | 1,113,984 | 12.2 |
| Negro | 8,840,789 | 7,488,788 | 11.6 | 11.9 | 1,352,001 | 18.1 |
| Chinese | 119,050 | 126,778 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 7,728 | 6.1 |
| Japanese | 85,986 | 14,399 | 0.1 | (²) | 71,587 | 497.2 |
| Indian | 266,760 | 273,607 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 16,847 | 12.5 |

¹ Decrease.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The distribution of the population at the Twelfth Census, according to the several elements of which it is composed, is clearly epitomized in the above table. It shows, first, the aggregate numbers comprising each class in 1900 as compared with 1890; second, the percentage which each element constitutes of the total population at each census period, and third, the absolute and proportional increase of the several elements since 1890.

From table 4 it appears, with respect to sex, that the males number 39,059,242 and constitute 51.2 per cent of the total population in 1900, while the females number 37,244,145 and constitute 48.8 per cent. From the percentages given in the above table there has been, apparently, no change in the proportion of the sexes in 1900 as com-

pared with 1890, but, as a matter of fact, there is a slightly larger proportion of females now than there was ten years ago, the percentage decimals if extended to the hundredths place showing for females 48.81 per cent in 1900 as compared with 48.76 per cent in 1890, and for males 51.18 in 1900 as against 51.23 in 1890.

There is a difference in favor of males at the present census of 1,815,097 as compared with an excess of males for the equivalent area in 1890 of 1,560,370, these figures showing, also, that the females have gained relatively with regard to the males since 1890.

There has been an increase in total population of 13,233,631, or 21 per cent, since 1890. This increase is made up of 6,744,179 males and 6,489,452 females, representing an increase in males of 20.9 per cent and an increase in females of 21.1 per cent.

Considered with respect to general nativity, there are, according to the figures of the present census, 65,843,302 native born persons and 10,460,085 foreign born persons, the latter element constituting 13.7 per cent of the total population in 1900. The equivalent area had in 1890 a total of 9,308,091 foreign born persons, representing 14.8 per cent of the entire population enumerated ten years ago.

The foreign born element of our population has increased since 1890 only 12.4 per cent as against an increase in native born population of 22.5 per cent. The foreign born show an absolute increase during the decade of 1,151,994, while the native born have increased in ten years 12,081,637.

Analyzing the results according to color and race, it is seen that the population in 1900 is made up of 66,990,802 white persons and 9,812,585 colored persons, the latter figure comprising 8,840,789 persons of negro descent, 119,050 Chinese, 85,986 Japanese, and 266,760 Indians. The corresponding figures for 1890 showed a total of 55,166,184 white persons, 7,488,788 persons of negro descent, 126,778 Chinese, 14,399 Japanese, and 273,607 Indians, the total colored element in 1890 comprising, in all, 7,903,572 persons.

The colored element constitutes 12.2 per cent of the total population in 1900 as against 12.5 per cent in 1890, the negro element alone representing of the total population 11.6 per cent in 1900 and 11.9 per cent in 1890. These figures show a loss, therefore, of three-tenths of 1 per cent in the proportion of persons of negro descent in 1900 as compared with 1890, and a corresponding increase in that for the whites.

The white population shows an increase since 1890 of 11,824,618, or 21.4 per cent, while the colored element as a whole shows an increase during the same period of 1,409,013, or 17.8 per cent.

There has been an increase during the past ten years in persons of negro descent of 1,352,001, or 18.1 per cent, and in Japanese of 71,587, or 497.2 per cent. The Chinese, on the other hand, show a loss since 1890 of 7,728, or 6.1 per cent, while the Indians have decreased from 273,607 in 1890 to 266,760 in 1900, equivalent to a loss of 2.5 per cent.

¹ Alaska, 32,052; Hawaii (Hawaiian census of December 28, 1890), 89,990; Indian Territory, 180,182; Indian reservations, etc., 145,282.

The aggregate of 66,990,802 white persons in 1900 is made up of 56,740,739 native white persons, constituting 74.4 per cent of the total population, and 10,250,063 foreign white persons, constituting 13.4 per cent of the total population. Native white persons in 1900 are in turn subdivided into 41,053,417 persons of native parentage and 15,687,322 persons of foreign parentage, constituting, respectively, 53.8 per cent and 20.6 per cent of the total population. Comparing the percentages for these same elements in 1890 and 1900 it appears that native white persons constitute a somewhat larger proportion of the total population in 1900 than in 1890, due to a relative increase of 2.3 per cent in the proportion for native white persons of foreign parentage and a relative decrease of nine-tenths of 1 per cent in the proportion for native white persons of native parentage.

The native white element of our population as a whole has increased 23.3 per cent since 1890, while the foreign white element has increased only 12.2 per cent. The native white element of foreign parentage has increased during the past ten years relatively twice as fast as the native whites of native parentage, or 18.9 per cent for those of native parentage as compared with 36.2 per cent for those of foreign parentage.

As stated upon the first page of this bulletin, the figures

upon which the results presented in table 4 are based are given in detail by states and territories for 1900 in tables 1 to 3, inclusive, and these figures for the several states and territories are in turn brought into comparison with similar results in 1880 and 1890 in tables 5, 10, 15, 16, 17, and 18, respectively. The figures given in these tables for 1900 are comparable with those for 1890, but not with those for 1880, as, with the exception of Alaska, there are no figures available in 1880 for the additional areas of enumeration comprehended by the census of 1900.

NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION.

The native and foreign born population as reported at the censuses of 1880, 1890, and 1900 is distributed by states and territories in table 5; the absolute and proportional increases from 1890 to 1900, based upon the figures given in table 5, are presented for each state and territory in table 6, while the increase in the foreign born element from 1890 to 1900 is brought into comparison with similar figures for the preceding decade, by states and territories arranged geographically, in table 7. The population of each state and territory at the last two census periods, together with the figures of increase during the decade in each case, is also shown in table 6, for purposes of comparison.

TABLE 5.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1880 TO 1900.

[For a similar presentation of the native and foreign born population at the censuses of 1850 to 1870, inclusive, see census report on population for 1890, part I, page 899.
No census of Hawaii was taken by the Hawaiian Government in 1880. No report for Indian Territory was made at the census of 1880. Oklahoma was organized as a territory May 2, 1890.]

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | NATIVE BORN. | | | FOREIGN BORN. | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 |
| The United States | 1 65,843,302 | 2 58,761,665 | 3 43,475,840 | 1 10,460,085 | 2 9,808,091 | 3 6,679,943 |
| Alabama | 1,814,105 | 1,498,624 | 1,252,771 | 14,592 | 14,777 | 9,734 |
| Alaska | 4 50,981 | 4 15,381 | (6) | 4 12,661 | 4 16,671 | (5) |
| Arizona | 98,698 | 69,448 | 24,391 | 24,233 | 18,795 | 16,049 |
| Arkansas | 1,297,275 | 1,113,947 | 792,175 | 14,289 | 14,264 | 10,350 |
| California | 1,117,813 | 847,089 | 571,820 | 367,240 | 366,309 | 292,874 |
| Colorado | 448,545 | 329,259 | 154,537 | 91,155 | 83,990 | 39,790 |
| Connecticut | 670,210 | 562,657 | 492,708 | 238,210 | 183,601 | 129,992 |
| Delaware | 170,925 | 155,382 | 137,140 | 13,810 | 13,161 | 9,468 |
| District of Columbia | 258,599 | 211,622 | 160,502 | 20,119 | 13,770 | 17,122 |
| Florida | 504,710 | 363,490 | 259,584 | 23,832 | 22,932 | 9,909 |
| Georgia | 2,208,928 | 1,825,216 | 1,631,616 | 12,408 | 12,137 | 10,564 |
| Hawaii | 63,221 | 48,117 | | 90,780 | 41,873 | |
| Idaho | 137,163 | 71,032 | 22,630 | 24,804 | 17,456 | 9,974 |
| Illinois | 3,854,803 | 2,984,005 | 2,494,295 | 966,747 | 842,347 | 588,576 |
| Indiana | 2,374,341 | 2,040,199 | 1,834,123 | 142,121 | 116,205 | 144,178 |
| Indian Territory | 387,302 | 180,182 | | 4,858 | | |
| Iowa | 1,925,933 | 1,533,228 | 1,362,965 | 305,920 | 324,069 | 261,650 |
| Kansas | 1,343,810 | 1,280,270 | 886,010 | 126,685 | 147,838 | 110,086 |
| Kentucky | 2,096,925 | 1,799,279 | 1,589,178 | 50,249 | 59,856 | 59,517 |
| Louisiana | 1,328,722 | 1,068,841 | 885,800 | 52,903 | 49,747 | 54,146 |
| Maine | 601,136 | 582,125 | 590,058 | 98,330 | 78,961 | 58,833 |
| Maryland | 1,094,110 | 948,094 | 852,137 | 93,934 | 94,296 | 82,806 |
| Massachusetts | 1,959,022 | 1,581,810 | 1,339,594 | 846,324 | 657,137 | 443,491 |
| Michigan | 1,879,329 | 1,550,010 | 1,248,429 | 541,653 | 543,880 | 388,508 |
| Minnesota | 1,246,076 | 842,927 | 513,097 | 505,318 | 467,356 | 267,676 |
| Mississippi | 1,543,289 | 1,281,648 | 1,122,388 | 7,981 | 7,952 | 9,209 |
| Missouri | 2,890,286 | 2,444,316 | 1,956,802 | 216,379 | 234,869 | 211,578 |
| Montana | 176,262 | 99,328 | 27,638 | 67,067 | 43,096 | 11,521 |
| Nebraska | 838,953 | 860,114 | 354,988 | 177,347 | 202,542 | 97,414 |
| Nevada | 82,242 | 32,649 | 36,613 | 10,093 | 14,706 | 25,653 |
| New Hampshire | 323,481 | 304,190 | 300,697 | 88,107 | 72,340 | 46,294 |
| New Jersey | 1,451,785 | 1,115,958 | 909,416 | 431,884 | 328,975 | 221,700 |
| New Mexico | 181,685 | 149,023 | 111,514 | 13,625 | 11,259 | 8,051 |
| New York | 5,363,469 | 4,432,124 | 3,371,492 | 1,900,425 | 1,571,050 | 1,211,379 |
| North Carolina | 1,889,318 | 1,614,247 | 1,396,008 | 4,492 | 3,702 | 3,742 |
| North Dakota | 206,055 | 109,522 | 18,674 | 113,091 | 31,461 | 18,235 |
| Ohio | 3,698,811 | 3,213,036 | 2,303,119 | 453,734 | 459,298 | 394,943 |
| Oklahoma | 382,651 | 75,735 | | 15,680 | 2,740 | |
| Oregon | 347,788 | 260,387 | 144,205 | 65,748 | 57,317 | 30,503 |
| Pennsylvania | 5,816,865 | 4,412,898 | 3,695,062 | 985,250 | 845,720 | 587,829 |
| Rhode Island | 294,037 | 239,201 | 202,538 | 134,519 | 106,305 | 73,993 |
| South Carolina | 1,334,788 | 1,144,879 | 987,891 | 5,523 | 6,270 | 7,686 |
| South Dakota | 313,062 | 257,545 | 64,708 | 88,508 | 91,055 | 33,560 |
| Tennessee | 2,002,870 | 1,747,489 | 1,525,657 | 17,746 | 20,029 | 16,702 |
| Texas | 2,869,358 | 2,082,571 | 1,477,138 | 179,357 | 152,956 | 114,616 |
| Utah | 222,972 | 157,715 | 99,969 | 53,777 | 53,064 | 43,994 |
| Vermont | 208,894 | 238,334 | 291,327 | 44,747 | 44,038 | 40,959 |
| Virginia | 1,884,723 | 1,637,606 | 1,497,869 | 19,461 | 18,374 | 14,696 |
| Washington | 406,789 | 267,227 | 59,313 | 111,364 | 90,005 | 15,803 |
| West Virginia | 986,349 | 743,911 | 600,192 | 22,451 | 18,883 | 18,265 |
| Wisconsin | 1,553,071 | 1,174,131 | 910,072 | 515,971 | 519,199 | 405,425 |
| Wyoming | 75,116 | 47,642 | 14,939 | 17,415 | 14,913 | 5,850 |

¹ Inclusive of 91,219 persons (75,851 native born and 15,368 foreign born) in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

² Inclusive of 447,506 persons specially enumerated in 1890 in Alaska (32,052), Hawaii (89,990), and Indian Territory (180,182), and on Indian reservations, etc. (145,262), credited to states and territories, as follows: Alabama, 834; Arizona, 28,628; Arkansas, 32; California, 5,268; Colorado, 1,051; Idaho, 4,163; Illinois, 1; Iowa, 401; Kansas, 1,012; Louisiana, 1; Massachusetts, 4; Michigan, 1; Minnesota, 8,457; Missouri, 1; Montana, 10,765; Nebraska, 3,746; Nevada, 1,504; New

Mexico, 6,689; New York, 5,321; North Carolina, 2; North Dakota, 8,264; Ohio, 13; Oklahoma, 16,641; Oregon, 3,937; Pennsylvania, 99; South Dakota, 19,792; Texas, 4; Utah, 2,874; Washington, 7,842; Wisconsin, 6,450; Wyoming, 1,850.

³ Exclusive of Alaska, Hawaii, Indian Territory, and Indian reservations.

⁴ At the census of 1880 all natives of Alaska born previous to its acquisition in 1867 by the United States were classed as foreign born, but at the census of 1900 all natives of Alaska, irrespective of age, are classed as native born.

⁵ Not stated in report for 1880.

TABLE 6.—INCREASE IN NATIVE BORN, FOREIGN BORN, AND TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890 TO 1900.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | TOTAL POPULATION. | | INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900. | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | 1900 | 1890 | Total population. | | Native born. | | Foreign born. | |
| | | | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| The United States..... | 176,303,387 | 163,069,756 | 113,233,631 | 21.0 | 112,031,637 | 22.5 | 11,151,994 | 12.4 |
| Alabama..... | 1,828,697 | 1,513,401 | 315,296 | 20.8 | 315,481 | 21.1 | ¹ 185 | ¹ 1.8 |
| Alaska..... | 63,592 | 32,052 | 31,540 | 98.4 | 35,550 | 231.1 | ² 4,010 | ² 24.1 |
| Arizona..... | 122,931 | 88,243 | 34,688 | 39.3 | 29,250 | 42.1 | 5,438 | 28.9 |
| Arkansas..... | 1,311,564 | 1,128,211 | 183,353 | 16.3 | 183,328 | 16.5 | 25 | 0.2 |
| California..... | 1,485,053 | 1,213,398 | 271,655 | 22.4 | 270,724 | 32.0 | 931 | 0.3 |
| Colorado..... | 539,700 | 418,249 | 126,451 | 30.6 | 119,286 | 36.2 | 7,165 | 8.5 |
| Connecticut..... | 908,420 | 746,258 | 162,162 | 21.7 | 107,553 | 19.1 | 54,609 | 29.7 |
| Delaware..... | 184,735 | 168,493 | 16,242 | 9.6 | 15,593 | 10.0 | 649 | 4.9 |
| District of Columbia..... | 278,718 | 230,392 | 48,326 | 21.0 | 46,977 | 22.2 | 1,349 | 7.2 |
| Florida..... | 528,542 | 391,422 | 137,120 | 35.0 | 136,220 | 37.0 | 900 | 3.9 |
| Georgia..... | 2,216,331 | 1,837,353 | 378,978 | 20.6 | 378,712 | 20.7 | 266 | 2.2 |
| Hawaii..... | 154,001 | 89,990 | 64,011 | 71.1 | 15,104 | 31.4 | 48,907 | 116.8 |
| Idaho..... | 161,772 | 88,548 | 73,224 | 82.7 | 66,076 | 92.9 | 7,148 | 40.9 |
| Illinois..... | 4,821,550 | 3,826,352 | 995,198 | 26.0 | 870,798 | 29.2 | 124,400 | 14.8 |
| Indiana..... | 2,516,462 | 2,192,404 | 324,058 | 14.8 | 328,142 | 16.0 | ³ 4,084 | ² 2.8 |
| Indian Territory..... | 392,060 | 180,182 | 211,878 | 117.6 | 207,020 | 114.9 | 4,858 | ----- |
| Iowa..... | 2,231,853 | 1,912,297 | 319,556 | 16.7 | 337,705 | 21.3 | ³ 18,149 | ³ 5.6 |
| Kansas..... | 1,470,495 | 1,428,108 | 42,387 | 3.0 | 63,540 | 5.0 | ³ 21,153 | ³ 14.3 |
| Kentucky..... | 2,147,174 | 1,858,635 | 288,539 | 15.5 | 297,646 | 16.5 | ³ 9,107 | ³ 15.3 |
| Louisiana..... | 1,331,625 | 1,118,588 | 263,037 | 23.5 | 259,881 | 24.3 | 3,156 | 6.3 |
| Maine..... | 694,466 | 661,086 | 33,380 | 5.0 | 19,011 | 3.3 | 14,369 | 18.2 |
| Maryland..... | 1,188,044 | 1,042,890 | 145,654 | 14.0 | 146,016 | 15.4 | ³ 362 | ³ 0.4 |
| Massachusetts..... | 2,805,346 | 2,238,947 | 566,399 | 25.3 | 377,212 | 23.8 | 189,187 | 28.8 |
| Michigan..... | 2,420,982 | 2,093,890 | 327,092 | 15.6 | 329,319 | 21.2 | ³ 2,227 | ³ 0.4 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,751,394 | 1,310,283 | 441,111 | 33.7 | 403,149 | 47.8 | 37,962 | 8.1 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,551,270 | 1,289,600 | 261,670 | 20.3 | 261,641 | 20.4 | 29 | 0.4 |
| Missouri..... | 3,106,665 | 2,679,185 | 427,480 | 16.0 | 445,970 | 18.2 | ³ 18,490 | ³ 7.9 |
| Montana..... | 243,829 | 142,924 | 100,405 | 70.3 | 76,434 | 76.6 | 23,971 | 55.6 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,066,300 | 1,062,656 | 3,644 | 0.3 | 28,839 | 3.4 | ³ 25,195 | ³ 12.4 |
| Nevada..... | 42,335 | 47,355 | ³ 5,020 | ³ 10.6 | ³ 407 | ³ 1.2 | ³ 4,613 | ³ 31.4 |
| New Hampshire..... | 411,588 | 376,530 | 35,058 | 9.3 | 19,291 | 6.3 | 15,767 | 21.8 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,883,669 | 1,444,933 | 438,736 | 30.4 | 335,827 | 30.1 | 102,909 | 31.3 |
| New Mexico..... | 195,310 | 160,282 | 35,028 | 21.9 | 32,662 | 21.9 | 2,366 | 21.0 |
| New York..... | 7,268,894 | 6,003,174 | 1,265,720 | 21.1 | 936,345 | 21.1 | 329,375 | 21.0 |
| North Carolina..... | 1,893,310 | 1,617,949 | 275,361 | 17.1 | 275,071 | 17.0 | 790 | 21.3 |
| North Dakota..... | 319,146 | 190,983 | 128,163 | 67.1 | 96,533 | 88.1 | 31,630 | 38.8 |
| Ohio..... | 4,157,545 | 3,672,329 | 485,216 | 13.2 | 485,775 | 15.1 | ³ 559 | ³ 0.1 |
| Oklahoma..... | 398,331 | 78,475 | 319,856 | 407.6 | 306,916 | 405.2 | 12,940 | 472.3 |
| Oregon..... | 413,536 | 317,704 | 95,832 | 30.2 | 87,401 | 33.6 | 8,431 | 14.7 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 6,302,115 | 5,258,113 | 1,044,002 | 19.9 | 904,472 | 20.5 | 139,530 | 16.5 |
| Rhode Island..... | 428,556 | 345,506 | 83,050 | 24.0 | 54,836 | 22.9 | 28,214 | 26.5 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,340,316 | 1,151,149 | 189,167 | 16.4 | 189,909 | 16.6 | ³ 742 | ³ 11.8 |
| South Dakota..... | 401,570 | 348,600 | 52,970 | 15.2 | 55,517 | 21.6 | ³ 2,547 | ³ 2.8 |
| Tennessee..... | 2,020,610 | 1,767,518 | 253,098 | 14.3 | 255,381 | 14.6 | ³ 2,283 | ³ 11.4 |
| Texas..... | 3,048,710 | 2,235,527 | 813,183 | 36.4 | 786,782 | 37.8 | 26,401 | 17.8 |
| Utah..... | 276,749 | 210,779 | 65,970 | 31.3 | 65,257 | 41.4 | 718 | 1.3 |
| Vermont..... | 343,641 | 332,422 | 11,219 | 3.4 | 10,560 | 3.7 | 659 | 1.5 |
| Virginia..... | 1,854,184 | 1,655,980 | 198,204 | 12.0 | 197,117 | 12.0 | 1,087 | 5.9 |
| Washington..... | 518,103 | 357,232 | 160,871 | 45.0 | 139,512 | 52.2 | 21,359 | 23.7 |
| West Virginia..... | 953,800 | 762,794 | 196,006 | 25.7 | 192,438 | 25.9 | 3,568 | 18.9 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2,069,042 | 1,693,330 | 375,712 | 22.2 | 378,940 | 22.3 | ³ 3,223 | ³ 0.6 |
| Wyoming..... | 92,531 | 62,555 | 29,976 | 47.9 | 27,474 | 57.7 | 2,502 | 16.8 |

¹ Inclusive in 1900 of 91,219 persons (75,851 native born and 15,368 foreign born) in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

² Inclusive of 447,506 persons specially enumerated in 1890, but not included in the general report on population at that census.

³ Decrease.

TABLE 7.—INCREASE IN FOREIGN BORN, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY:
1880 TO 1900.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | FOREIGN BORN. | | | INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900. | | INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890. | |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| The United States..... | 10,460,085 | 9,308,091 | 6,679,943 | 11,151,994 | 12.4 | 2,628,148 | 39.8 |
| North Atlantic division..... | 4,762,796 | 3,888,177 | 2,814,520 | 874,619 | 22.5 | 1,073,657 | 38.1 |
| Maine..... | 93,330 | 78,961 | 58,888 | 14,369 | 18.2 | 20,078 | 34.1 |
| New Hampshire..... | 88,107 | 72,340 | 46,294 | 15,767 | 21.8 | 26,046 | 56.8 |
| Vermont..... | 44,747 | 44,088 | 40,959 | 659 | 1.5 | 3,129 | 7.6 |
| Massachusetts..... | 346,324 | 657,137 | 443,491 | 189,187 | 28.8 | 213,646 | 48.2 |
| Rhode Island..... | 134,519 | 106,305 | 73,993 | 28,214 | 26.5 | 32,312 | 43.7 |
| Connecticut..... | 238,210 | 183,601 | 129,992 | 54,609 | 29.7 | 53,009 | 41.2 |
| New York..... | 1,900,425 | 1,571,050 | 1,211,379 | 329,375 | 21.0 | 359,671 | 29.7 |
| New Jersey..... | 481,884 | 328,975 | 221,700 | 162,909 | 31.3 | 107,275 | 48.4 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 985,250 | 845,720 | 587,829 | 139,580 | 16.5 | 257,891 | 43.9 |
| South Atlantic division..... | 216,030 | 208,525 | 174,258 | 7,505 | 3.6 | 34,267 | 19.7 |
| Delaware..... | 13,810 | 13,161 | 9,468 | 649 | 4.9 | 3,693 | 39.0 |
| Maryland..... | 93,934 | 94,296 | 82,806 | 2362 | 2.4 | 11,490 | 13.9 |
| District of Columbia..... | 20,119 | 18,770 | 17,122 | 1,349 | 7.2 | 1,648 | 9.6 |
| Virginia..... | 19,461 | 18,374 | 14,696 | 1,087 | 5.9 | 3,678 | 25.0 |
| West Virginia..... | 22,451 | 18,883 | 18,265 | 3,568 | 18.9 | 618 | 3.4 |
| North Carolina..... | 4,492 | 3,702 | 3,742 | 790 | 21.3 | 240 | 21.1 |
| South Carolina..... | 5,528 | 6,270 | 7,686 | 2742 | 211.8 | 21,416 | 218.4 |
| Georgia..... | 12,403 | 12,137 | 10,564 | 266 | 2.2 | 1,573 | 14.9 |
| Florida..... | 23,832 | 22,932 | 9,909 | 900 | 3.9 | 13,023 | 131.4 |
| North Central division..... | 4,158,474 | 4,060,114 | 2,916,829 | 98,360 | 2.4 | 1,143,285 | 39.2 |
| Ohio..... | 458,734 | 459,293 | 394,943 | 2559 | 20.1 | 64,350 | 16.8 |
| Indiana..... | 142,121 | 146,205 | 144,178 | 24,084 | 22.8 | 2,027 | 1.4 |
| Illinois..... | 966,747 | 842,347 | 583,576 | 124,400 | 14.8 | 258,771 | 44.8 |
| Michigan..... | 541,653 | 543,880 | 388,508 | 22,227 | 20.4 | 165,372 | 40.0 |
| Wisconsin..... | 515,971 | 519,199 | 405,425 | 23,228 | 20.6 | 113,774 | 28.1 |
| Minnesota..... | 505,318 | 467,356 | 267,676 | 37,962 | 8.1 | 199,680 | 74.6 |
| Iowa..... | 305,920 | 324,069 | 261,050 | 218,149 | 25.6 | 62,419 | 23.9 |
| Missouri..... | 216,879 | 234,869 | 211,578 | 218,490 | 27.9 | 23,291 | 11.0 |
| North Dakota..... | 113,091 | 81,461 | 18,235 | 31,630 | 38.8 | 63,226 | 340.7 |
| South Dakota..... | 88,508 | 91,055 | 33,560 | 22,547 | 22.8 | 57,495 | 171.3 |
| Nebraska..... | 177,347 | 202,542 | 97,414 | 225,195 | 212.4 | 105,128 | 107.9 |
| Kansas..... | 126,685 | 147,838 | 110,086 | 221,153 | 214.3 | 37,752 | 34.3 |
| South Central division..... | 357,655 | 321,821 | 274,274 | 35,834 | 11.1 | 47,547 | 17.3 |
| Kentucky..... | 50,249 | 59,356 | 59,517 | 29,107 | 215.3 | 2161 | 20.3 |
| Tennessee..... | 17,746 | 20,029 | 16,702 | 22,283 | 211.4 | 3,327 | 19.9 |
| Alabama..... | 14,592 | 14,777 | 9,734 | 2185 | 21.3 | 5,043 | 51.8 |
| Mississippi..... | 7,981 | 7,952 | 9,209 | 29 | 0.4 | 21,257 | 213.0 |
| Louisiana..... | 52,903 | 49,747 | 54,146 | 3,156 | 6.3 | 24,399 | 28.1 |
| Texas..... | 179,357 | 162,956 | 114,616 | 26,401 | 17.3 | 38,340 | 33.5 |
| Indian Territory..... | 4,858 | ----- | ----- | 4,858 | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| Oklahoma..... | 15,680 | 2,740 | ----- | 12,940 | 472.3 | 2,740 | ----- |
| Arkansas..... | 14,289 | 14,264 | 10,350 | 25 | 0.2 | 3,914 | 37.8 |
| Western division..... | 346,321 | 770,910 | 500,062 | 75,411 | 9.8 | 270,848 | 54.2 |
| Montana..... | 67,067 | 43,096 | 11,521 | 23,971 | 55.6 | 31,575 | 274.1 |
| Wyoming..... | 17,415 | 14,918 | 5,850 | 2,502 | 16.8 | 9,063 | 154.9 |
| Colorado..... | 91,155 | 83,990 | 39,790 | 7,165 | 8.5 | 44,200 | 111.1 |
| New Mexico..... | 13,625 | 11,259 | 8,051 | 2,366 | 21.0 | 3,208 | 39.8 |
| Arizona..... | 24,233 | 18,795 | 16,049 | 5,438 | 28.9 | 2,746 | 17.1 |
| Utah..... | 53,777 | 53,064 | 43,994 | 713 | 1.3 | 9,070 | 20.6 |
| Nevada..... | 10,093 | 14,706 | 25,653 | 24,613 | 231.4 | 210,947 | 242.7 |
| Idaho..... | 24,604 | 17,456 | 9,974 | 7,148 | 40.9 | 7,482 | 75.0 |
| Washington..... | 111,364 | 90,005 | 15,803 | 21,359 | 23.7 | 74,202 | 469.5 |
| Oregon..... | 65,748 | 57,317 | 30,503 | 8,431 | 14.7 | 26,814 | 87.9 |
| California..... | 367,240 | 366,309 | 292,874 | 931 | 0.3 | 73,435 | 25.1 |
| Alaska..... | 12,661 | 16,671 | ----- | 24,010 | 224.1 | 16,671 | ----- |
| Hawaii..... | 90,780 | 41,873 | ----- | 48,907 | 116.8 | 41,873 | ----- |

¹ Inclusive in 1900 of 15,368 foreign born persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

² Decrease.

The whole number of persons of native birth in 1900, as shown by table 5, is 65,843,302 as compared with a total in 1890 of 53,761,665, the figures in each case comprehending the entire area of enumeration in 1900. The foreign born, on the same basis, now number 10,460,085 as against a total for the same area in 1890 of 9,308,091.

The figures representing the native and foreign born elements in 1890 are made up as follows:

| AREAS. | Native born. | Foreign born. |
|---|--------------|---------------|
| States and territories (general enumeration)----- | 53,372,703 | 9,249,547 |
| Alaska (specially enumerated)----- | 15,381 | 16,071 |
| Hawaii (census of December 23, 1890)----- | 48,117 | 41,873 |
| Indian Territory (specially enumerated)----- | 180,182 | |
| Indian reservations (specially enumerated)----- | 145,282 | |
| Totals----- | 53,761,665 | 9,308,091 |

As stated in the footnote to table 5, all natives of Alaska born previous to its acquisition in 1867 were classed in 1890 as foreign born, but at the census of 1900 all natives of Alaska, irrespective of age, are classed as native born.

The number of native and foreign born in Hawaii in 1890 was determined from the Hawaiian census report for that year as follows: Native born—natives, 34,436; half-castes, 6,186; Hawaiian born foreigners, 7,495; total, 48,117. Foreign born—Americans, 1,928; British, 1,344; Germans, 1,034; French, 70; Portuguese, 8,602; Norwegians, 227; Chinese, 15,301; Japanese, 12,360; Polynesians, 588; other nationalities, 419; total, 41,873.

The 325,464 Indians and other persons reported as living in the Indian Territory and on Indian reservations in

1890 were not classified at that census according to whether they were native or foreign born, but as they were undoubtedly very nearly all of native birth, they have been so considered for the purposes of this discussion.

Comparing the general results presented in table 6, there has been an increase during the decade in native born of 12,081,637, or 22.5 per cent, and in foreign born of 1,151,994, or 12.4 per cent. The population as a whole increased during the same period 21 per cent. The increase in foreign born since 1890 has been small as compared with the increase in the native element, and a glance at the figures presented in table 6 for the several states and territories makes it apparent that, aside from the increases shown by a few of the north central and western states and territories, practically all the increase in the foreign born element is confined to the North Atlantic states. The full purport of this change in the distribution of this element of our population throughout the country, especially as compared with the conditions which prevailed during the preceding decade, is not seen until the results are presented in the geographical order of the states and territories, as indicated by table 7.

Leaving out of consideration the foreign born in Alaska and Hawaii in 1890 and 1900, and those enumerated in 1900 at military and naval stations abroad and, therefore, not credited to any state or territory, there remains a total of 10,341,276 foreign born persons in 1900 as compared with 9,249,547 in 1890 and 6,679,943 in 1880. The distribution of the foreign born element by geographical divisions at the last three census periods was as follows:

| GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS. | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900. | | INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890. | |
|------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| | | | | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| The United States----- | 10,341,276 | 9,249,547 | 6,679,943 | 1,091,729 | 11.8 | 2,569,604 | 38.5 |
| North Atlantic division----- | 4,762,796 | 3,888,177 | 2,814,520 | 874,619 | 22.5 | 1,073,657 | 38.1 |
| South Atlantic division----- | 216,030 | 208,525 | 174,258 | 7,505 | 3.6 | 34,267 | 19.7 |
| North Central division----- | 4,158,474 | 4,060,114 | 2,916,829 | 98,360 | 2.4 | 1,143,285 | 39.2 |
| South Central division----- | 357,655 | 321,821 | 274,274 | 35,834 | 11.1 | 47,547 | 17.3 |
| Western division----- | 846,321 | 770,910 | 500,062 | 75,411 | 9.8 | 270,848 | 54.2 |

According to this summary, the foreign born element in the United States proper has increased during the last ten years only 1,091,729, or 11.8 per cent, as against an increase from 1880 to 1890 of 2,569,604, or 38.5 per cent.

The proportional loss in the increase of the foreign born is even more apparent when the results for the several geographical divisions during the past two decades are compared. The figures of increase for the last ten years show that the North Atlantic division is the only section of the country in which the foreign born have the same proportional increase as the native element of the population, the percentages of increase in this division during the decade being 22.5 for the foreign born and 20.5 for the native born. There was an increase, however, in the foreign born in this division from 1880 to 1890 of 38.1 per cent, showing that in this division even there has been a very material falling off in the persons of foreign birth.

Of the whole number of foreign born in the United States proper in 1890, considerably more than two-fifths

were found in the North Central division, the foreign born in this division having increased from 2,916,829 in 1880 to 4,060,114 in 1890, representing an increase in ten years of 1,143,285, or 39.2 per cent. There has been an increase in foreign born during the last ten years in this division of only 98,360, or 2.4 per cent, and if the increase for this division is considered by states (see table 7) it is seen that there has been an increase in 3 states only, namely, Illinois, 124,400; Minnesota, 37,962; and North Dakota, 31,630. The total increase of the foreign born in these 3 states since 1890 amounts to 193,992, against which there was a decrease in foreign born in the remaining states of this division of 95,632, making the net increase for the division as a whole 98,360.

There has been an increase of not quite 10 per cent in persons of foreign birth in the Western division during the past ten years as against an increase of more than 50 per cent during the preceding decade. In 1880 there were practically half a million (500,062) foreign born persons

in this division, and this had been increased in 1890 to 770,910, representing an increase in ten years of 270,848, or 54.2 per cent. During the past ten years, however, there has been an increase of foreign born in this division of only 75,411, equivalent to 9.8 per cent, making a total for 1900 of 846,321. With the exception of Nevada, which has decreased in both native and foreign born, there has been a gain since 1890 in foreign born in each state and territory comprising the Western division, but the proportional increases for Utah and California are nominal only, being 1.3 per cent for the former and three-tenths of 1 per cent for the latter. The largest numerical increases in the foreign born in this division during the past ten years are 23,971 for Montana, equivalent to an increase of 55.6 per cent, and 21,359 for Washington, equivalent to an increase of 23.7 per cent.

In the South Atlantic division the foreign born increased 7,505, or 3.6 per cent, from 1890 to 1900 as against an increase from 1880 to 1890 of 34,267, or 19.7 per cent. In Maryland and South Carolina there has been a positive loss in foreign born since 1890, the loss in Maryland representing 862 persons as compared with an increase for the preceding decade of 11,490. There was also an increase of foreign born in Florida from 1880 to 1890 of 13,023, but during the past ten years this element in that state has been increased by 900 only, making the foreign born now number 23,832 as against 22,932 in 1890.

In the South Central division the foreign born have increased 11.1 per cent since 1890 as compared with an increase during the preceding ten years of 17.3 per cent. There has been a large numerical increase in the foreign born during the last ten years in Texas and Oklahoma, and

a considerable decline in their number in Kentucky and Tennessee during the same period. The foreign born in Texas now number 179,357 as against 152,956 in 1890, and those in Oklahoma 15,680 as against 2,740 ten years ago, the latter territory having been opened to settlement in May, 1890, just prior to the census enumeration.

The concentration in the northeasterly states of the increase in the foreign born during the last decade is emphasized when its distribution by geographical divisions is expressed in percentages, as follows:

| GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS. | 1890 to 1900 | 1880 to 1890 |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | Per cent. 100.0 | Per cent. 100.0 |
| The United States | | |
| North Atlantic division | 80.1 | 41.8 |
| South Atlantic division | 0.7 | 1.3 |
| North Central division | 9.0 | 44.5 |
| South Central division | 3.3 | 1.9 |
| Western division | 6.9 | 10.5 |

From this table of percentages it appears that, of the total increase in foreign born from 1880 to 1890, 44.5 per cent was in the North Central division and 41.8 per cent in the North Atlantic division, whereas for the decade ending in 1900 only 9 per cent of the increase in the foreign born is found to be in the North Central division as compared with 80.1 per cent in the North Atlantic division. This concentration in the latter division of four-fifths of the increase in the foreign born element since 1890 is due to a very decided change in the character of the immigration in recent years,—a change which began to be apparent at the census of 1890, but which has progressed since at a very rapid rate, as shown by the following summary of the immigration figures from 1821 to the present time:

| COUNTRIES. | NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS. | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | Total. | 1891-1900 | 1881-1890 | 1871-1880 | 1861-1870 | 1851-1860 | 1821-1850 |
| Aggregates | 19,115,221 | 3,687,564 | 5,246,613 | 2,812,191 | 2,314,824 | 2,598,214 | 2,455,815 |
| Canada and Newfoundland | 1,049,989 | 3,064 | 392,802 | 333,269 | 153,871 | 59,809 | 57,624 |
| Germany | 5,009,280 | 505,152 | 1,452,970 | 718,182 | 787,468 | 951,667 | 593,841 |
| Great Britain | 3,026,207 | 1,272,004 | 807,357 | 548,043 | 606,896 | 423,974 | 367,933 |
| Ireland | 3,869,268 | 1,888,194 | 655,482 | 436,871 | 435,778 | 914,119 | 1,038,824 |
| Norway and Sweden | 1,246,312 | 321,281 | 568,362 | 211,245 | 109,298 | 20,981 | 15,195 |
| Totals | 14,201,006 | 1,489,695 | 3,876,973 | 2,297,610 | 2,093,311 | 2,370,000 | 2,073,417 |
| Austria-Hungary | 1,027,195 | 592,707 | 853,719 | 72,969 | 7,800 | | |
| Italy | 1,040,457 | 651,899 | 307,309 | 55,759 | 11,728 | 9,231 | 4,581 |
| Russia and Poland | 926,902 | 602,010 | 265,088 | 52,254 | 4,536 | 1,621 | 1,398 |
| Totals | 2,994,554 | 1,846,616 | 926,116 | 180,982 | 24,064 | 10,852 | 5,924 |
| All other countries | 1,919,661 | 351,253 | 443,524 | 333,599 | 197,449 | 217,862 | 376,474 |

| COUNTRIES. | PER CENT OF TOTAL IMMIGRANTS AT EACH PERIOD. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1891-1900 | 1881-1890 | 1871-1880 | 1861-1870 | 1851-1860 | 1821-1850 |
| Aggregates | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Canada and Newfoundland | 0.1 | 7.5 | 13.6 | 6.7 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
| Germany | 13.7 | 27.7 | 25.6 | 34.0 | 36.6 | 24.2 |
| Great Britain | 7.4 | 15.4 | 19.5 | 26.2 | 16.3 | 15.0 |
| Ireland | 10.6 | 12.5 | 15.5 | 18.8 | 35.2 | 42.3 |
| Norway and Sweden | 8.7 | 10.8 | 7.5 | 4.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 |
| Totals | 40.4 | 78.9 | 81.7 | 90.4 | 91.2 | 81.4 |
| Austria-Hungary | 16.1 | 6.7 | 2.6 | 0.4 | | |
| Italy | 17.7 | 5.9 | 2.0 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| Russia and Poland | 16.3 | 5.0 | 1.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Totals | 50.1 | 17.6 | 6.4 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| All other countries | 9.5 | 8.5 | 11.9 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 15.3 |

¹ Estimated for year ending June 30, 1899.

This table shows, first of all, that even up to 1890 the natives of Germany, Ireland, Great Britain, Canada and Newfoundland, and Norway and Sweden practically dominated the immigration to this country, these five classes combined having contributed very nearly 13,000,000 (12,711,311) out of a total of 15,427,657 immigrants to June 30, 1890. From 1891 to 1900, however, they have contributed out of a total of 3,687,564 immigrants only 1,489,695, or a little more than two-fifths as against very nearly three-fourths for the ten-year period ending in 1890, more than four-fifths for that ending in 1880, and fully nine-tenths for those ending in 1870 and 1860, respectively.

It also shows that this decline in the proportion represented by the heretofore dominant factors of our immigration has been in part offset by a very material increase during the past ten years in the proportion of immigrants arriving from Austria-Hungary (including Bohemia), Italy, Russia, and what was formerly Poland, countries from which prior to 1880 no considerable amount of immigration had been received. Since 1880 they have come into the country very rapidly, so that, although they constituted only about 1 per cent of all the immigrants during the ten years ending in 1870 and only 6.4 per cent of those who arrived during the decennial period ending in 1880, they represented more than one-sixth of the total number of immigrants from 1881 to 1890 and fully one-half of all from 1891 to 1900. In fact, for the decade just closed, each of these three classes of immigrants constitutes a larger proportion of all the immigrants than is shown for any of the countries from which the bulk of the immigration formerly came. Germany, which contributed more than one-third of all the immigrants for the ten-year periods ending in 1860 and 1870 and more than one-fourth of all the arrivals during the next two periods, has furnished barely one-seventh of the immigrants during the past ten years, while Ireland, which contributed more than two-fifths of all the immigrants from 1821 to 1850, more than one-third of those from 1851 to 1860, and very nearly one-fifth of those from 1861 to 1870, has furnished but a little more than one-tenth of the total number for the decade ending in 1900. Besides the change in the character of the more recent immigration, there has been a considerable diminution in the number of immigrants since 1890, or practically 1,500,000 less immigrants from 1891 to 1900 than from 1881 to 1890. These two reasons will account largely for the large proportion of the increase in the foreign born during the decade shown for the northeastern states as compared with the relatively small increases shown for the other sections of the country in which the decline in the older foreign elements has not been offset to any great extent by the introduction of the newer classes of immigrants.

Of the entire population in 1900 the native born constitute 86.3 per cent and the foreign born 13.7 per cent. This is not as large a proportion of foreign born as in 1890, when this element constituted 14.8 per cent of the total population as against 85.2 per cent for the native born. The varying percentages of foreign born in the several states and territories in 1890 and 1900 are given in table 8.

TABLE 8.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1890 AND 1900.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1900 | | 1890 | |
|------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
| | Native. | Foreign. | Native. | Foreign. |
| The United States..... | 86.3 | 13.7 | 85.2 | 14.8 |
| North Atlantic division..... | 77.4 | 22.6 | 77.7 | 22.3 |
| Maine..... | 86.6 | 13.4 | 88.1 | 11.9 |
| New Hampshire..... | 78.6 | 21.4 | 80.8 | 19.2 |
| Vermont..... | 87.0 | 13.0 | 86.7 | 13.3 |
| Massachusetts..... | 69.8 | 30.2 | 70.6 | 29.4 |
| Rhode Island..... | 68.6 | 31.4 | 69.2 | 30.8 |
| Connecticut..... | 73.8 | 26.2 | 75.4 | 24.6 |
| New York..... | 73.9 | 26.1 | 73.8 | 26.2 |
| New Jersey..... | 77.1 | 22.9 | 77.2 | 22.8 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 84.4 | 15.6 | 83.9 | 16.1 |
| South Atlantic division..... | 97.9 | 2.1 | 97.6 | 2.4 |
| Delaware..... | 92.5 | 7.5 | 92.2 | 7.8 |
| Maryland..... | 92.1 | 7.9 | 91.0 | 9.0 |
| District of Columbia..... | 92.8 | 7.2 | 91.9 | 8.1 |
| Virginia..... | 99.0 | 1.0 | 98.9 | 1.1 |
| West Virginia..... | 97.7 | 2.3 | 97.5 | 2.5 |
| North Carolina..... | 99.8 | 0.2 | 99.8 | 0.2 |
| South Carolina..... | 99.6 | 0.4 | 99.5 | 0.5 |
| Georgia..... | 99.4 | 0.6 | 99.3 | 0.7 |
| Florida..... | 95.5 | 4.5 | 94.1 | 5.9 |
| North Central division..... | 84.2 | 15.8 | 81.9 | 18.1 |
| Ohio..... | 89.0 | 11.0 | 87.5 | 12.5 |
| Indiana..... | 94.4 | 5.6 | 93.3 | 6.7 |
| Illinois..... | 79.9 | 20.1 | 78.0 | 22.0 |
| Michigan..... | 77.6 | 22.4 | 74.0 | 26.0 |
| Wisconsin..... | 75.1 | 24.9 | 69.3 | 30.7 |
| Minnesota..... | 71.1 | 28.9 | 64.3 | 35.7 |
| Iowa..... | 86.3 | 13.7 | 83.1 | 16.9 |
| Missouri..... | 93.0 | 7.0 | 91.2 | 8.8 |
| North Dakota..... | 64.6 | 35.4 | 67.3 | 42.7 |
| South Dakota..... | 78.0 | 22.0 | 73.9 | 26.1 |
| Nebraska..... | 83.4 | 16.6 | 80.9 | 19.1 |
| Kansas..... | 91.4 | 8.6 | 89.6 | 10.4 |
| South Central division..... | 97.5 | 2.5 | 97.1 | 2.9 |
| Kentucky..... | 97.7 | 2.3 | 96.8 | 3.2 |
| Tennessee..... | 99.1 | 0.9 | 98.9 | 1.1 |
| Alabama..... | 99.2 | 0.8 | 99.0 | 1.0 |
| Mississippi..... | 99.5 | 0.5 | 99.4 | 0.6 |
| Louisiana..... | 96.2 | 3.8 | 95.6 | 4.4 |
| Texas..... | 94.1 | 5.9 | 93.2 | 6.8 |
| Indian Territory..... | 98.8 | 1.2 | 100.0 | |
| Oklahoma..... | 96.1 | 3.9 | 96.5 | 3.5 |
| Arkansas..... | 98.9 | 1.1 | 98.7 | 1.3 |
| Western division..... | 79.3 | 20.7 | 75.2 | 24.8 |
| Montana..... | 72.4 | 27.6 | 69.8 | 30.2 |
| Wyoming..... | 81.2 | 18.8 | 76.2 | 23.8 |
| Colorado..... | 83.1 | 16.9 | 79.7 | 20.3 |
| New Mexico..... | 98.0 | 7.0 | 93.0 | 7.0 |
| Arizona..... | 80.3 | 19.7 | 78.7 | 21.3 |
| Utah..... | 80.6 | 19.4 | 74.8 | 25.2 |
| Nevada..... | 76.2 | 23.8 | 68.9 | 31.1 |
| Idaho..... | 84.8 | 15.2 | 80.3 | 19.7 |
| Washington..... | 78.5 | 21.5 | 74.8 | 25.2 |
| Oregon..... | 84.1 | 15.9 | 82.0 | 18.0 |
| California..... | 75.3 | 24.7 | 69.3 | 30.2 |
| Alaska..... | 80.1 | 19.9 | 48.0 | 52.0 |
| Hawaii..... | 41.1 | 58.9 | 53.5 | 46.5 |

¹ Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

In the United States proper the largest proportion of foreign born is found in North Dakota, this element constituting 35.4 per cent of the entire population of that state in 1900 as compared with 42.7 per cent in 1890, the total population at the latter census including Indians and other persons specially enumerated. The next largest percentages of foreign born in 1900 are 31.4 for Rhode Island, 30.2 for Massachusetts, 28.9 for Minnesota, 27.6 for Montana, 26.2 for Connecticut, and 26.1 for New York. These are all the states that have, approximately, one-fourth at least of their population of foreign birth, but there are, also, 9 other states which have between 20

and 25 per cent of foreign born, namely, Wisconsin, California, Nevada, New Jersey, Michigan, South Dakota, Washington, New Hampshire, and Illinois.

The other extreme is found in the south, where the percentages of foreign born vary from two-tenths of 1 per cent in North Carolina to 7.9 per cent in Maryland, but very nearly all the states in this section have considerably less than 5 per cent of foreign born within their borders.

In Hawaii there is a very large foreign element, representing very nearly three-fifths (58.9 per cent) of the total population in 1900, but in Alaska not quite one-fifth (19.9 per cent) of the population in 1900 is of foreign birth.

The relative proportions of foreign to native born, that is, the number of foreign born to each 100,000 native born, in 1890 and 1900, respectively, are shown by states and territories in table 9.

TABLE 9.—RELATIVE PROPORTIONS OF FOREIGN TO NATIVE BORN, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1890 AND 1900.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | NUMBER OF FOREIGN BORN TO EACH 100,000 NATIVE BORN. | | STATES AND TERRITORIES. | NUMBER OF FOREIGN BORN TO EACH 100,000 NATIVE BORN. | |
|-------------------------------|---|--------|-----------------------------------|---|---------|
| | 1900 | 1890 | | 1900 | 1890 |
| The United States | 15,886 | 17,314 | North Central division—Continued. | | |
| North Atlantic division | 29,248 | 28,761 | Missouri | 7,486 | 9,609 |
| Maine | 15,526 | 13,564 | North Dakota | 54,884 | 74,379 |
| New Hampshire | 27,287 | 23,781 | South Dakota | 28,272 | 35,355 |
| Vermont | 14,971 | 15,291 | Nebraska | 19,950 | 23,548 |
| Massachusetts | 43,201 | 41,543 | Kansas | 9,427 | 11,547 |
| Rhode Island | 45,749 | 44,142 | South Central division | 2,606 | 2,967 |
| Connecticut | 35,543 | 32,631 | Kentucky | 2,396 | 2,299 |
| New York | 85,400 | 85,447 | Tennessee | 886 | 1,146 |
| New Jersey | 29,748 | 29,479 | Alabama | 804 | 996 |
| Pennsylvania | 18,531 | 19,167 | Mississippi | 517 | 620 |
| South Atlantic division | 2,112 | 2,411 | Louisiana | 3,981 | 4,654 |
| Delaware | 8,080 | 8,473 | Texas | 6,251 | 7,945 |
| Maryland | 8,583 | 9,946 | Indian Territory | 1,255 | |
| District of Columbia | 7,780 | 8,870 | Oklahoma | 4,098 | 3,618 |
| Virginia | 1,061 | 1,122 | Arkansas | 1,101 | 1,280 |
| West Virginia | 2,398 | 2,538 | Western division | 26,081 | 33,067 |
| North Carolina | 238 | 229 | Montana | 33,050 | 43,170 |
| South Carolina | 414 | 548 | Wyoming | 23,184 | 31,302 |
| Georgia | 593 | 665 | Colorado | 20,322 | 25,509 |
| Florida | 4,722 | 6,223 | New Mexico | 7,499 | 7,555 |
| North Central division | 18,753 | 22,126 | Arizona | 24,553 | 27,063 |
| Ohio | 12,402 | 14,295 | Utah | 24,118 | 33,645 |
| Indiana | 5,985 | 7,145 | Nevada | 31,304 | 45,043 |
| Illinois | 25,079 | 28,229 | Idaho | 17,937 | 24,554 |
| Michigan | 28,822 | 35,089 | Washington | 27,330 | 33,681 |
| Wisconsin | 33,223 | 44,220 | Oregon | 18,905 | 22,012 |
| Minnesota | 40,553 | 55,444 | California | 32,853 | 43,243 |
| Iowa | 15,884 | 20,401 | Alaska | 24,859 | 108,387 |
| | | | Hawaii | 143,592 | 87,023 |

¹ Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

At the census of 1890 there were, according to the foregoing table, 17,314 foreign born to each 100,000 native born, but this proportion has been reduced in 1900 to 15,886. These figures apply to the entire area of enumeration in 1900, but, if Alaska and Hawaii are excluded, the relative proportions are 15,757 in 1900 and 17,225 in 1890. There has been a relative increase in the proportion of foreign born in all the New England states, except Vermont, and, also, in New Jersey, North Carolina, and Oklahoma, but all the other states and territories show a decrease since 1890.

The large proportion of foreign to native born reported for Alaska in 1890 is due to the inclusion as foreign born of all natives born prior to 1867, as previously explained.

MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION.

The number of males and females returned at the last three census periods is presented in detail by states and territories in table 10, while their absolute and proportional increase from 1890 to 1900 is shown in table 11.

TABLE 10.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1880 TO 1900.

[For a similar presentation of the male and female population at the censuses of 1850 to 1870, inclusive, see census report on population for 1890, part I, page 398. No census of Hawaii was taken by the Hawaiian Government in 1880. No report for Indian Territory was made at the census of 1880. Oklahoma was organized as a territory May 2, 1890.]

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | MALES. | | | FEMALES. | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 |
| The United States..... | 1 39,059,242 | 2 32,315,063 | 2 25,518,820 | 1 37,244,145 | 2 30,754,693 | 2 24,636,963 |
| Alabama..... | 916,764 | 787,605 | 622,629 | 911,933 | 755,796 | 639,876 |
| Alaska..... | 45,872 | 19,248 | (4) | 17,720 | 12,804 | (4) |
| Arizona..... | 71,795 | 50,743 | 28,202 | 51,136 | 37,500 | 12,238 |
| Arkansas..... | 675,312 | 585,787 | 416,279 | 636,252 | 542,424 | 386,246 |
| California..... | 820,531 | 702,779 | 518,176 | 664,522 | 510,619 | 346,518 |
| Colorado..... | 295,382 | 245,765 | 129,181 | 244,368 | 167,484 | 65,196 |
| Connecticut..... | 454,294 | 369,538 | 305,782 | 454,126 | 376,720 | 316,918 |
| Delaware..... | 94,158 | 85,573 | 74,108 | 90,577 | 82,920 | 72,500 |
| District of Columbia..... | 132,004 | 109,584 | 88,578 | 146,714 | 120,808 | 94,046 |
| Florida..... | 275,246 | 201,947 | 136,444 | 253,296 | 189,475 | 138,049 |
| Georgia..... | 1,103,201 | 919,925 | 762,981 | 1,113,130 | 917,428 | 779,199 |
| Hawaii..... | 106,369 | 58,714 | — | 47,632 | 31,276 | — |
| Idaho..... | 93,367 | 53,346 | 21,818 | 68,405 | 35,202 | 10,792 |
| Illinois..... | 2,472,782 | 1,972,309 | 1,586,523 | 2,348,768 | 1,854,043 | 1,491,348 |
| Indiana..... | 1,285,404 | 1,118,347 | 1,010,361 | 1,231,058 | 1,074,057 | 967,940 |
| Indian Territory..... | 208,952 | 96,586 | — | 183,108 | 83,596 | — |
| Iowa..... | 1,156,849 | 994,667 | 848,136 | 1,075,004 | 917,630 | 776,479 |
| Kansas..... | 768,716 | 752,647 | 536,667 | 701,779 | 675,461 | 459,429 |
| Kentucky..... | 1,090,227 | 942,758 | 832,590 | 1,056,947 | 915,877 | 816,100 |
| Louisiana..... | 694,733 | 559,351 | 468,754 | 686,892 | 559,237 | 471,192 |
| Maine..... | 350,995 | 332,590 | 324,058 | 343,471 | 328,496 | 324,878 |
| Maryland..... | 589,275 | 515,691 | 462,187 | 598,769 | 526,699 | 472,756 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,367,474 | 1,087,713 | 858,440 | 1,437,872 | 1,151,234 | 924,045 |
| Michigan..... | 1,248,905 | 1,091,781 | 862,355 | 1,172,077 | 1,002,109 | 774,582 |
| Minnesota..... | 932,490 | 699,355 | 419,149 | 818,904 | 610,928 | 361,624 |
| Mississippi..... | 781,451 | 649,687 | 567,177 | 769,819 | 639,913 | 564,420 |
| Missouri..... | 1,595,710 | 1,385,239 | 1,127,187 | 1,510,955 | 1,293,946 | 1,041,193 |
| Montana..... | 149,842 | 98,117 | 28,177 | 93,487 | 49,807 | 10,982 |
| Nebraska..... | 564,592 | 574,707 | 249,241 | 501,708 | 487,949 | 203,161 |
| Nevada..... | 25,603 | 30,031 | 42,019 | 16,732 | 17,324 | 20,247 |
| New Hampshire..... | 205,379 | 186,566 | 170,526 | 206,209 | 189,964 | 176,465 |
| New Jersey..... | 941,760 | 720,819 | 559,922 | 941,909 | 724,114 | 571,194 |
| New Mexico..... | 104,228 | 86,401 | 64,496 | 91,082 | 73,881 | 55,069 |
| New York..... | 3,614,780 | 2,979,690 | 2,505,322 | 3,654,114 | 3,023,484 | 2,577,549 |
| North Carolina..... | 938,677 | 799,151 | 687,908 | 955,133 | 818,798 | 711,842 |
| North Dakota..... | 177,493 | 105,639 | (5) | 141,653 | 85,344 | (5) |
| Ohio..... | 2,102,655 | 1,855,748 | 1,613,936 | 2,054,890 | 1,816,581 | 1,584,126 |
| Oklahoma..... | 214,359 | 43,509 | — | 183,972 | 34,966 | — |
| Oregon..... | 232,935 | 183,633 | 103,331 | 180,551 | 134,021 | 71,387 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 3,204,541 | 2,666,389 | 2,136,655 | 3,097,574 | 2,591,724 | 2,146,286 |
| Rhode Island..... | 210,516 | 168,025 | 133,030 | 218,040 | 177,481 | 143,501 |
| South Carolina..... | 664,895 | 672,337 | 490,408 | 675,421 | 578,812 | 505,169 |
| South Dakota..... | 216,164 | 189,913 | (4) | 185,406 | 158,087 | (4) |
| Tennessee..... | 1,021,224 | 891,585 | 769,277 | 999,392 | 875,933 | 773,082 |
| Texas..... | 1,578,900 | 1,172,556 | 837,840 | 1,469,810 | 1,062,971 | 753,909 |
| Utah..... | 141,687 | 111,975 | 74,509 | 135,062 | 98,804 | 69,454 |
| Vermont..... | 175,138 | 169,827 | 166,887 | 168,593 | 168,095 | 165,399 |
| Virginia..... | 925,897 | 824,278 | 745,589 | 928,287 | 831,702 | 766,976 |
| Washington..... | 304,178 | 221,566 | 45,978 | 218,925 | 135,666 | 29,148 |
| West Virginia..... | 499,242 | 390,285 | 314,495 | 459,558 | 372,509 | 303,962 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,067,562 | 873,238 | 680,069 | 1,001,480 | 815,092 | 635,428 |
| Wyoming..... | 58,184 | 40,253 | 14,152 | 84,347 | 22,302 | 6,637 |

¹ Inclusive of 91,219 persons (90,553 males and 666 females) in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

² Inclusive of 447,506 persons specially enumerated in 1890 in Alaska (32,052), Hawaii (89,990), and Indian Territory (180,182), and on Indian reservations, etc.

(145,282), in certain states and territories. (See footnote (2) to table 5, page 9.)

³ Exclusive of Alaska, Hawaii, Indian Territory, and Indian reservations.

⁴ Not stated in report for 1880.

⁵ Dakota territory, males, 82,296; females, 52,881.

TABLE 11.—INCREASE IN MALES AND FEMALES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890 TO 1900.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | MALES. | | FEMALES. | |
|---------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| The United States..... | 16,744,179 | 20.9 | 16,489,452 | 21.1 |
| Alabama..... | 159,159 | 21.0 | 158,137 | 20.7 |
| Alaska..... | 26,624 | 138.3 | 4,916 | 38.4 |
| Arizona..... | 21,052 | 41.5 | 18,636 | 36.4 |
| Arkansas..... | 89,525 | 15.3 | 98,828 | 17.8 |
| California..... | 117,752 | 16.8 | 153,903 | 30.1 |
| Colorado..... | 49,567 | 20.2 | 76,884 | 45.9 |
| Connecticut..... | 84,756 | 22.9 | 77,406 | 20.5 |
| Delaware..... | 8,585 | 10.0 | 7,657 | 9.2 |
| District of Columbia..... | 22,420 | 20.5 | 25,906 | 21.4 |
| Florida..... | 73,299 | 36.3 | 63,821 | 33.7 |
| Georgia..... | 183,276 | 19.9 | 195,702 | 21.8 |
| Hawaii..... | 47,659 | 81.2 | 16,356 | 52.3 |
| Idaho..... | 40,021 | 75.0 | 33,203 | 94.3 |
| Illinois..... | 500,473 | 25.4 | 491,725 | 26.7 |
| Indiana..... | 167,057 | 14.9 | 157,001 | 14.6 |
| Indian Territory..... | 112,366 | 116.3 | 99,512 | 119.0 |
| Iowa..... | 162,182 | 16.3 | 167,374 | 17.2 |
| Kansas..... | 16,069 | 2.1 | 26,318 | 8.9 |
| Kentucky..... | 147,469 | 15.6 | 141,070 | 15.4 |
| Louisiana..... | 135,382 | 24.2 | 127,655 | 22.8 |
| Maine..... | 18,405 | 5.5 | 14,975 | 4.6 |
| Maryland..... | 79,584 | 14.3 | 72,070 | 13.7 |
| Massachusetts..... | 270,761 | 25.7 | 286,683 | 24.9 |
| Michigan..... | 167,124 | 14.4 | 169,908 | 17.0 |
| Minnesota..... | 233,135 | 33.3 | 207,976 | 34.0 |
| Mississippi..... | 131,764 | 20.3 | 129,906 | 20.3 |
| Missouri..... | 210,471 | 15.2 | 217,009 | 16.8 |
| Montana..... | 56,725 | 60.9 | 43,680 | 37.7 |
| Nebraska..... | 210,115 | 21.8 | 13,750 | 2.8 |
| Nevada..... | 24,428 | 24.7 | 2,592 | 23.4 |
| New Hampshire..... | 18,813 | 10.1 | 16,245 | 8.6 |
| New Jersey..... | 220,941 | 30.7 | 217,795 | 30.1 |
| New Mexico..... | 17,827 | 20.6 | 17,201 | 23.3 |
| New York..... | 635,090 | 21.3 | 630,630 | 20.9 |
| North Carolina..... | 139,526 | 17.5 | 136,335 | 16.7 |
| North Dakota..... | 71,854 | 68.0 | 56,309 | 66.0 |
| Ohio..... | 246,907 | 13.3 | 238,309 | 13.1 |
| Oklahoma..... | 170,850 | 392.7 | 149,006 | 426.1 |
| Oregon..... | 49,302 | 26.8 | 46,530 | 34.7 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 533,152 | 20.2 | 505,850 | 19.5 |
| Rhode Island..... | 42,491 | 25.3 | 40,559 | 22.9 |
| South Carolina..... | 92,558 | 16.2 | 96,609 | 16.7 |
| South Dakota..... | 26,251 | 13.8 | 26,719 | 16.8 |
| Tennessee..... | 129,639 | 14.5 | 123,459 | 14.1 |
| Texas..... | 406,344 | 34.7 | 406,839 | 33.3 |
| Utah..... | 29,712 | 26.5 | 36,258 | 36.7 |
| Vermont..... | 5,811 | 3.4 | 5,408 | 3.3 |
| Virginia..... | 101,619 | 12.3 | 96,585 | 11.6 |
| Washington..... | 82,612 | 37.3 | 78,250 | 57.7 |
| West Virginia..... | 108,957 | 27.9 | 87,049 | 23.4 |
| Wisconsin..... | 189,324 | 21.6 | 186,388 | 22.9 |
| Wyoming..... | 17,931 | 44.5 | 12,045 | 54.0 |

¹ Includes 91,219 persons (90,553 males and 666 females) in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

² Decrease.

The whole number of males for the entire area of enumeration in 1900 is 39,059,242 and the whole number of females, 37,244,145. These figures are to be compared with a total for 1890 of 32,315,063 males and 30,754,693 females, made up as follows:

| AREAS. | Males. | Females. |
|---|------------|------------|
| States and territories (general enumeration)..... | 32,067,880 | 30,554,370 |
| Alaska (specially enumerated)..... | 19,248 | 12,804 |
| Hawaii (census of December 28, 1890)..... | 58,714 | 31,276 |
| Indian Territory (specially enumerated)..... | 96,596 | 85,596 |
| Indian reservations (specially enumerated)..... | 72,635 | 72,647 |
| Totals..... | 32,315,063 | 30,754,693 |

In the ten years from 1890 to 1900 the males have increased 6,744,179, or 20.9 per cent, while the females have increased 6,489,452, or 21.1 per cent. The females have increased, therefore, during the ten years at a slightly

greater rate than the males, the increase in the population as a whole for the same period being 21 per cent.

No direct comparison can be made with the results for the preceding decade, as the census of 1880 did not comprehend the same area of enumeration covered by the last two censuses. The figures for the present census when compared with those for 1890 show, however, that the greater rate of increase in females during the decade is due to an increase in their proportion in the north central and western sections of the country. The males predominate in these sections, especially in the western states and territories, but owing to the change in the character of the immigration since 1890 and the presence in these sections of a greater proportion of the older classes of immigrants, there has been a much greater increase in females than in males, so that in these states the females represent a considerably larger proportion of the total population in 1900 than they did in 1890. In all the states comprising the North Atlantic section of the country, and in most of the states in the South Atlantic section, the males show a slightly increased proportion in 1900 as compared with 1890, these being the older states of the Union in which the conditions with respect to sex are much more nearly normal than in the other sections of the country. The distribution of the population of the several states and territories in 1890 and 1900 according to sex is expressed in percentages in table 12, the states and territories being arranged geographically for convenience of comparison.

TABLE 12.—PERCENTAGE OF MALES AND FEMALES OF TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1890 AND 1900.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1900 | | 1890 | |
|------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| The United States..... | 51.2 | 48.8 | 51.2 | 48.8 |
| North Atlantic division..... | 50.0 | 50.0 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| Maine..... | 50.5 | 49.5 | 50.3 | 49.7 |
| New Hampshire..... | 49.9 | 50.1 | 49.5 | 50.5 |
| Vermont..... | 51.0 | 49.0 | 50.9 | 49.1 |
| Massachusetts..... | 48.7 | 51.3 | 48.6 | 51.4 |
| Rhode Island..... | 49.1 | 50.9 | 48.6 | 51.4 |
| Connecticut..... | 50.0 | 50.0 | 49.5 | 50.5 |
| New York..... | 49.7 | 50.3 | 49.6 | 50.4 |
| New Jersey..... | 50.0 | 50.0 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 50.8 | 49.2 | 50.7 | 49.3 |
| South Atlantic division..... | 50.0 | 50.0 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| Delaware..... | 51.0 | 49.0 | 50.8 | 49.2 |
| Maryland..... | 49.6 | 50.4 | 49.5 | 50.5 |
| District of Columbia..... | 47.4 | 52.6 | 47.6 | 52.4 |
| Virginia..... | 49.9 | 50.1 | 49.8 | 50.2 |
| West Virginia..... | 52.1 | 47.9 | 51.2 | 48.8 |
| North Carolina..... | 49.6 | 50.4 | 49.4 | 50.6 |
| South Carolina..... | 49.6 | 50.4 | 49.7 | 50.3 |
| Georgia..... | 49.8 | 50.2 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| Florida..... | 52.1 | 47.9 | 51.6 | 48.4 |
| North Central division..... | 51.6 | 48.4 | 51.8 | 48.2 |
| Ohio..... | 50.6 | 49.4 | 50.5 | 49.5 |
| Indiana..... | 51.1 | 48.9 | 51.0 | 49.0 |
| Illinois..... | 51.3 | 48.7 | 51.5 | 48.5 |
| Michigan..... | 51.6 | 48.4 | 52.1 | 47.9 |
| Wisconsin..... | 51.6 | 48.4 | 51.9 | 48.1 |
| Minnesota..... | 53.2 | 46.8 | 53.4 | 46.6 |
| Iowa..... | 51.8 | 48.2 | 52.0 | 48.0 |
| Missouri..... | 51.4 | 48.6 | 51.7 | 48.3 |
| North Dakota..... | 55.6 | 44.4 | 55.3 | 44.7 |
| South Dakota..... | 53.8 | 46.2 | 54.5 | 45.5 |
| Nebraska..... | 52.9 | 47.1 | 54.1 | 45.9 |
| Kansas..... | 52.3 | 47.7 | 52.7 | 47.3 |

¹ Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 12.—PERCENTAGE OF MALES AND FEMALES OF TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1890 AND 1900—Cont'd.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1900 | | 1890 | |
|-----------------------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| South Central division..... | 51.0 | 49.0 | 51.0 | 49.0 |
| Kentucky..... | 50.8 | 49.2 | 50.7 | 49.3 |
| Tennessee..... | 50.5 | 49.5 | 50.4 | 49.6 |
| Alabama..... | 50.1 | 49.9 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| Mississippi..... | 50.4 | 49.6 | 50.4 | 49.6 |
| Louisiana..... | 50.3 | 49.7 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Texas..... | 51.8 | 48.2 | 52.5 | 47.5 |
| Indian Territory..... | 53.8 | 46.2 | 53.6 | 46.4 |
| Oklahoma..... | 53.8 | 46.2 | 55.4 | 44.6 |
| Arkansas..... | 51.5 | 48.5 | 51.9 | 48.1 |
| Western division..... | 56.2 | 43.8 | 53.7 | 46.3 |
| Montana..... | 61.6 | 38.4 | 65.2 | 34.8 |
| Wyoming..... | 62.9 | 37.1 | 64.3 | 35.7 |
| Colorado..... | 54.7 | 45.3 | 59.5 | 40.5 |
| New Mexico..... | 53.4 | 46.6 | 53.9 | 46.1 |
| Arizona..... | 53.4 | 46.6 | 53.9 | 46.1 |
| Utah..... | 51.2 | 48.8 | 53.1 | 46.9 |
| Nevada..... | 60.5 | 39.5 | 63.4 | 36.6 |
| Idaho..... | 57.7 | 42.3 | 60.2 | 39.8 |
| Washington..... | 58.7 | 41.3 | 62.0 | 38.0 |
| Oregon..... | 56.3 | 43.7 | 57.8 | 42.2 |
| California..... | 55.3 | 44.7 | 57.9 | 42.1 |
| Alaska..... | 72.1 | 27.9 | 60.1 | 39.9 |
| Hawaii..... | 69.1 | 30.9 | 65.2 | 34.8 |

For the entire area of enumeration in 1900 the males constitute 51.2 per cent and the females 48.8 per cent of the total population, or substantially the same proportions shown for the equivalent areas in 1890. In the North Atlantic and South Atlantic divisions, considered as a whole, there is an equal proportion of males and females in 1900, but at the census of 1890 there was, in each case, a slightly larger proportion of females. In each of the 3 remaining divisions of states and territories the males represent a larger proportion of the total population than the females, and in the Western division the percentage in favor of the males is very large, or 56.2 for males as against 43.8 for females. In all the states and territories of this division the males constitute a large proportion of the total population, and this is particularly the case in Montana, Wyoming, and Nevada, where they represent more than 60 per cent of the entire population.

There is a very large proportion of males in both Alaska and Hawaii in 1900, the percentage of males in the former territory being 72.1 and in the latter, 69.1.

For the United States in its entirety, the males exceed the females in 1900 by 1,815,097, distributed by general nativity and color as follows:

| GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR. | Total. | Males. | Females. | EXCESS OF MALES. | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|-----------|
| | | | | Number. | Per cent. |
| Aggregate..... | 76,303,387 | 39,059,242 | 37,244,145 | 1,815,097 | 100.0 |
| Native white—native parents..... | 41,053,417 | 20,934,099 | 20,119,318 | 814,781 | 44.9 |
| Native white—foreign parents..... | 15,687,322 | 7,809,089 | 7,818,233 | 50,856 | 2.8 |
| Foreign white..... | 10,250,063 | 5,545,833 | 4,704,230 | 841,603 | 46.4 |
| Negro..... | 8,840,789 | 4,393,221 | 4,447,568 | 154,347 | 13.0 |
| Chinese..... | 119,050 | 111,054 | 7,996 | 103,058 | 5.7 |
| Japanese..... | 85,986 | 71,386 | 14,600 | 55,796 | 3.1 |
| Indian..... | 266,760 | 134,560 | 132,200 | 2,360 | 0.1 |

¹ Excess of females.

Of the 1,815,097 males in excess, the foreign whites number 841,603, or 46.4 per cent, and the native whites of native parentage 814,781, or 44.9 per cent, these two elements combined representing more than nine-tenths of the entire excess. The only element of the population in which there is not a preponderance of males is that of persons of negro descent, which shows, for the country as a whole, an excess of 54,347 females.

Considering the excess of males (or females) with reference to the proportion which it bears to the whole number of persons comprising each element of the population, the following percentages are obtained:

| GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR. | Total number. | EXCESS OF MALES. | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| | | Number. | Per cent of total number. |
| Aggregate..... | 76,303,387 | 1,815,097 | 2.4 |
| Native white—native parents..... | 41,053,417 | 814,781 | 2.0 |
| Native white—foreign parents..... | 15,687,322 | 50,856 | 0.3 |
| Foreign white..... | 10,250,063 | 841,603 | 8.2 |
| Negro..... | 8,840,789 | 154,347 | 1.6 |
| Chinese..... | 119,050 | 103,058 | 86.6 |
| Japanese..... | 85,986 | 55,796 | 66.0 |
| Indian..... | 266,760 | 2,360 | 0.9 |

¹ Excess of females.

From this summary it appears that the excess of males constitutes 2 per cent of all the native whites of native parentage, 8.2 per cent of all the foreign whites, 86.6 per cent of all the Chinese, and 66 per cent of all the Japanese, while for the remaining elements the excess of males (or females) constitutes less than 1 per cent in each case.

The sexes are distributed very unevenly throughout the country as indicated by table 13, which shows the excess of males (or females) by states and territories arranged geographically.

TABLE 13.—EXCESS OF MALES DISTRIBUTED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES
ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1900.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | Total. | NATIVE WHITE. | | Foreign white. | Negro. ¹ | Chinese. | Japanese. | Indian. |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------|----------------|------------------|
| | | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | | | | |
| The United States ² | 1,815,097 | 814,781 | 50,856 | 841,603 | ³ 54,347 | 103,058 | 56,786 | 2,360 |
| North Atlantic division..... | 3,059 | ³ 55,485 | ³ 84,751 | 136,516 | ³ 8,440 | 14,288 | 419 | 517 |
| Maine..... | 7,524 | 3,016 | 1,313 | 3,017 | 21 | 111 | 2 | 44 |
| New Hampshire..... | ³ 830 | ³ 836 | ³ 906 | 813 | ³ 8 | 110 | 1 | ³ 4 |
| Vermont..... | 6,635 | 2,109 | 80 | 4,322 | 82 | 39 | | 3 |
| Massachusetts..... | ³ 70,398 | ³ 22,584 | ³ 17,912 | ³ 32,112 | ³ 792 | 2,912 | 49 | 41 |
| Rhode Island..... | ³ 7,524 | ³ 1,446 | ³ 3,310 | ³ 2,630 | ³ 512 | 356 | 13 | 5 |
| Connecticut..... | 168 | ³ 3,933 | ³ 4,023 | 8,238 | ³ 782 | 597 | 18 | 3 |
| New York..... | ³ 39,334 | ³ 15,975 | ³ 42,721 | 18,047 | ³ 5,996 | 6,886 | 276 | 149 |
| New Jersey..... | ³ 149 | ³ 7,113 | ³ 8,800 | 16,182 | ³ 2,354 | 1,331 | 42 | 13 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 106,967 | ³ 8,723 | ³ 8,972 | 120,639 | 1,851 | 1,891 | 18 | 263 |
| South Atlantic division..... | 1,710 | 40,588 | ³ 4,545 | 21,837 | ³ 57,907 | 1,691 | 21 | 85 |
| Delaware..... | 3,581 | 1,667 | ³ 3 | 1,331 | 535 | 51 | 1 | ³ 1 |
| Maryland..... | ³ 9,494 | ³ 3,207 | ³ 3,845 | 866 | ³ 3,820 | 522 | 3 | ³ 3 |
| District of Columbia..... | ³ 14,710 | ³ 4,179 | ³ 1,805 | 906 | ³ 10,006 | 421 | 5 | 8 |
| Virginia..... | ³ 2,390 | 5,083 | 1,054 | 5,000 | ³ 13,804 | 235 | 10 | 32 |
| West Virginia..... | 39,684 | 26,239 | 605 | 5,949 | 6,835 | 56 | | |
| North Carolina..... | ³ 16,456 | ³ 313 | ³ 10 | 1,030 | ³ 17,221 | 47 | | 11 |
| South Carolina..... | ³ 10,526 | 3,858 | ³ 318 | 947 | ³ 15,069 | 63 | | ³ 7 |
| Georgia..... | ³ 9,929 | 2,712 | ³ 295 | 2,545 | ³ 15,075 | 180 | 1 | 3 |
| Florida..... | 21,950 | 8,728 | 132 | 8,263 | 9,668 | 116 | 1 | 42 |
| North Central division..... | 845,040 | 342,515 | 59,913 | 423,386 | 15,683 | 3,542 | 287 | 364 |
| Ohio..... | 47,765 | 21,180 | ³ 12,308 | 35,428 | 3,069 | 361 | 13 | 22 |
| Indiana..... | 54,346 | 34,518 | 2,623 | 15,113 | 1,897 | 203 | 3 | ³ 11 |
| Illinois..... | 124,014 | 49,921 | ³ 3,229 | 70,661 | 5,164 | 1,441 | 48 | 8 |
| Michigan..... | 76,828 | 13,990 | 6,455 | 50,188 | 624 | 240 | 3 | 328 |
| Wisconsin..... | 66,082 | 11,201 | 5,019 | 49,031 | 294 | 212 | 5 | 270 |
| Minnesota..... | 113,586 | 24,426 | 18,229 | 70,011 | 713 | 156 | 49 | 2 |
| Iowa..... | 81,845 | 34,446 | 10,237 | 35,984 | 1,057 | 100 | 7 | 14 |
| Missouri..... | 84,755 | 58,994 | 762 | 23,355 | 1,173 | 445 | 5 | 16 |
| North Dakota..... | 35,840 | 8,801 | 7,139 | 19,700 | 60 | 30 | 148 | ³ 38 |
| South Dakota..... | 30,758 | 10,657 | 6,900 | 13,605 | 79 | 187 | ³ 1 | ³ 619 |
| Nebraska..... | 62,384 | 30,182 | 9,663 | 22,307 | 467 | 180 | 3 | 82 |
| Kansas..... | 66,937 | 39,199 | 8,423 | 17,903 | 1,081 | 37 | 4 | 290 |
| South Central division..... | 233,797 | 233,720 | 7,274 | 50,886 | ³ 14,194 | 1,860 | 27 | ³ 276 |
| Kentucky..... | 33,230 | 34,591 | ³ 3,551 | 2,747 | ³ 560 | 51 | | 2 |
| Tennessee..... | 21,832 | 21,802 | 420 | 2,996 | ³ 3,467 | 71 | 4 | 6 |
| Alabama..... | 4,331 | 9,670 | 374 | 3,560 | ³ 8,833 | 58 | 3 | ³ 1 |
| Mississippi..... | 11,632 | 9,603 | 190 | 2,427 | ³ 862 | 211 | | 63 |
| Louisiana..... | 7,841 | 10,260 | ³ 3,403 | 5,815 | ³ 5,476 | 547 | 15 | 83 |
| Texas..... | 109,090 | 78,082 | 6,350 | 24,239 | ³ 452 | 810 | 5 | 56 |
| Indian Territory..... | 25,844 | 21,765 | 1,213 | 1,708 | 1,441 | 27 | | ³ 310 |
| Oklahoma..... | 30,337 | 23,947 | 3,157 | 3,258 | 137 | 31 | | ³ 193 |
| Arkansas..... | 39,060 | 29,000 | 2,524 | 3,036 | 3,823 | 54 | | 13 |
| Western division..... | 504,115 | 183,094 | 49,298 | 184,678 | 4,018 | 59,443 | 21,602 | 1,032 |
| Montana..... | 56,355 | 13,485 | 9,465 | 24,045 | 301 | 1,661 | 2,427 | ³ 29 |
| Wyoming..... | 23,837 | 11,490 | 4,555 | 6,590 | 322 | 455 | 393 | 32 |
| Colorado..... | 50,964 | 24,981 | 4,534 | 20,369 | 376 | 551 | 30 | 73 |
| New Mexico..... | 13,146 | 7,461 | 1,125 | 3,279 | 436 | 325 | 8 | 512 |
| Arizona..... | 20,659 | 8,432 | 3,142 | 5,988 | 878 | 1,355 | 247 | 622 |
| Utah..... | 6,625 | 2,350 | 1,379 | 652 | 236 | 530 | 395 | 83 |
| Nevada..... | 8,871 | 2,647 | 1,043 | 3,541 | 30 | 1,214 | 228 | 163 |
| Idaho..... | 24,962 | 10,997 | 4,274 | 7,160 | 39 | 1,373 | 1,273 | ³ 154 |
| Washington..... | 90,253 | 38,406 | 10,553 | 32,031 | 604 | 3,471 | 5,247 | ³ 119 |
| Oregon..... | 52,434 | 21,439 | 5,036 | 13,909 | 249 | 9,667 | 2,309 | ³ 175 |
| California..... | 156,009 | 36,306 | 3,642 | 67,119 | 487 | 38,841 | 9,045 | 69 |
| Alaska..... | 28,152 | 14,118 | 2,515 | 7,474 | 134 | 3,110 | 241 | 560 |
| Hawaii..... | 58,737 | 2,468 | 617 | 2,339 | 33 | 13,825 | 33,905 | |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.² Inclusive of persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.³ Excess of females.

In all but 11 of the states and territories in 1900, as shown by table 13, the males exceed the females. The 11 states (including the District of Columbia) in which there is an excess of females are all situated on the Atlantic coast and are summarized in their geographical order, together with the numerical excess of females in each case, as follows: New Hampshire, 830; Massachusetts, 70,398; Rhode Island, 7,524; New York, 39,334; New Jersey, 149; Maryland, 9,494; District of Columbia, 14,710; Virginia, 2,390; North Carolina, 16,456; South Carolina, 10,526; and Georgia, 9,929.

The largest numerical excess of females in any state in 1900 is that for Massachusetts, where out of a total population of 2,805,846 there are 70,398 more females than males. This excess of females in Massachusetts is common to each element of the population, with the exception of the Chinese, Japanese, and Indian, which are not numerically important and in which there is an excess of males. The next largest excess of females is found in New York, or an excess of 39,334 females in a total population in 1900 of 7,268,894. The excess in this state is confined to native whites of native and foreign parentage and to negroes, the foreign whites, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians showing in each case an excess of males. The excess of females in New Jersey is nominal only, being but 149 out of a total population of 1,883,669.

In the North Atlantic division, there is an excess of males in 4 states only, namely, Maine, Vermont, Connecticut, and Pennsylvania. The total excess of males in these 4 states is 121,294, which is offset by an excess of 118,235 females in the other 5 states of this division, making a net excess of males for the division as a whole of 3,059. There is an excess of 106,967 males in Pennsylvania, out of a population for the state of 6,302,115, due principally to a large preponderance of foreign white males.

In the South Atlantic division the males exceed the females in 3 states only, making an aggregate excess of 65,215 males as against an excess of 63,505 females in the remainder of the division, or a net excess of males for the division of 1,710. There is a large excess of males in both West Virginia and Florida, distributed over the several elements of the population in each case.

In the states and territories comprising the 3 remaining divisions, there is uniformly an excess of males over females, the total excess of males in each of these divisions being as follows: North Central, 845,640; South Central, 283,797; and Western, 504,115. In the North Central and Western divisions the excess of males is composed largely of native whites of native parentage and of foreign whites in very nearly equal proportions, but in the South Central division it is mainly composed of native whites of native parentage. In this division there is also an excess of females among persons of negro descent and among the Indians.

There is a large excess of males in Alaska and Hawaii,

due, in the first case, to an excess principally of native white males of native parentage and of foreign white males, and in the latter largely to an excess of males among the Chinese and Japanese elements of the population.

The relative proportions of females to males, that is, the number of females to each 100,000 males, is shown for the several states and territories in table 14.

TABLE 14.—RELATIVE PROPORTIONS OF FEMALES TO MALES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1890 AND 1900.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | NUMBER OF FEMALES TO EACH 100,000 MALES. | |
|------------------------------|--|---------|
| | 1900 | 1890 |
| The United States..... | 195,953 | 95,171 |
| North Atlantic division..... | 99,971 | 100,520 |
| Maine..... | 97,856 | 98,769 |
| New Hampshire..... | 100,404 | 101,821 |
| Vermont..... | 96,212 | 96,320 |
| Massachusetts..... | 105,148 | 105,810 |
| Rhode Island..... | 103,574 | 105,628 |
| Connecticut..... | 99,963 | 101,944 |
| New York..... | 101,088 | 101,470 |
| New Jersey..... | 100,016 | 100,457 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 96,602 | 97,200 |
| South Atlantic division..... | 99,967 | 100,461 |
| Delaware..... | 96,197 | 96,900 |
| Maryland..... | 101,611 | 102,135 |
| District of Columbia..... | 111,144 | 110,242 |
| Virginia..... | 100,258 | 100,901 |
| West Virginia..... | 92,051 | 95,445 |
| North Carolina..... | 101,753 | 102,458 |
| South Carolina..... | 101,583 | 101,181 |
| Georgia..... | 100,900 | 99,729 |
| Florida..... | 92,025 | 98,824 |
| North Central division..... | 93,777 | 92,884 |
| Ohio..... | 97,728 | 97,889 |
| Indiana..... | 95,772 | 96,040 |
| Illinois..... | 94,985 | 94,004 |
| Michigan..... | 98,843 | 91,787 |
| Wisconsin..... | 93,810 | 92,810 |
| Minnesota..... | 87,819 | 87,356 |
| Iowa..... | 92,925 | 92,255 |
| Missouri..... | 94,089 | 93,410 |
| North Dakota..... | 79,808 | 80,788 |
| South Dakota..... | 85,771 | 83,558 |
| Nebraska..... | 88,862 | 84,904 |
| Kansas..... | 91,292 | 89,745 |
| South Central division..... | 96,048 | 95,987 |
| Kentucky..... | 96,947 | 97,149 |
| Tennessee..... | 97,862 | 98,244 |
| Alabama..... | 99,473 | 99,761 |
| Mississippi..... | 98,511 | 98,496 |
| Louisiana..... | 98,871 | 99,980 |
| Texas..... | 93,091 | 90,654 |
| Indian Territory..... | 87,632 | 86,551 |
| Oklahoma..... | 85,824 | 80,305 |
| Arkansas..... | 94,216 | 92,597 |
| Western division..... | 78,060 | 70,466 |
| Montana..... | 62,390 | 53,489 |
| Wyoming..... | 59,082 | 55,405 |
| Colorado..... | 82,748 | 68,148 |
| New Mexico..... | 87,937 | 85,509 |
| Arizona..... | 71,225 | 79,902 |
| Utah..... | 95,324 | 88,288 |
| Nevada..... | 65,352 | 57,687 |
| Idaho..... | 73,205 | 65,988 |
| Washington..... | 70,329 | 61,281 |
| Oregon..... | 77,495 | 72,963 |
| California..... | 80,987 | 72,657 |
| Alaska..... | 38,629 | 66,521 |
| Hawaii..... | 44,780 | 58,268 |

¹ Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

According to the figures contained in table 14, the females have increased relatively to males since 1890, there being to each 100,000 males, for the country as a whole, 95,358 females in 1900 as compared with 95,171 females in 1890. The figures upon which these proportions are based include those for Alaska and Hawaii, but excluding these two territories the proportions are 95,558 females to each 100,000 males in 1900 as against 95,265 females in 1890.

The females have decreased relatively to males since 1890 in all the states comprising the North Atlantic division and in all but Georgia, South Carolina, and the District of Columbia in the South Atlantic division. There has been a relative decrease, also, of females in Ohio, Indiana, and North Dakota, in the North Central

division; in Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, and Louisiana, in the South Central division, and in Arizona, in the Western division.

In the remaining states and territories there has been an increase in the relative proportions of females to males in 1900 as compared with 1890, particularly in the far western states and territories and in Oklahoma.

WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION.

A detailed presentation of the white and negro population at the last three census periods is made by states and territories in table 15, while similar presentations are made for the Chinese and Japanese population in table 16, for the Indian population in table 17, and for the native and foreign white population in table 18.

TABLE 15.—WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1880 TO 1900.

[For a similar presentation of the white and negro population at the censuses of 1850 to 1870, inclusive, see census report on population for 1890, part I, page, 401.
No census of Hawaii was taken by the Hawaiian Government in 1880. No report for Indian Territory was made at the census of 1880. Oklahoma was organized as a territory May 2, 1890.]

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | WHITE. | | | NEGRO. ¹ | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|------------|
| | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 |
| The United States..... | 266,990,802 | 255,160,184 | 243,403,400 | 28,840,789 | 27,488,788 | 26,580,793 |
| Alabama..... | 1,001,152 | 833,718 | 662,185 | 827,807 | 678,489 | 600,103 |
| Alaska..... | 30,507 | 4,298 | 430 | 168 | 112 | |
| Arizona..... | 92,903 | 55,734 | 35,160 | 1,848 | 1,357 | 155 |
| Arkansas..... | 944,580 | 818,752 | 591,531 | 866,856 | 809,117 | 210,666 |
| California..... | 1,402,727 | 1,111,883 | 767,181 | 11,045 | 11,322 | 6,018 |
| Colorado..... | 529,046 | 404,534 | 191,126 | 8,570 | 6,215 | 2,435 |
| Connecticut..... | 892,424 | 733,438 | 610,769 | 15,226 | 12,302 | 11,547 |
| Delaware..... | 153,977 | 140,066 | 120,160 | 30,697 | 28,386 | 26,442 |
| District of Columbia..... | 191,532 | 154,695 | 118,006 | 86,702 | 75,572 | 59,596 |
| Florida..... | 297,333 | 224,940 | 142,605 | 230,730 | 166,180 | 126,690 |
| Georgia..... | 1,181,294 | 978,357 | 816,906 | 1,094,813 | 858,815 | 725,133 |
| Hawaii..... | 66,890 | 60,625 | | 233 | | |
| Idaho..... | 154,495 | 82,117 | 29,013 | 293 | 201 | 53 |
| Illinois..... | 4,784,873 | 3,768,472 | 3,031,151 | 85,078 | 57,028 | 46,368 |
| Indiana..... | 2,458,502 | 2,146,735 | 1,938,798 | 57,505 | 45,215 | 39,228 |
| Indian Territory..... | 302,680 | 110,251 | | 36,853 | 18,636 | |
| Iowa..... | 2,218,667 | 1,901,090 | 1,614,600 | 12,603 | 10,685 | 9,516 |
| Kansas..... | 1,416,319 | 1,376,619 | 952,155 | 52,003 | 49,710 | 43,107 |
| Kentucky..... | 1,862,309 | 1,590,462 | 1,377,179 | 284,706 | 268,071 | 271,451 |
| Louisiana..... | 729,612 | 558,395 | 454,954 | 650,804 | 559,193 | 483,655 |
| Maine..... | 692,226 | 659,268 | 646,852 | 1,319 | 1,190 | 1,451 |
| Maryland..... | 952,424 | 826,493 | 724,693 | 235,064 | 215,657 | 210,230 |
| Massachusetts..... | 2,769,764 | 2,215,373 | 1,763,782 | 31,974 | 22,144 | 18,697 |
| Michigan..... | 2,398,563 | 2,072,884 | 1,614,560 | 15,816 | 15,223 | 15,100 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,737,036 | 1,296,408 | 776,884 | 4,959 | 3,683 | 1,564 |
| Mississippi..... | 641,200 | 544,851 | 479,398 | 907,630 | 742,559 | 650,291 |
| Missouri..... | 2,944,843 | 2,528,458 | 2,022,826 | 161,234 | 150,184 | 145,350 |
| Montana..... | 226,283 | 127,690 | 35,385 | 1,523 | 1,490 | 346 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,056,526 | 1,047,096 | 449,764 | 6,269 | 8,913 | 2,385 |
| Nevada..... | 35,405 | 39,121 | 53,556 | 134 | 242 | 488 |
| New Hampshire..... | 410,791 | 375,840 | 346,229 | 662 | 614 | 685 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,812,317 | 1,396,581 | 1,092,017 | 69,844 | 47,638 | 38,853 |
| New Mexico..... | 180,207 | 142,918 | 108,721 | 1,610 | 1,956 | 1,015 |
| New York..... | 7,156,881 | 5,923,955 | 5,016,022 | 99,232 | 70,092 | 65,104 |
| North Carolina..... | 1,263,603 | 1,055,382 | 867,242 | 624,469 | 561,018 | 531,277 |
| North Dakota..... | 311,712 | 182,407 | 36,192 | 286 | 373 | 113 |
| Ohio..... | 4,060,204 | 3,584,805 | 3,117,920 | 96,901 | 87,113 | 79,900 |
| Oklahoma..... | 367,524 | 62,300 | | 18,831 | 2,973 | |
| Oregon..... | 394,582 | 301,982 | 163,075 | 1,105 | 1,186 | 487 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 6,141,664 | 5,148,258 | 4,197,016 | 156,845 | 107,596 | 85,535 |
| Rhode Island..... | 419,050 | 337,859 | 269,939 | 9,092 | 7,893 | 6,488 |
| South Carolina..... | 557,807 | 462,008 | 391,105 | 782,321 | 688,934 | 604,332 |
| South Dakota..... | 380,714 | 328,010 | 96,955 | 465 | 541 | 288 |
| Tennessee..... | 1,540,186 | 1,336,637 | 1,138,831 | 480,243 | 430,678 | 403,151 |
| Texas..... | 2,426,669 | 1,745,935 | 1,197,237 | 620,722 | 488,171 | 393,384 |
| Utah..... | 272,465 | 205,925 | 142,423 | 672 | 588 | 232 |
| Vermont..... | 342,771 | 331,418 | 331,218 | 826 | 937 | 1,057 |
| Virginia..... | 1,192,855 | 1,020,122 | 880,858 | 660,722 | 636,438 | 631,616 |
| Washington..... | 496,304 | 340,829 | 67,199 | 2,514 | 1,602 | 325 |
| West Virginia..... | 915,233 | 730,077 | 592,537 | 43,499 | 32,690 | 25,886 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2,057,911 | 1,680,828 | 1,309,618 | 2,542 | 2,444 | 2,702 |
| Wyoming..... | 89,051 | 59,324 | 19,437 | 940 | 922 | 296 |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

² Inclusive of 90,603 persons (84,209 white and 6,394 negro) in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

³ Inclusive of 182,294 white persons specially enumerated in 1890 in Alaska, Hawaii, and Indian Territory, and on Indian reservations, etc. (7,114), credited to states and territories, as follows: Arizona, 154; California, 161; Colorado, 66; Idaho, 99; Iowa, 4; Kansas, 66; Minnesota, 249; Montana, 419; Nebraska, 208; Nevada, 37; New Mexico, 199; New York, 3; North Dakota, 284; Oklahoma,

3,474; Oregon, 224; Pennsylvania, 1; South Dakota, 720; Utah, 26; Washington, 316; Wisconsin, 355; Wyoming, 49.

⁴ Exclusive of the population of Hawaii and Indian Territory.

⁵ Inclusive of 13,748 negroes specially enumerated in 1890 in Alaska and Indian Territory.

⁶ Negroes, mulattoes, Hawaiians, Malays, and Portuguese mulattoes from the Cape Verde islands.

⁷ Includes 861 persons not classified by color.

TABLE 16.—CHINESE AND JAPANESE POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1880 TO 1900.

[For a similar presentation of the Chinese and Japanese population at the censuses of 1860 and 1870, see census report on population for 1890, part I, page 401.
No census of Hawaii was taken by the Hawaiian Government in 1880. No report for Indian Territory was made at the census of 1880. Oklahoma was organized as a territory May 2, 1890.]

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | CHINESE. | | | JAPANESE. | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------|
| | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 |
| The United States | ¹ 119,050 | ² 126,778 | ³ 105,465 | ¹ 85,986 | ² 14,399 | 148 |
| Alabama | 58 | 48 | 4 | 3 | 3 | |
| Alaska | 3,116 | ⁴ 2,288 | | 265 | (⁴) | |
| Arizona | 1,419 | 1,170 | 1,630 | 281 | 1 | 2 |
| Arkansas | 62 | 92 | 133 | | | |
| California | 45,753 | 72,472 | 75,182 | 10,151 | 1,147 | 86 |
| Colorado | 599 | 1,338 | 612 | 48 | 10 | |
| Connecticut | 509 | 272 | 123 | 18 | 18 | 6 |
| Delaware | 51 | 37 | 1 | 1 | | |
| District of Columbia | 455 | 91 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 4 |
| Florida | 120 | 108 | 18 | 1 | 14 | |
| Georgia | 204 | 108 | 17 | 1 | 5 | |
| Hawaii | 25,767 | ⁵ 17,002 | | 61,111 | 12,360 | |
| Idaho | 1,467 | 2,007 | 3,379 | 1,291 | | |
| Illinois | 1,503 | 740 | 209 | 80 | 14 | 3 |
| Indiana | 207 | 92 | 29 | 5 | 18 | |
| Indian Territory | 27 | 13 | | | | |
| Iowa | 104 | 64 | 33 | 7 | 1 | |
| Kansas | 39 | 98 | 19 | 4 | 4 | |
| Kentucky | 57 | 28 | 10 | | 3 | |
| Louisiana | 599 | 333 | 489 | 17 | 39 | |
| Maine | 119 | 78 | 8 | 4 | 1 | |
| Maryland | 544 | 189 | 5 | 9 | 7 | |
| Massachusetts | 2,908 | 984 | 229 | 58 | 18 | 8 |
| Michigan | 240 | 120 | 27 | 9 | 38 | 1 |
| Minnesota | 166 | 94 | 24 | 51 | 2 | 1 |
| Mississippi | 237 | 147 | 51 | | 7 | |
| Missouri | 449 | 409 | 91 | 9 | 6 | |
| Montana | 1,739 | 2,532 | 1,765 | 2,441 | 6 | |
| Nebraska | 180 | 214 | 18 | 3 | 2 | |
| Nevada | 1,352 | 2,833 | 5,416 | 228 | 3 | 8 |
| New Hampshire | 112 | 58 | 14 | 1 | 2 | |
| New Jersey | 1,393 | 608 | 170 | 52 | 22 | 2 |
| New Mexico | 341 | 341 | 57 | 8 | 3 | |
| New York | 7,170 | 2,935 | 909 | 954 | 148 | 17 |
| North Carolina | 51 | 32 | | | 1 | 1 |
| North Dakota | 32 | 28 | 8 | 148 | 1 | |
| Ohio | 371 | 183 | 109 | 27 | 22 | 8 |
| Oklahoma | 31 | 25 | | | | |
| Oregon | 10,397 | 9,540 | 9,510 | 2,501 | 25 | 2 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,927 | 1,146 | 148 | 40 | 32 | 8 |
| Rhode Island | 366 | 69 | 27 | 13 | 5 | |
| South Carolina | 67 | 34 | 9 | | | |
| South Dakota | 165 | 195 | 230 | 1 | | |
| Tennessee | 75 | 51 | 25 | 4 | 6 | |
| Texas | 836 | 710 | 186 | 13 | 3 | |
| Utah | 572 | 806 | 501 | 417 | 4 | |
| Vermont | 89 | 32 | | | 1 | |
| Virginia | 243 | 55 | 6 | 10 | 16 | |
| Washington | 3,629 | 3,200 | 3,186 | 5,617 | 360 | 1 |
| West Virginia | 56 | 15 | 5 | | 3 | |
| Wisconsin | 212 | 119 | 16 | 5 | 9 | |
| Wyoming | 461 | 465 | 914 | 398 | | |

¹ Inclusive of 588 persons (304 Chinese and 284 Japanese) in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

² Inclusive of 31,663 persons (19,303 Chinese and 12,360 Japanese) specially enumerated in 1890 in Alaska, Hawaii, and Indian Territory.

³ Exclusive of the population of Hawaii and Indian Territory.

⁴ 2,288 given in 1890 report as Mongolians, but comprising chiefly Chinese, with a few Japanese.

⁵ Includes 1,701 Hawaiian-born Mongolians, very nearly all of whom are probably Chinese.

TABLE 17.—INDIAN POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1880 TO 1900.

[Prior to the census of 1890 no account was taken in the Federal enumeration of Indians not taxed, that is, of Indians living in tribal relations, but only of Indians found living among the general population and, therefore, liable to taxation. For the number of civilized (or taxable) Indians returned at the censuses of 1880 and 1890, see census report on population for 1890, part I, page 401.
No report for Indian Territory was made at the census of 1880. Oklahoma was organized as a territory May 2, 1890.]

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | INDIANS TAXED. | | | INDIANS NOT TAXED. | | ALL INDIANS. | |
|---------------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 |
| The United States..... | 137,242 | 84,160 | 99,408 | 129,518 | 189,447 | 1266,760 | 273,607 |
| Alabama..... | 177 | 759 | 218 | | 384 | 177 | 1,143 |
| Alaska..... | 29,586 | 25,354 | 32,996 | | | 29,586 | 25,354 |
| Arizona..... | 1,836 | 1,512 | 3,498 | 24,644 | 28,469 | 26,480 | 29,981 |
| Arkansas..... | 66 | 218 | 195 | | 32 | 66 | 250 |
| California..... | 13,828 | 11,517 | 16,277 | 1,549 | 5,107 | 15,377 | 16,624 |
| Colorado..... | 840 | 107 | 154 | 597 | 985 | 1,487 | 1,092 |
| Connecticut..... | 153 | 228 | 255 | | | 153 | 228 |
| Delaware..... | 9 | 4 | 5 | | | 9 | 4 |
| District of Columbia..... | 22 | 25 | 5 | | | 22 | 25 |
| Florida..... | 358 | 171 | 180 | | | 358 | 171 |
| Georgia..... | 19 | 68 | 124 | | | 19 | 68 |
| Hawaii..... | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 1,929 | 159 | 165 | 2,297 | 4,064 | 4,226 | 4,228 |
| Illinois..... | 16 | 97 | 140 | | 1 | 16 | 98 |
| Indiana..... | 243 | 343 | 246 | | | 243 | 343 |
| Indian Territory..... | 1,107 | | | 51,893 | 51,279 | 52,500 | 51,279 |
| Iowa..... | 382 | 60 | 466 | | 397 | 382 | 457 |
| Kansas..... | 2,130 | 786 | 815 | | 946 | 2,130 | 1,682 |
| Kentucky..... | 102 | 71 | 50 | | | 102 | 71 |
| Louisiana..... | 593 | 627 | 848 | | 1 | 593 | 628 |
| Maine..... | 798 | 559 | 625 | | | 798 | 559 |
| Maryland..... | 3 | 44 | 15 | | | 3 | 44 |
| Massachusetts..... | 567 | 424 | 369 | | 4 | 567 | 423 |
| Michigan..... | 6,854 | 5,624 | 7,219 | | 1 | 6,854 | 5,625 |
| Minnesota..... | 7,414 | 1,888 | 2,300 | 1,768 | 8,208 | 9,182 | 10,096 |
| Mississippi..... | 2,208 | 2,036 | 1,857 | | | 2,208 | 2,036 |
| Missouri..... | 130 | 127 | 113 | | 1 | 130 | 128 |
| Montana..... | 597 | 860 | 1,663 | 10,746 | 10,946 | 11,848 | 11,200 |
| Nebraska..... | 3,322 | 2,893 | 235 | | 3,588 | 3,322 | 6,481 |
| Nevada..... | 3,551 | 3,599 | 2,803 | 1,665 | 1,557 | 5,216 | 5,156 |
| New Hampshire..... | 22 | 16 | 68 | | | 22 | 16 |
| New Jersey..... | 68 | 81 | 74 | | | 68 | 84 |
| New Mexico..... | 10,207 | 8,554 | 9,772 | 2,937 | 6,490 | 13,144 | 15,044 |
| New York..... | 546 | 726 | 819 | 4,711 | 5,318 | 5,257 | 6,044 |
| North Carolina..... | 5,687 | 1,514 | 1,280 | | 2 | 5,687 | 1,516 |
| North Dakota..... | 2,276 | 194 | 596 | 4,692 | 7,980 | 6,968 | 8,174 |
| Ohio..... | 42 | 193 | 130 | | 13 | 42 | 206 |
| Oklahoma..... | 6,018 | 10 | | 5,927 | 13,167 | 11,945 | 18,177 |
| Oregon..... | 4,951 | 1,258 | 1,694 | | 3,713 | 4,951 | 4,971 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,639 | 983 | 184 | | 98 | 1,639 | 1,081 |
| Rhode Island..... | 35 | 180 | 77 | | | 35 | 180 |
| South Carolina..... | 121 | 173 | 181 | | | 121 | 178 |
| South Dakota..... | 9,298 | 782 | 795 | 10,982 | 19,072 | 20,225 | 19,854 |
| Tennessee..... | 108 | 146 | 352 | | | 108 | 146 |
| Texas..... | 470 | 704 | 992 | | 4 | 470 | 708 |
| Utah..... | 1,151 | 608 | 807 | 1,472 | 2,848 | 2,623 | 3,456 |
| Vermont..... | 5 | 34 | 11 | | | 5 | 34 |
| Virginia..... | 854 | 349 | 85 | | | 854 | 349 |
| Washington..... | 7,508 | 3,655 | 4,405 | 2,531 | 7,526 | 10,039 | 11,181 |
| West Virginia..... | 12 | 9 | 29 | | | 12 | 9 |
| Wisconsin..... | 6,715 | 3,835 | 3,161 | 1,657 | 6,095 | 8,372 | 9,980 |
| Wyoming..... | 1,686 | 48 | 140 | | 1,801 | 1,686 | 1,844 |

¹ Inclusive of 28 Indians in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

² Inclusive of 25,354 Indians specially enumerated in 1890 in Alaska.

³ Inclusive of 32,996 Indians specially enumerated in 1880 in Alaska.

⁴ Specially enumerated in 1890.

⁵ Inclusive of 214,801 Indians specially enumerated in 1890.

⁶ Includes persons of mixed parentage (descendants of native Indians and Russians), as follows: 1900, 2,499; 1890, 1,828; 1880, 1,756.

TABLE 18.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1880 TO 1900.

[For a presentation of the native and foreign white population at the censuses of 1850 to 1870, inclusive, see census report on population for 1870, pages 606-615. No statement is given in the census reports prior to 1890 of the native white population of native and foreign parentage. The designation "native white—native parents" comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born. No census of Hawaii was taken by the Hawaiian Government in 1880. No report for Indian Territory was made at the census of 1880. Oklahoma was organized as a territory May 2, 1890.]

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | NATIVE WHITE. | | | FOREIGN WHITE. | | | NATIVE WHITE— NATIVE PARENTS. | | NATIVE WHITE— FOREIGN PARENTS. | |
|-------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 |
| The United States | 156,740,739 | 140,030,105 | 136,843,291 | 110,250,063 | 9,186,079 | 6,559,679 | 141,053,417 | 134,514,450 | 115,687,322 | 11,515,655 |
| Alabama | 986,814 | 819,114 | 652,664 | 14,338 | 14,604 | 9,521 | 958,658 | 796,421 | 30,156 | 22,693 |
| Alaska | 21,709 | 4,298 | (4) | 8,798 | | (4) | 17,494 | 4,298 | 4,215 | |
| Arizona | 70,508 | 38,271 | 20,809 | 22,395 | 17,463 | 14,351 | 44,830 | 24,244 | 25,678 | 14,027 |
| Arkansas | 980,394 | 804,658 | 581,356 | 14,186 | 14,094 | 10,175 | 897,668 | 780,950 | 32,726 | 23,708 |
| California | 1,086,222 | 818,280 | 549,529 | 316,505 | 293,553 | 217,652 | 644,428 | 497,890 | 441,794 | 320,390 |
| Colorado | 438,571 | 322,028 | 151,978 | 90,475 | 82,506 | 39,148 | 311,335 | 242,214 | 127,236 | 79,814 |
| Connecticut | 655,028 | 550,283 | 481,060 | 237,396 | 183,155 | 129,709 | 372,783 | 357,235 | 282,245 | 193,048 |
| Delaware | 140,248 | 126,970 | 110,720 | 13,729 | 13,096 | 9,440 | 118,029 | 109,355 | 22,219 | 17,615 |
| District of Columbia | 172,012 | 136,178 | 101,026 | 19,520 | 18,517 | 16,980 | 134,073 | 107,309 | 37,939 | 28,869 |
| Florida | 278,076 | 206,771 | 134,902 | 10,257 | 18,178 | 7,708 | 254,032 | 190,998 | 24,044 | 15,773 |
| Georgia | 1,169,273 | 966,465 | 806,573 | 12,021 | 11,892 | 10,333 | 1,144,360 | 946,782 | 24,918 | 19,683 |
| Hawaii | 54,141 | 46,416 | | 12,749 | 14,212 | | 37,918 | 34,436 | 16,223 | 11,930 |
| Idaho | 132,605 | 68,653 | 22,414 | 21,890 | 15,464 | 6,509 | 89,851 | 45,499 | 42,754 | 21,154 |
| Illinois | 3,770,238 | 2,927,497 | 2,448,172 | 964,635 | 840,975 | 582,979 | 2,271,765 | 1,882,693 | 1,498,473 | 1,044,804 |
| Indiana | 2,316,641 | 2,000,733 | 1,794,764 | 141,861 | 146,003 | 144,034 | 1,952,194 | 1,697,998 | 364,447 | 302,735 |
| Indian Territory | 297,894 | 110,254 | | 4,786 | | | 287,647 | 110,254 | 10,247 | |
| Iowa | 1,912,885 | 1,577,158 | 1,353,046 | 305,782 | 323,932 | 261,554 | 1,261,068 | 1,063,971 | 651,817 | 513,187 |
| Kansas | 1,289,742 | 1,228,989 | 842,211 | 126,577 | 147,630 | 109,944 | 1,013,655 | 992,392 | 276,087 | 236,597 |
| Kentucky | 1,812,176 | 1,531,222 | 1,317,725 | 50,133 | 59,240 | 59,454 | 1,673,413 | 1,406,918 | 138,763 | 124,304 |
| Louisiana | 677,759 | 509,555 | 402,177 | 51,853 | 48,840 | 52,777 | 569,962 | 413,090 | 107,797 | 96,465 |
| Maine | 599,291 | 580,568 | 558,193 | 92,935 | 78,695 | 58,659 | 493,082 | 506,703 | 106,209 | 73,865 |
| Maryland | 850,280 | 732,706 | 642,165 | 93,144 | 93,787 | 82,528 | 680,049 | 576,285 | 179,231 | 156,421 |
| Massachusetts | 1,929,650 | 1,561,870 | 1,321,844 | 840,114 | 653,503 | 441,938 | 1,032,264 | 955,430 | 897,386 | 606,440 |
| Michigan | 1,858,867 | 1,531,283 | 1,223,127 | 540,196 | 541,601 | 386,433 | 1,026,714 | 917,693 | 831,653 | 613,590 |
| Minnesota | 1,232,101 | 829,351 | 509,373 | 504,935 | 467,057 | 267,511 | 425,780 | 311,200 | 306,821 | 513,151 |
| Mississippi | 633,575 | 537,127 | 470,403 | 7,625 | 7,724 | 8,995 | 614,067 | 520,354 | 19,508 | 16,773 |
| Missouri | 2,729,068 | 2,294,176 | 1,811,467 | 215,775 | 234,232 | 211,359 | 2,204,374 | 1,856,477 | 524,194 | 437,609 |
| Montana | 163,910 | 87,360 | 25,898 | 62,373 | 40,330 | 9,487 | 92,937 | 56,401 | 70,973 | 30,959 |
| Nebraska | 870,409 | 844,852 | 852,413 | 177,117 | 202,244 | 97,351 | 553,524 | 594,432 | 325,885 | 250,420 |
| Nevada | 26,824 | 27,227 | 33,350 | 8,531 | 11,894 | 20,206 | 15,111 | 14,821 | 11,713 | 12,406 |
| New Hampshire | 322,830 | 303,644 | 299,995 | 87,961 | 72,196 | 46,234 | 242,614 | 253,629 | 80,216 | 50,015 |
| New Jersey | 1,382,267 | 1,068,596 | 870,697 | 430,050 | 327,985 | 221,320 | 825,973 | 696,718 | 556,294 | 371,878 |
| New Mexico | 166,946 | 132,058 | 100,778 | 13,261 | 10,860 | 7,948 | 149,029 | 119,519 | 17,917 | 12,539 |
| New York | 5,267,358 | 4,358,263 | 3,807,317 | 1,889,523 | 1,565,692 | 1,208,705 | 2,851,513 | 2,520,810 | 2,415,845 | 1,837,453 |
| North Carolina | 1,250,209 | 1,051,720 | 803,550 | 4,394 | 3,662 | 3,692 | 1,250,811 | 1,044,483 | 8,398 | 7,237 |
| North Dakota | 199,122 | 101,059 | (5) | 112,590 | 81,348 | (5) | 65,311 | 37,712 | 133,311 | 63,347 |
| Ohio | 3,602,304 | 3,126,252 | 2,723,532 | 457,900 | 458,553 | 394,338 | 2,651,440 | 2,334,517 | 950,864 | 791,735 |
| Oklahoma | 351,920 | 59,591 | | 15,604 | 2,709 | | 313,905 | 55,028 | 33,015 | 4,563 |
| Oregon | 340,721 | 254,160 | 142,143 | 53,861 | 47,822 | 20,932 | 256,125 | 204,193 | 84,596 | 49,967 |
| Pennsylvania | 5,159,121 | 4,304,669 | 3,603,953 | 982,543 | 843,589 | 587,063 | 3,729,093 | 3,233,089 | 1,430,028 | 1,066,580 |
| Rhode Island | 285,278 | 231,832 | 196,103 | 133,772 | 106,027 | 73,831 | 144,986 | 137,550 | 140,292 | 94,282 |
| South Carolina | 552,436 | 455,865 | 383,651 | 5,371 | 6,143 | 7,454 | 540,766 | 445,195 | 11,670 | 10,670 |
| South Dakota | 292,385 | 237,167 | (6) | 88,329 | 90,843 | (6) | 136,191 | 127,952 | 156,194 | 109,215 |
| Tennessee | 1,522,600 | 1,316,738 | 1,122,236 | 17,586 | 19,399 | 16,595 | 1,481,636 | 1,233,481 | 40,964 | 33,257 |
| Texas | 2,249,088 | 1,594,466 | 1,083,656 | 177,531 | 151,469 | 113,581 | 1,959,762 | 1,408,880 | 239,326 | 185,586 |
| Utah | 219,061 | 153,792 | 98,958 | 52,804 | 52,133 | 43,465 | 104,026 | 68,478 | 115,635 | 85,314 |
| Vermont | 298,077 | 287,394 | 290,231 | 44,694 | 44,024 | 40,937 | 225,381 | 225,245 | 72,686 | 62,149 |
| Virginia | 1,173,787 | 1,001,933 | 866,248 | 19,068 | 18,189 | 14,610 | 1,141,213 | 976,763 | 32,574 | 25,175 |
| Washington | 394,179 | 254,635 | 54,896 | 102,125 | 86,194 | 12,303 | 265,068 | 185,878 | 129,111 | 63,757 |
| West Virginia | 892,854 | 711,225 | 574,309 | 22,379 | 18,852 | 13,223 | 843,981 | 670,214 | 48,873 | 41,011 |
| Wisconsin | 1,542,206 | 1,161,389 | 904,300 | 515,705 | 518,989 | 405,318 | 585,903 | 435,004 | 956,303 | 726,335 |
| Wyoming | 72,460 | 44,894 | 14,509 | 16,582 | 14,430 | 4,923 | 47,982 | 30,374 | 24,437 | 14,520 |

¹ Inclusive of 84,209 white persons (69,510 native white, 45,643 native white—native parents, and 20,867 native white—foreign parents, and 14,699 foreign white) in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.
² Inclusive of 132,294 white persons specially enumerated in 1890 in Alaska (4,298), Hawaii (60,628), and Indian Territory (110,254), and on Indian reserva-

tions, etc. (7,114), in certain states and territories. (See footnote (3) to table 15, page 22.)

³ Exclusive of the population of Alaska, Hawaii, Indian Territory, and Indian reservations.

⁴ Not stated in report for 1880.

⁵ Dakota Territory, native white, 81,770; foreign white, 51,377.

The foregoing tables show that the population of the entire area of enumeration in 1900 is composed of 66,990,802 white persons, 8,840,789 persons of negro descent, 119,080 Chinese, 85,986 Japanese, and 266,760 Indians, representing, in the aggregate, 76,303,387 persons. The

63,069,756 persons reported for the equivalent area in 1890 comprised 55,166,184 white persons, 7,488,788 persons of negro descent, 126,778 Chinese, 14,399 Japanese, and 273,607 Indians, made up as follows:

| AREAS. | Total white. | NATIVE WHITE. | | Foreign white. | COLORED. | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------|
| | | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | Total. | Negro. ¹ | Chinese. | Japanese. | Indian. |
| States and territories (general enumeration)..... | 54,988,890 | 34,358,348 | 11,503,675 | 9,121,867 | 7,638,360 | 7,470,040 | 107,475 | 2,039 | 58,806 |
| Alaska (specially enumerated)..... | 4,298 | ² 4,298 | | | 27,754 | ² 112 | ² 2,288 | | 25,354 |
| Hawaii (census of December 28, 1890)..... | 60,628 | ³ 34,436 | ⁴ 11,980 | 7 14,212 | 29,302 | | ⁵ 17,002 | 12,360 | |
| Indian Territory (specially enumerated)..... | ⁶ 110,254 | ² 110,254 | | | 69,928 | 18,686 | 13 | | 51,279 |
| Indian reservations (specially enumerated)..... | 7,114 | ² 7,114 | | | 138,168 | | | | 138,168 |
| Totals..... | 55,166,184 | 34,514,450 | 11,515,655 | 9,136,079 | 7,903,572 | 7,488,788 | 126,778 | 14,399 | 273,607 |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

² Called native whites of native parentage.

³ Negroes, mulattoes, Hawaiians, Malays, and Portuguese mulattoes from the Cape Verde islands.

⁴ Given in 1890 report as Mongolians, but comprising chiefly Chinese, with a few Japanese.

⁵ Natives.

⁶ Includes 5,794 Hawaiian born, both parents being foreigners, and 6,186 half-castes.

⁷ Includes 1,928 Americans, 1,344 British, 1,034 Germans, 70 French, 8,602 Portuguese, 227 Norwegians, 588 Polynesians, and 419 other nationalities.

⁸ Includes 1,701 Hawaiian-born Mongolians, very nearly all of whom are probably Chinese.

⁹ Includes 861 persons not classified by color.

From this summary it is seen that persons of negro descent in 1890 numbered 7,488,788 as against a total in 1900, for the entire area of enumeration, of 8,840,789. This is an increase during the decade of 1,352,001, or 18.1 per cent. The whites have increased during the same

period 11,824,618, or 21.4 per cent. These figures, representing the increase in the white and negro population since 1890, are distributed in table 19 by states and territories arranged geographically for convenience of comparison.

TABLE 19.—INCREASE IN WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1890 TO 1900.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | WHITE. | | NEGRO. ¹ | | STATES AND TERRITORIES. | WHITE. | | NEGRO. ¹ | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. | | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| The United States..... | ² 11,824,618 | 21.4 | ² 1,352,001 | 18.1 | North Central division—Cont'd. | | | | |
| North Atlantic division..... | 3,515,903 | 20.5 | 115,114 | 42.6 | Missouri..... | 416,385 | 16.5 | 11,050 | 7.4 |
| Maine..... | 82,963 | 5.0 | 129 | 10.8 | North Dakota..... | 129,305 | 70.9 | ³ 87 | ³ 23.3 |
| New Hampshire..... | 34,951 | 9.3 | 48 | 7.8 | South Dakota..... | 52,704 | 16.1 | ³ 76 | ³ 14.0 |
| Vermont..... | 11,353 | 3.4 | ³ 111 | ³ 11.8 | Nebraska..... | 9,430 | 0.9 | ³ 2,644 | ³ 29.7 |
| Massachusetts..... | 554,391 | 25.0 | 9,830 | 44.4 | Kansas..... | 89,700 | 2.9 | 2,293 | 4.6 |
| Rhode Island..... | 81,191 | 24.0 | 1,699 | 23.0 | South Central division..... | 2,214,608 | 29.1 | 696,065 | 19.9 |
| Connecticut..... | 158,986 | 21.7 | 2,921 | 23.8 | Kentucky..... | 271,847 | 17.1 | 10,635 | 6.2 |
| New York..... | 1,232,926 | 20.8 | 29,140 | 41.6 | Tennessee..... | 203,549 | 15.2 | 49,565 | 11.5 |
| New Jersey..... | 415,736 | 29.8 | 22,206 | 46.6 | Alabama..... | 167,484 | 20.1 | 148,818 | 21.9 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 993,406 | 19.3 | 49,249 | 45.8 | Mississippi..... | 96,840 | 17.7 | 165,071 | 22.2 |
| South Atlantic division..... | 1,113,909 | 19.9 | 466,327 | 14.3 | Louisiana..... | 171,217 | 30.7 | 61,611 | 16.4 |
| Delaware..... | 18,911 | 9.9 | 2,311 | 8.1 | Texas..... | 680,784 | 39.0 | 132,551 | 27.2 |
| Maryland..... | 125,931 | 15.2 | 19,407 | 9.0 | Indian Territory..... | 192,426 | 174.5 | 18,217 | 97.7 |
| District of Columbia..... | 86,837 | 23.8 | 11,130 | 14.7 | Oklahoma..... | 305,224 | 489.9 | 15,858 | 533.4 |
| Virginia..... | 172,733 | 15.9 | 25,284 | 4.0 | Arkansas..... | 125,828 | 15.4 | 57,789 | 18.7 |
| West Virginia..... | 185,156 | 25.4 | 10,809 | 33.1 | Western division..... | 1,001,461 | 34.0 | 3,173 | 11.7 |
| North Carolina..... | 208,221 | 19.7 | 63,451 | 11.3 | Montana..... | 98,593 | 77.2 | 33 | 2.2 |
| South Carolina..... | 85,799 | 20.7 | 93,387 | 13.6 | Wyoming..... | 29,727 | 50.1 | 18 | 2.0 |
| Georgia..... | 202,937 | 20.7 | 175,998 | 20.5 | Colorado..... | 124,512 | 30.8 | 2,355 | 37.9 |
| Florida..... | 72,384 | 32.2 | 64,550 | 38.8 | New Mexico..... | 37,289 | 26.1 | ³ 940 | ³ 17.7 |
| North Central division..... | 3,862,057 | 17.6 | 64,639 | 15.0 | Arizona..... | 37,169 | 66.7 | 491 | 30.2 |
| Ohio..... | 475,399 | 13.3 | 9,788 | 11.2 | Utah..... | 66,540 | 32.3 | 84 | 14.3 |
| Indiana..... | 311,766 | 14.5 | 12,290 | 27.2 | Nevada..... | ³ 8,716 | ³ 9.5 | ³ 108 | ³ 44.6 |
| Illinois..... | 966,401 | 25.6 | 28,050 | 49.2 | Idaho..... | 72,378 | 88.1 | 92 | 45.8 |
| Michigan..... | 325,679 | 15.7 | 593 | 3.9 | Washington..... | 155,475 | 45.6 | 912 | 58.9 |
| Wisconsin..... | 377,083 | 22.4 | 98 | 4.0 | Oregon..... | 92,600 | 30.7 | ³ 81 | ³ 6.8 |
| Minnesota..... | 440,628 | 34.0 | 1,276 | 34.6 | California..... | 290,894 | 26.2 | ³ 277 | ³ 2.4 |
| Iowa..... | 317,577 | 16.7 | 2,008 | 18.8 | Alaska..... | 26,209 | 609.8 | 56 | 50.0 |
| | | | | | Hawaii..... | 6,262 | 10.3 | 238 | |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

² Includes 90,663 persons (64,209 white and 6,394 negro) in the military and

naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

³ Decrease.

Table 19 shows that persons of negro descent have not increased since 1890 relatively as fast as the whites, the percentages of increase being, as previously stated, 21.4 for the whites and 18.1 for persons of negro descent, when the entire area of enumeration in 1900 is considered. If an examination is made of the relative in-

creases of these two elements in the South Atlantic and South Central divisions, in which nearly nine-tenths of all the persons of negro descent are found, the same conditions are apparent. In the South Atlantic division there has been an increase in the white population since 1890 of 19.9 per cent as compared with an increase in the negro

population of 14.3 per cent, while in the South Central division the whites have increased during the same period 29.1 per cent and the negro element 19.9 per cent. If the comparison in these two divisions is extended to the several elements of the white population, it is seen that among the foreign whites there has not been as rapid a rate of increase as among persons of negro descent, but that among the native whites, both of native and foreign parentage, the relative increase during the decade has been much greater. The percentages of increase in each element since 1890 in each of these two divisions are as follows:

SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.—Native whites of native parentage, 20.5; native whites of foreign parentage, 20.9; foreign whites, 3.2; persons of negro descent, 14.3.

SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.—Native whites of native parentage, 29.2; native whites of foreign parentage, 39.5; foreign whites, 11; persons of negro descent, 19.9.

The combined population of these two divisions in 1900 represents a total of 24,523,527 persons, of whom the

native whites of native parentage constitute 14,862,032, or 60.6 per cent, and persons of negro descent, 7,922,969, or 32.3 per cent, leaving only 1,738,526, or 7.1 per cent, for the remaining elements of the population, as shown by the following summary:

| GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR. | SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION. | | SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION. | | TWO DIVISIONS COMBINED. | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|
| | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| Total population | 10,443,480 | 100.0 | 14,080,047 | 100.0 | 24,523,527 | 100.0 |
| Native white—native parents | 6,107,814 | 58.5 | 8,754,718 | 62.2 | 14,862,032 | 60.6 |
| Native white—foreign parents | 389,861 | 3.7 | 707,502 | 5.0 | 1,097,363 | 4.5 |
| Foreign white | 208,883 | 2.0 | 353,692 | 2.5 | 562,575 | 2.3 |
| Persons of negro descent | 3,729,017 | 35.7 | 4,193,952 | 29.8 | 7,922,969 | 32.3 |
| Other colored ¹ | 8,405 | 0.1 | 70,183 | 0.5 | 78,588 | 0.3 |

¹ Principally Indians, with a few Chinese and Japanese.

The increase in persons of negro descent should be compared more properly, therefore, with that for native whites of native parentage, and this is done for the states and territories comprising these two divisions in table 20.

TABLE 20.—INCREASE IN NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF NATIVE PARENTAGE AND IN PERSONS OF NEGRO DESCENT, FOR THE SOUTH ATLANTIC AND SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISIONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890 TO 1900.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF NATIVE PARENTAGE. | | PERSONS OF NEGRO DESCENT. | | INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900. | | | |
|-------------------------|---|------------|---------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|
| | | | | | Native white persons of native parentage. | | Persons of negro descent. | |
| | 1900 | 1890 | 1900 | 1890 | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| The United States | 41,053,417 | 34,514,450 | 8,840,789 | 7,488,788 | 6,538,967 | 18.9 | 1,352,001 | 18.1 |
| South Atlantic division | 6,107,814 | 5,067,379 | 3,729,017 | 3,262,690 | 1,039,935 | 20.5 | 466,327 | 14.3 |
| Delaware | 118,029 | 109,355 | 20,697 | 28,386 | 8,674 | 7.9 | 2,311 | 8.1 |
| Maryland | 680,049 | 576,285 | 235,064 | 215,657 | 103,764 | 18.0 | 19,407 | 9.0 |
| District of Columbia | 134,073 | 107,309 | 86,702 | 75,572 | 26,761 | 24.9 | 11,130 | 14.7 |
| Virginia | 1,141,213 | 976,758 | 660,722 | 635,438 | 164,455 | 16.8 | 25,284 | 4.0 |
| West Virginia | 843,981 | 670,214 | 43,499 | 32,690 | 173,767 | 25.9 | 10,809 | 33.1 |
| North Carolina | 1,250,811 | 1,044,483 | 624,469 | 561,018 | 206,328 | 19.8 | 63,451 | 11.3 |
| South Carolina | 540,766 | 445,195 | 782,321 | 688,934 | 95,571 | 21.5 | 93,387 | 13.6 |
| Georgia | 1,144,300 | 946,782 | 1,034,813 | 858,815 | 197,578 | 20.9 | 175,998 | 20.5 |
| Florida | 254,082 | 190,998 | 230,730 | 166,180 | 63,034 | 33.0 | 64,550 | 38.8 |
| South Central division | 8,754,718 | 6,775,376 | 4,193,952 | 3,497,887 | 1,979,342 | 29.2 | 696,065 | 19.9 |
| Kentucky | 1,673,413 | 1,406,918 | 284,706 | 268,071 | 266,495 | 18.9 | 16,635 | 6.2 |
| Tennessee | 1,481,636 | 1,283,481 | 480,243 | 430,678 | 198,155 | 15.4 | 49,665 | 11.5 |
| Alabama | 956,658 | 796,421 | 827,307 | 678,489 | 160,237 | 20.1 | 148,818 | 21.9 |
| Mississippi | 614,067 | 520,354 | 907,630 | 742,550 | 93,718 | 18.0 | 165,071 | 22.2 |
| Louisiana | 569,962 | 413,090 | 650,804 | 559,193 | 156,872 | 38.0 | 91,611 | 16.4 |
| Texas | 1,959,762 | 1,408,880 | 620,722 | 488,171 | 550,882 | 39.1 | 132,551 | 27.2 |
| Indian Territory | 287,647 | 110,254 | 36,853 | 18,626 | 177,398 | 160.9 | 18,217 | 97.7 |
| Oklahoma | 313,905 | 55,028 | 18,831 | 2,973 | 258,877 | 470.4 | 15,858 | 533.4 |
| Arkansas | 897,668 | 780,950 | 866,856 | 809,117 | 116,718 | 14.9 | 57,739 | 18.7 |

As shown by table 20, there has been an increase in native white persons of native parentage since 1890, for the entire area of enumeration in 1900, of 18.9 per cent as against an increase of 18.1 per cent for persons of negro descent. In the South Atlantic division as a whole, native white persons of native parentage have increased during the past ten years 20.5 per cent and persons of negro descent 14.3 per cent. The latter element has increased at a more rapid rate than the first named element in West Virginia and Florida and at substantially the same rate in Delaware, but in the remainder of this division the element of

native parentage shows the larger percentages of increase. In West Virginia there has been an increase since 1890 of 33.1 per cent in the negro element as against an increase of 25.9 per cent in the native whites of native parentage, while in Florida the percentages of increase are 38.8 for the former and 33 for the latter. In Delaware and Georgia the two elements have increased at very nearly the same rate, but in the remaining states and in the District of Columbia the percentages of increase are largely in favor of the white element of native parentage.

In the South Central division the native white persons

of native parentage have increased 29.2 per cent and persons of negro descent 19.9 per cent, when the division is considered in its entirety, but in Alabama, Mississippi, Oklahoma, and Arkansas the rates of increase for the negro element are slightly larger than those for the native whites of native parentage, or 21.9 as against 20.1 for Alabama, 22.2 as against 18 for Mississippi, 18.7 as against 14.9 for Arkansas, and 533.4 as against 470.4 for Oklahoma. The native white element of native parentage has increased since 1890 relatively three times as fast as the negro element in Kentucky, more than twice as fast in

Louisiana, and not quite one and one-half times as fast in Texas.

As a result of the changes which have taken place since 1890 in the relative growth in these two principal elements of the population, persons of negro descent constitute a slightly less percentage of the total population in 1900 as compared with 1890, as indicated by table 21, which shows the percentage of whites and negroes of the total population in the several states and territories arranged in their geographical order.

TABLE 21.—PERCENTAGE OF WHITE AND COLORED OF TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1890 AND 1900.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1900 | | | 1890 | | | STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1900 | | | 1890 | | |
|------------------------------|--------|----------|---------------------|--------|----------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|----------|---------------------|--------|----------|---------------------|
| | White. | Colored. | Negro. ¹ | White. | Colored. | Negro. ¹ | | White. | Colored. | Negro. ¹ | White. | Colored. | Negro. ¹ |
| The United States... | 87.8 | 12.2 | 11.6 | 87.5 | 12.5 | 11.9 | North Central division—Continued. | | | | | | |
| North Atlantic division... | 98.1 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 98.4 | 1.6 | 1.6 | Missouri..... | 94.8 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 94.4 | 5.6 | 5.6 |
| Maine..... | 99.7 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 99.7 | 0.3 | 0.2 | North Dakota..... | 97.7 | 2.3 | 0.1 | 95.5 | 4.5 | 0.2 |
| New Hampshire..... | 99.8 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 99.8 | 0.2 | 0.2 | South Dakota..... | 94.8 | 5.2 | 0.1 | 94.1 | 5.9 | 0.2 |
| Vermont..... | 99.7 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 99.7 | 0.3 | 0.3 | Nebraska..... | 99.1 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 98.5 | 1.5 | 0.8 |
| Massachusetts..... | 98.7 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 98.9 | 1.1 | 1.0 | Kansas..... | 96.8 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 96.4 | 3.6 | 3.6 |
| Rhode Island..... | 97.8 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 97.8 | 2.2 | 2.1 | South Central division..... | 69.7 | 30.3 | 29.8 | 68.1 | 31.9 | 31.3 |
| Connecticut..... | 98.2 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 98.3 | 1.7 | 1.6 | Kentucky..... | 86.7 | 13.3 | 13.2 | 85.6 | 14.4 | 14.4 |
| New York..... | 98.5 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 98.7 | 1.3 | 1.2 | Tennessee..... | 76.2 | 23.8 | 23.8 | 75.6 | 24.4 | 24.4 |
| New Jersey..... | 96.2 | 3.8 | 3.7 | 96.7 | 3.3 | 3.3 | Alabama..... | 54.7 | 45.3 | 45.2 | 55.1 | 44.9 | 44.8 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 97.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 97.9 | 2.1 | 2.0 | Mississippi..... | 41.3 | 58.7 | 58.5 | 42.2 | 57.8 | 57.6 |
| South Atlantic division..... | 64.2 | 35.8 | 35.7 | 63.1 | 36.9 | 36.8 | Louisiana..... | 52.8 | 47.2 | 47.1 | 49.9 | 50.1 | 50.0 |
| Delaware..... | 83.4 | 16.6 | 16.6 | 83.1 | 16.9 | 16.9 | Texas..... | 79.6 | 20.4 | 20.4 | 78.1 | 21.9 | 21.8 |
| Maryland..... | 80.2 | 19.8 | 19.8 | 79.3 | 20.7 | 20.7 | Indian Territory..... | 77.2 | 22.8 | 9.4 | 61.2 | 38.8 | 10.3 |
| District of Columbia..... | 63.7 | 31.3 | 31.1 | 67.1 | 32.9 | 32.8 | Oklahoma..... | 92.3 | 7.7 | 4.7 | 79.4 | 20.6 | 3.8 |
| Virginia..... | 64.3 | 35.7 | 35.6 | 61.6 | 38.4 | 38.4 | Arkansas..... | 72.0 | 28.0 | 28.0 | 72.6 | 27.4 | 27.4 |
| West Virginia..... | 95.5 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 95.7 | 4.3 | 4.3 | Western division..... | 94.7 | 5.3 | 0.7 | 92.6 | 7.4 | 0.9 |
| North Carolina..... | 66.7 | 33.3 | 33.0 | 63.2 | 34.8 | 34.7 | Montana..... | 98.0 | 7.0 | 0.8 | 89.3 | 10.7 | 1.0 |
| South Carolina..... | 41.6 | 58.4 | 58.4 | 40.1 | 59.9 | 59.9 | Wyoming..... | 96.2 | 3.8 | 1.0 | 94.8 | 5.2 | 1.5 |
| Georgia..... | 58.3 | 46.7 | 46.7 | 53.2 | 46.8 | 46.8 | Colorado..... | 98.0 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 97.9 | 2.1 | 1.5 |
| Florida..... | 56.3 | 43.7 | 43.6 | 57.5 | 42.5 | 42.5 | New Mexico..... | 92.3 | 7.7 | 0.8 | 89.2 | 10.8 | 1.2 |
| North Central division..... | 97.9 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 97.8 | 2.2 | 1.9 | Arizona..... | 75.6 | 24.4 | 1.5 | 63.2 | 36.8 | 1.5 |
| Ohio..... | 97.7 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 97.6 | 2.4 | 2.4 | Utah..... | 98.5 | 1.5 | 0.2 | 97.7 | 2.3 | 0.3 |
| Indiana..... | 97.7 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 97.9 | 2.1 | 2.1 | Nevada..... | 83.6 | 16.4 | 0.3 | 82.6 | 17.4 | 0.5 |
| Illinois..... | 98.2 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 98.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | Idaho..... | 95.5 | 4.5 | 0.2 | 92.7 | 7.3 | 0.2 |
| Michigan..... | 99.1 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 99.0 | 1.0 | 0.7 | Washington..... | 95.8 | 4.2 | 0.5 | 95.4 | 4.6 | 0.4 |
| Wisconsin..... | 99.5 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 99.3 | 0.7 | 0.1 | Oregon..... | 95.4 | 4.6 | 0.3 | 95.1 | 4.9 | 0.4 |
| Minnesota..... | 99.2 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 98.9 | 1.1 | 0.3 | California..... | 94.5 | 5.5 | 0.7 | 91.6 | 8.4 | 0.9 |
| Iowa..... | 99.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 99.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 | Alaska..... | 48.0 | 52.0 | | 13.4 | 86.6 | |
| | | | | | | | Hawaii..... | 43.4 | 56.6 | 0.2 | 67.4 | 32.6 | 0.1 |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.

² Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

Of the entire population returned in 1900, the white element constitutes 87.8 per cent and the colored element 12.2 per cent, the negro element by itself constituting 11.6 per cent. Ten years ago the negro element represented a slightly larger proportion of the population, or 11.9 per cent. In the two divisions comprising the southern states and territories, considered as a whole, persons of negro descent now constitute a somewhat less proportion of the total population than in 1890, but in certain of these states and territories in which this element has increased during the decade at a more rapid rate than the whites, they constitute a slightly larger percentage of the population in 1900 than they did in 1890, namely, West Virginia and Florida, in the South Atlantic division, and Alabama, Mississippi, Oklahoma, and Arkansas, in the South Central division.

In South Carolina and Mississippi the negro element predominates, there being in 1900 in South Carolina 782,321

persons of negro descent and 557,807 white persons, and in Mississippi 907,630 of the former and 641,200 of the latter element. Of the entire population of South Carolina, the negro element constitutes 58.4 per cent in 1900 as against 59.9 per cent in 1890, while of that of Mississippi the same element constitutes 58.5 per cent as against 57.6 per cent in 1890. Ten years ago the negroes were in the majority in Louisiana, when they represented practically half of the population, but at the present census they number 650,804 and constitute only 47.1 per cent of the population of that state. There are now 729,612 white persons in Louisiana and they constitute 52.8 per cent of the whole population as against 49.9 per cent in 1890.

Table 22 shows the relative proportions of negroes to whites, that is, the number of negroes to each 100,000 whites, in the several states and territories arranged geographically, according to the returns of the last two censuses.

TABLE 22.—RELATIVE PROPORTIONS OF NEGROES TO WHITES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1890 AND 1900.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | NUMBER OF NEGROES ¹ TO EACH 100,000 WHITES. | | STATES AND TERRITORIES. | NUMBER OF NEGROES ¹ TO EACH 100,000 WHITES. | |
|------------------------------|--|----------|-----------------------------------|--|----------|
| | 1900 | 1890 | | 1900 | 1890 |
| The United States..... | ² 13, 197 | 13, 575 | North Central division—Continued. | | |
| North Atlantic division..... | 1, 866 | 1, 576 | Missouri..... | 5, 475 | 5, 940 |
| Maine..... | 191 | 181 | North Dakota..... | 92 | 204 |
| New Hampshire..... | 161 | 163 | South Dakota..... | 122 | 165 |
| Vermont..... | 241 | 283 | Nebraska..... | 593 | 851 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1, 154 | 1, 000 | Kansas..... | 3, 672 | 3, 611 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2, 170 | 2, 188 | South Central division..... | 42, 726 | 46, 017 |
| Connecticut..... | 1, 706 | 1, 677 | Kentucky..... | 15, 288 | 16, 855 |
| New York..... | 1, 387 | 1, 183 | Tennessee..... | 81, 181 | 82, 221 |
| New Jersey..... | 3, 874 | 3, 411 | Alabama..... | 82, 636 | 81, 381 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2, 554 | 2, 090 | Mississippi..... | 141, 552 | 136, 287 |
| South Atlantic division..... | 55, 607 | 58, 344 | Louisiana..... | 89, 199 | 100, 143 |
| Delaware..... | 19, 936 | 20, 266 | Texas..... | 25, 579 | 27, 960 |
| Maryland..... | 24, 681 | 26, 093 | Indian Territory..... | 12, 176 | 16, 903 |
| District of Columbia..... | 45, 268 | 48, 852 | Oklahoma..... | 5, 124 | 4, 772 |
| Virginia..... | 55, 390 | 62, 290 | Arkansas..... | 38, 838 | 37, 755 |
| West Virginia..... | 4, 753 | 4, 478 | Western division..... | 781 | 943 |
| North Carolina..... | 49, 420 | 53, 158 | Montana..... | 673 | 1, 167 |
| South Carolina..... | 140, 249 | 149, 117 | Wyoming..... | 1, 056 | 1, 554 |
| Georgia..... | 87, 600 | 87, 781 | Colorado..... | 1, 020 | 1, 536 |
| Florida..... | 77, 600 | 73, 875 | New Mexico..... | 893 | 1, 369 |
| North Central division..... | 1, 923 | 1, 967 | Arizona..... | 1, 989 | 2, 435 |
| Ohio..... | 2, 387 | 2, 430 | Utah..... | 247 | 286 |
| Indiana..... | 2, 339 | 2, 106 | Nevada..... | 373 | 619 |
| Illinois..... | 1, 797 | 1, 513 | Idaho..... | 190 | 245 |
| Michigan..... | 659 | 734 | Washington..... | 507 | 470 |
| Wisconsin..... | 124 | 145 | Oregon..... | 280 | 393 |
| Minnesota..... | 285 | 284 | California..... | 787 | 1, 018 |
| Iowa..... | 572 | 582 | Alaska..... | 551 | 2, 606 |
| | | | Hawaii..... | 348 | |

¹ Includes all persons of negro descent.² Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States

(including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

For the entire area of enumeration in 1900 there are 13,197 negroes to each 100,000 whites as compared with 13,575 in 1890. The North Atlantic division is the only one of the five grand divisions which shows a larger proportion of negroes relatively to the whites in 1900 as compared with ten years ago, but in this division the relative proportion is small at each census, or 1,866 in 1900 and 1,576 in 1890.

In the South Atlantic division there are 55,607 negroes to each 100,000 whites in 1900 as against 58,344 in 1890, and in the South Central division 42,726 in 1900 as against 46,017 in 1890.

The largest proportions of negroes to whites in 1900 are found in Mississippi and South Carolina, or a little more than 140,000 negroes to each 100,000 whites in each case. The relative proportion has fallen in South Car-

olina from 149,117 in 1890 to 140,249 in 1900, but in Mississippi it has increased in ten years from 136,287 to 141,552, this being the largest proportion shown by any state or territory in 1900. In Louisiana there were ten years ago 100,143 negroes to each 100,000 whites, but the census of 1900 shows a decrease in the relative proportion to 89,199. Alabama has increased its relative proportion in ten years from 81,381 to 82,636, and there has been a similar increase from 73,875 to 77,600 in Florida, from 37,755 to 38,838 in Arkansas, from 4,772 to 5,124 in Oklahoma, and from 4,478 to 4,753 in West Virginia.

The proportion of the total population represented by each element of the white population at the last two census periods is presented in detail by states and territories arranged geographically in table 23.

TABLE 23.—PERCENTAGE OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE OF TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY: 1890 AND 1900.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES. | 1900 | | | | 1890 | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| | Total white. | NATIVE WHITE. | | Foreign white. | Total white. | NATIVE WHITE. | | Foreign white. |
| | | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | | | Native parents. | Foreign parents. | |
| The United States | 187.8 | 153.8 | 120.6 | 118.4 | 87.5 | 54.7 | 18.3 | 14.5 |
| North Atlantic division | 98.1 | 47.2 | 28.4 | 22.5 | 98.4 | 51.1 | 25.0 | 22.3 |
| Maine | 99.7 | 71.0 | 15.8 | 13.4 | 99.7 | 76.6 | 11.2 | 11.9 |
| New Hampshire | 99.8 | 58.9 | 19.5 | 21.4 | 99.8 | 67.3 | 13.3 | 19.2 |
| Vermont | 99.7 | 65.6 | 21.1 | 13.0 | 99.7 | 67.8 | 18.7 | 13.2 |
| Massachusetts | 98.7 | 36.8 | 32.0 | 29.9 | 98.9 | 42.6 | 27.1 | 29.2 |
| Rhode Island | 97.8 | 33.8 | 32.8 | 31.2 | 97.8 | 39.8 | 27.3 | 30.7 |
| Connecticut | 98.2 | 41.0 | 31.1 | 26.1 | 98.3 | 47.9 | 25.9 | 24.5 |
| New York | 98.5 | 39.2 | 33.3 | 26.0 | 98.7 | 42.0 | 30.6 | 26.1 |
| New Jersey | 96.2 | 43.9 | 29.5 | 22.8 | 96.7 | 48.2 | 25.8 | 22.7 |
| Pennsylvania | 97.5 | 59.2 | 22.7 | 15.6 | 97.9 | 61.6 | 20.3 | 16.0 |
| South Atlantic division | 64.2 | 58.5 | 3.7 | 2.0 | 63.1 | 57.2 | 3.6 | 2.3 |
| Delaware | 83.4 | 63.9 | 12.0 | 7.5 | 83.1 | 64.9 | 10.4 | 7.8 |
| Maryland | 80.2 | 57.2 | 15.1 | 7.9 | 79.8 | 55.3 | 15.0 | 9.0 |
| District of Columbia | 68.7 | 48.1 | 13.6 | 7.0 | 67.1 | 46.6 | 12.5 | 8.0 |
| Virginia | 64.3 | 61.5 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 61.6 | 59.0 | 1.5 | 1.1 |
| West Virginia | 95.5 | 88.0 | 5.1 | 2.4 | 95.7 | 87.8 | 5.4 | 2.5 |
| North Carolina | 66.7 | 66.1 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 65.2 | 64.6 | 0.4 | 0.2 |
| South Carolina | 41.6 | 40.3 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 40.1 | 38.7 | 0.9 | 0.5 |
| Georgia | 53.3 | 51.6 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 53.2 | 51.5 | 1.1 | 0.6 |
| Florida | 56.3 | 48.1 | 4.5 | 3.7 | 57.5 | 48.8 | 4.0 | 4.7 |
| North Central division | 97.9 | 53.7 | 28.4 | 15.8 | 97.8 | 54.7 | 25.0 | 18.1 |
| Ohio | 97.7 | 63.8 | 22.9 | 11.0 | 97.6 | 63.6 | 21.5 | 12.5 |
| Indiana | 97.7 | 77.6 | 14.5 | 5.6 | 97.9 | 77.4 | 13.8 | 6.7 |
| Illinois | 98.2 | 47.1 | 31.1 | 20.0 | 98.5 | 49.2 | 27.3 | 22.0 |
| Michigan | 99.1 | 42.4 | 34.4 | 22.3 | 99.0 | 43.3 | 29.3 | 25.9 |
| Wisconsin | 99.5 | 28.3 | 46.3 | 24.9 | 99.3 | 25.8 | 42.9 | 30.6 |
| Minnesota | 99.2 | 24.3 | 46.1 | 28.8 | 98.9 | 23.8 | 39.5 | 35.6 |
| Iowa | 99.4 | 56.5 | 29.2 | 13.7 | 99.4 | 55.6 | 26.8 | 17.0 |
| Missouri | 94.8 | 71.0 | 16.9 | 6.9 | 94.4 | 69.3 | 16.3 | 8.8 |
| North Dakota | 97.7 | 20.6 | 41.8 | 35.3 | 95.5 | 19.7 | 33.2 | 42.6 |
| South Dakota | 94.8 | 33.9 | 38.9 | 22.0 | 94.1 | 36.7 | 31.3 | 26.1 |
| Nebraska | 99.1 | 51.9 | 30.6 | 16.6 | 98.5 | 55.9 | 23.6 | 19.0 |
| Kansas | 96.3 | 68.9 | 13.3 | 3.6 | 96.4 | 69.5 | 16.6 | 10.3 |
| South Central division | 69.7 | 62.2 | 5.0 | 2.5 | 68.0 | 60.6 | 4.5 | 2.9 |
| Kentucky | 86.7 | 77.9 | 6.5 | 2.3 | 85.6 | 75.7 | 6.7 | 3.2 |
| Tennessee | 76.2 | 73.3 | 2.0 | 0.9 | 75.6 | 72.6 | 1.9 | 1.1 |
| Alabama | 54.7 | 52.3 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 55.1 | 52.6 | 1.5 | 1.0 |
| Mississippi | 41.3 | 39.6 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 42.2 | 40.3 | 1.3 | 0.6 |
| Louisiana | 52.8 | 41.3 | 7.8 | 3.7 | 49.9 | 36.9 | 8.6 | 4.4 |
| Texas | 79.6 | 64.3 | 9.5 | 5.8 | 78.1 | 63.0 | 8.3 | 6.8 |
| Indian Territory | 77.2 | 73.4 | 2.6 | 1.2 | 71.2 | 61.2 | 5.8 | 3.5 |
| Oklahoma | 92.3 | 73.8 | 9.6 | 3.9 | 79.4 | 70.1 | 5.8 | 3.5 |
| Arkansas | 72.0 | 68.4 | 2.5 | 1.1 | 72.6 | 69.2 | 2.1 | 1.3 |
| Western division | 94.7 | 49.4 | 26.7 | 13.6 | 92.6 | 48.0 | 22.9 | 21.7 |
| Montana | 98.0 | 38.2 | 29.2 | 25.6 | 89.3 | 39.5 | 21.7 | 28.1 |
| Wyoming | 96.2 | 51.8 | 26.5 | 17.9 | 94.8 | 48.5 | 23.2 | 23.1 |
| Colorado | 98.0 | 57.7 | 23.6 | 16.7 | 97.9 | 58.6 | 19.3 | 20.0 |
| New Mexico | 92.3 | 76.3 | 9.2 | 6.8 | 89.2 | 74.6 | 7.8 | 6.8 |
| Arizona | 75.6 | 36.5 | 20.9 | 13.2 | 63.2 | 27.5 | 15.9 | 19.8 |
| Utah | 98.5 | 37.6 | 41.8 | 19.1 | 97.7 | 32.5 | 40.5 | 24.7 |
| Nevada | 83.6 | 35.7 | 27.6 | 20.3 | 82.6 | 31.3 | 26.2 | 25.1 |
| Idaho | 95.5 | 55.6 | 26.4 | 13.5 | 92.7 | 51.4 | 23.9 | 17.4 |
| Washington | 95.8 | 51.2 | 24.9 | 19.7 | 95.4 | 52.0 | 19.3 | 24.1 |
| Oregon | 95.4 | 61.9 | 20.5 | 13.0 | 95.1 | 64.8 | 15.7 | 15.1 |
| California | 94.5 | 43.4 | 29.8 | 21.3 | 91.6 | 41.0 | 26.4 | 24.2 |
| Alaska | 48.0 | 27.5 | 6.6 | 13.9 | 13.4 | 13.4 | — | — |
| Hawaii | 43.4 | 24.6 | 10.5 | 8.3 | 67.4 | 38.3 | 13.3 | 15.8 |

¹ Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

Of the entire population enumerated in 1900 native white persons of native parentage constitute 53.8 per cent, native white persons of foreign parentage 20.6 per cent, and foreign white persons 13.4 per cent, representing an aggregate for the white population as a whole of 87.8 per cent. As compared with similar results for 1890 these figures show relatively a loss of nine-tenths of 1 per cent for native whites of native parentage, a gain of 2.3 per cent for native whites of foreign parentage, and a loss of 1.1 per cent for foreign whites, making a net gain for the entire white population of three-tenths of 1 per cent.

The combined white element of foreign birth or parentage represents a little more than one-third of the population for the entire area of enumeration in 1900, but in the North Atlantic division these two elements represent somewhat more than one-half of the total population of the division, or 28.4 per cent for native white persons of foreign parentage and 22.5 per cent for foreign white persons, representing together 50.9 per cent. In the North Central and Western divisions these same two elements, when combined, constitute very nearly as large a proportion of the total population, or 44.2 per cent for the first named and 45.3 per cent for the last named division. In the South Atlantic division the proportion of the total population represented by these two elements of the white population is very small, or only 5.7 per cent, and this is also the case in the South Central division, where they constitute only 7.5 per cent.

This white element of foreign birth or parentage is very large in certain of the states in the northern and western sections of the country. It constitutes 77.1 per cent of the total population of North Dakota in 1900, 74.9 per cent of that of Minnesota, and 71.2 per cent of that of Wisconsin, while in Rhode Island it represents 64 per cent, in Massachusetts 61.9 per cent, in South Dakota and in Utah, 60.9 per cent, and in New York, 59.3 per cent, or from nearly three-fifths to more than three-fourths of the respective populations of these states.

In Hawaii the white population includes, for the purposes of the census, Hawaiians and part Hawaiians, Caucasians, and South Sea Islanders, and these combined represent 43.4 per cent of the total population in 1900, or a little more than the proportions shown for Mississippi and South Carolina.

CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND INDIAN POPULATION.

The returns of the Twelfth Census show a total of 119,050 Chinese, including 3,116 in Alaska, 25,767 in Hawaii, and 304 at military and naval stations abroad. In the United States proper there are, therefore, 89,863 Chinese as against 107,488 in 1890, including in the latter number 13 specially enumerated in Indian Territory ten years ago.

Of the 89,863 Chinese in the United States proper,

67,729, or 75.4 per cent, are contained in the Western division of states and territories as against 96,844, or 90.1 per cent, in 1890. This is a loss since 1890 of 29,115 Chinese, or 30.1 per cent, in the Western division, the number in California alone having been reduced from 72,472 in 1890 to 45,753 in 1900. There has, however, been a slight gain since 1890 in the number of Chinese in Arizona, Oregon, and Washington.

The states and territories outside of the Western division show as a whole a gain since 1890 of 11,490 Chinese, making a net loss for the United States proper of 17,625, or 16.4 per cent.

There has been an increase in Chinese since 1890 in all of the geographical divisions, except the Western, as shown by the following summary:

| GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS. | NUMBER OF CHINESE. | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| | 1900 | 1890 |
| Total | 89,863 | 107,488 |
| North Atlantic division | 14,693 | 6,177 |
| South Atlantic division | 1,791 | 669 |
| North Central division | 3,668 | 2,351 |
| South Central division | 1,982 | 1,447 |
| Western division | 67,729 | 96,844 |

There has been a large increase since 1890 in the number of Japanese in the United States, the figures of the present census showing a total for the United States proper of 24,326 as against only 2,039 in 1890. There is also a large Japanese element in Hawaii, numbering 61,111 in 1900 as against 12,360 in 1890, and besides these the census shows 265 Japanese in Alaska and 284 Japanese enumerated at military and naval stations abroad, making a total of 85,986 Japanese for the entire area of enumeration in 1900.

The Japanese in the United States proper are concentrated in the Western division of states and territories, as shown by the following summary:

| GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS. | NUMBER OF JAPANESE. | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------|
| | 1900 | 1890 |
| Total | 24,326 | 2,039 |
| North Atlantic division | 535 | 247 |
| South Atlantic division | 29 | 65 |
| North Central division | 949 | 117 |
| South Central division | 87 | 61 |
| Western division | 23,376 | 1,559 |

Of the 23,376 Japanese in the Western division in 1900, 10,151 are in California, 5,617 in Washington, 2,501 in Oregon, 2,441 in Montana, and 1,291 in Idaho, leaving only 1,375 for the remaining states and territories in this division.

The whole number of Indians, taxed and not taxed, in

the United States in 1900, including those enumerated in Alaska and at military and naval stations abroad, is 266,760, of whom 137,242 are taxed and 129,518 are not taxed. For the same area in 1890 there were returned 273,607 Indians, comprising 84,160 Indians taxed and 189,447 Indians not taxed.

The native Indian tribes of Alaska number 29,536 in 1900 as against a return of 25,354 in 1890, showing a gain during the ten years of 4,182, or 16.5 per cent. In the United States proper the Indians number 237,196 as compared with a total in 1890 of 248,253, representing a loss during the decade of 11,057, or 4.5 per cent. The distribution of the Indians in the United States proper in 1890 and 1900 is shown by geographical divisions in the following summary:

| GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS. | NUMBER OF INDIANS. | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| | 1900 | 1890 |
| Total | 237,196 | 248,253 |
| North Atlantic division | 8,559 | 8,654 |
| South Atlantic division | 6,585 | 2,359 |
| North Central division | 57,366 | 63,024 |
| South Central division | 68,164 | 69,438 |
| Western division | 96,522 | 104,778 |

With the exception of the South Atlantic division the above summary shows a loss in the number of Indians in each geographical division since 1890. The apparent gain in the South Atlantic division is due to the inclusion as Indians in 1900 of the Croatans in North Carolina, who were largely enumerated in 1890 as whites.

William H. H. H. H.

Director of the Census.

CENSUS BULLETIN.

No. 109.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

November 9, 1901.

MANUFACTURES.

CONNECTICUT.

Hon. WILLIAM R. MERRIAM,
Director of the Census.

SIR: I transmit herewith, for publication in bulletin form, the statistics of manufacturing and mechanical industries for the state of Connecticut for the census year 1900, taken in accordance with the provisions of section 7 of the act of March 3, 1899. This section requires that "The schedules of inquiries relating to the products of manufacturing and mechanical establishments shall embrace the name and location of each establishment; character of organization, whether individual, cooperative, or other form; date of commencement of operations; character of business or kind of goods manufactured; amount of capital invested; number of proprietors, firm members, co-partners, or officers, and the amount of their salaries; number of employees, and the amount of their wages; quantity and cost of materials used in manufactures; amount of miscellaneous expenses; quantity and value of products; time in operation during the census year; character and quantity of power used; and character and number of machines employed."

In each of the above particulars the requirements of the law have been observed, but certain of the data thus elicited are reserved for publication in the final volumes.

As Connecticut is a compact state with many manufacturing towns, a different method of field work was pursued there from that adopted in most of the states. Sixty-one cities and towns were withdrawn from the enumerators and assigned to special agents, and Mr. William A. Countryman, of Hartford, was appointed chief special agent in charge of the entire field force of special agents, numbering 53. Wherever the phrase "urban manufactures" is used in this bulletin, it applies to the cities and towns thus withdrawn from enumerators; and it appears from the tables now submitted that these 61 cities and towns contained 87.4 per cent of the establishments of the state, used 91.9 per cent of the capital, employed 91.5 per cent of the wage-earners, paid 92.2 per cent of the wages, and produced 92.4 per cent of the entire product of the state. It follows that the canvass of Connecticut has been more closely made than that of any state hitherto reported, the office having depended upon enumerators for but a small proportion of its reports. In addition to superintending the field work, Mr. Countryman has also prepared the text which accompanies the tables in the following bulletin.

Six cities in Connecticut contain a population exceeding 20,000 each: Bridgeport, Hartford, Meriden, New Britain, New Haven, and Waterbury. The manufacturing statistics of these cities are presented in detail by industries, and, with the exception of New Britain, in comparison with the returns for the Eleventh Census.

The statistics of Connecticut are presented in 9 tables: Table 1 showing comparative figures for the state at the several censuses; Table 2 showing all the industries of the state divided between hand trades and the manufactures proper, and also the statistics of a governmental establishment, institutions, and establishments with a product of less than \$500, which three latter classes were not reported at previous censuses; Table 3 showing the statistics of the 17 leading industries of the state for 1890 and 1900; Table 4 showing the manufacturing statistics of the cities of Bridgeport, Hartford, Meriden, New Haven, and Waterbury for the censuses of 1890 and 1900; Table 5 showing the urban manufactures of the state in comparison with the totals for the entire state and the state outside of the cities and towns withdrawn from the enumerators; Table 6 showing the statistics for the state by counties; Table 7 showing the statistics for the state by specified industries; Table 8 showing the cities of Bridgeport, Hartford, Meriden, New Britain, New Haven, and Waterbury by specified industries; and Table 9 showing the totals for all industries in each of the cities and towns withdrawn from the enumerators (exclusive of those shown in Table 8).

Table 1 shows the growth of manufactures in Connecticut for the half century which terminates with the Twelfth Census. The manufacturing statistics of the censuses prior to 1850 were too imperfect and fragmentary in character to make it proper to reproduce them in such a table as a measure of industrial growth in the first half of the century. Owing to changes in the method of taking the census, comparisons between the earlier and later decades, represented in Table 1, should be drawn only in the most general way. Nevertheless, the rate of growth in Connecticut manufactures may be fairly inferred from the figures given.

In drafting the schedules of inquiry for the census of 1900, care was taken to preserve the basis of comparison with prior censuses. Comparison may be made safely with respect to all the items of inquiry except those relating to capital, salaried officials, clerks, etc., and their salaries, the average number of employees, and the total amount of wages paid. Live capital, that is, cash on hand, bills receivable, unsettled ledger accounts, raw materials, stock in process of manufacture, finished products on hand, and other sundries, was first called for at the census of 1890. No definite attempt was made, prior to the census of 1890, to secure a return of live capital invested.

Changes were made in the inquiry relating to employees and wages in order to eliminate defects found to exist on the form of inquiry adopted in 1890. At the census of 1890 the average number of persons employed during the entire year was called for, and also the average number employed at stated weekly rates of pay, and the

average number was computed for the actual time the establishments were reported as being in operation. At the census of 1900 the greatest and least numbers of employees were reported, and also the average number employed during each month of the year. The average number of wage-earners (men, women, and children) employed during the entire year was ascertained by using 12, the number of calendar months, as a divisor into the total of the average numbers reported for each month. This difference in the method of ascertaining the average number of wage-earners during the entire year may have resulted in a variation in the number, and should be considered in making comparisons.

At the census of 1890 the number and salaries of proprietors and firm members actively engaged in the business or in supervision were reported, combined with clerks and other officials. In cases where proprietors and firm members were reported without salaries, the amount that would ordinarily be paid for similar services was estimated. At the census of 1900 only the number of proprietors and firm members actively engaged in the industry or in supervision was ascertained, and no salaries were reported for this class. It is therefore impossible to compare the number and salaries of salaried officials of any character for the two censuses.

Furthermore, the schedules for 1890 included in the wage-earning class, overseers, foremen, and superintendents (not general superintendents or managers), while the census of 1900 separates from the wage-earning class such salaried employees as general superintendents, clerks, and salesmen. It is possible and probable that this change in the form of the question has resulted in eliminating from the wage-earners, as reported by the present census, many high-salaried employees included in that group for the census of 1890.

In some instances, the number of proprietors and firm members, shown in the accompanying tables, falls short of the number of establishments reported. This is accounted for by the fact that no proprietors or firm members are reported for corporations or cooperative establishments. The number of salaried officials, clerks, etc., is the greatest number reported employed at any one time during the year, and this number may appear excessive as compared with the amount of salaries paid. The seeming inconsistency is due to the large number of establishments reporting clerks employed but a short period, who received salaries that would be small if reckoned as for the entire year.

The reports show a capital of \$314,696,736 invested in manufactures and mechanical industries in the 9,128 establishments reporting for the state of Connecticut. This sum represents the value of land, buildings, machinery, tools, and implements, and the live capital utilized, but does not include the capital stock of any of the manufacturing corporations of the state. The value of the products is returned at \$352,824,106, to produce which involved an outlay of \$12,286,050 for salaries of officials, clerks, etc., \$82,767,725 for wages, \$23,089,806 for miscellaneous expenses, including rent, taxes, etc., and \$185,641,219 for materials used, mill supplies, freight, and fuel. It is not to be assumed, however, that the difference between the aggregate of these sums and the value of the products is, in any sense, indicative of the profits in the manufacture of the products during the census year. The census schedule takes no cognizance of the cost of selling manufactured articles, or of interest on capital invested, or of the mercantile losses incurred in the business, or of depreciation in plant. The value of the product given is the value as obtained or fixed at the shop or factory.

This statement is necessary in order to avoid erroneous conclusions from the figures presented.

The value of products for the state of Connecticut, \$352,824,106, is the gross value, and not the net or true value. The difference between these two should be carefully noted. The gross value is found by adding the values of products in the separate establishments. But the finished product of one establishment is often the raw material for another. In such cases the value of the former reappears in the latter, and thus the original cost of certain materials may be included several times in the gross value. The net or true value is found by subtracting from the gross value the value of all materials purchased in a partly manufactured form. In this way the duplications in the gross value are eliminated.

At the census of 1890 the schedule was so framed that it was impossible to find the net or true value. In the present census the schedule asked for the value of the materials in two classes, those purchased in the crude state and those purchased in the partly manufactured form. From the answers to these questions the net or true value of products may be computed. Thus, for Connecticut, the gross value of products for 1900 was \$352,824,106. The value of materials purchased in partly manufactured form was \$144,809,525. The difference, \$208,014,581, is the net or true value of products, and represents the increase in the value of raw materials resulting from the various processes of manufacture.

The industrial development of Connecticut presents one of the most remarkable and interesting chapters in the history of American manufactures, as has been fully brought out in the accompanying bulletin. Although ranking forty-third in area among the states of the Union, and twenty-ninth in population, Connecticut stood tenth among the states in 1890 in the gross value of the product of her manufacturing industries, and there is no reason to believe that this high rank will be altered when the statistics of the Twelfth Census are fully compiled.

There were 11 important industries in which, in 1890, Connecticut led the country in value of products: Ammunition; bells; brass and copper, rolled; brass castings and finishing; brassware; clocks; corsets; cutlery and edge tools; hardware; plated and britannia ware; and needles and pins. It is also noteworthy that the state ranked first in average number of employees in these industries, thus combining the employment of the largest number of people with the greatest value of products. In 1890 the state made 58.7 per cent in value of the ammunition of the country; 50.2 per cent of the brass manufactures; 73.7 per cent of the clocks; 50.6 per cent of the corsets; 26.1 per cent of the cutlery and edge tools; 44.9 per cent of the hardware; 65.8 per cent of the plated and britannia ware; 48.6 per cent of the needles and pins; and 34.3 per cent of the bells—bicycle and other small bells.

Connecticut has always been a home of the textile manufactures, ranking sixth in that industry at the census of 1890. The aggregate value of the textile products of the state in 1900 was \$49,265,752, an increase of 5.4 per cent over 1890. All the indications of the statistics are that the state of Connecticut is holding her own in most of her staple industries and rapidly gaining in others.

Very respectfully,


Chief Statistician for Manufactures.

CONNECTICUT.

Table 1 shows the manufacturing and mechanical industries of the state of Connecticut as returned at the censuses of 1850 to 1900, inclusive, with the percentages of increase for each decade. This table also presents the average number of wage-earners employed by manufac-

turing establishments, in comparison with the total population of the state, and the value of the land and buildings owned and reported by manufacturers as capital, in comparison with the assessed value of all real estate and improvements.

TABLE 1.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1850 TO 1900, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE FOR EACH DECADE.

| | DATE OF CENSUS. | | | | | | PER CENT OF INCREASE. | | | | |
|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | 1900 | 1890 | 1880 | 1870 | 1860 | 1850 | 1890 to 1900 | 1880 to 1890 | 1870 to 1880 | 1860 to 1870 | 1850 to 1860 |
| Number of establishments | 9,128 | 6,822 | 4,488 | 5,128 | 3,019 | 3,737 | 33.8 | 52.0 | 112.5 | 69.9 | 119.2 |
| Capital | \$814,696,736 | \$227,004,496 | \$120,480,275 | \$95,281,278 | \$45,590,430 | \$25,876,648 | 38.6 | 88.4 | 26.4 | 109.0 | 76.2 |
| Salaried officials, clerks, etc., number | 9,981 | 29,425 | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | 5.9 | | | | |
| Salaries | \$12,286,050 | \$9,525,289 | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | 29.0 | | | | |
| Wage-earners, average number | 176,694 | 140,514 | 112,915 | 89,523 | 64,469 | 50,731 | 25.7 | 24.4 | 26.1 | 38.9 | 27.1 |
| Total wages | \$82,787,725 | \$66,465,817 | \$43,501,518 | \$38,987,187 | \$19,026,196 | \$12,435,984 | 24.5 | 52.8 | 11.6 | 104.9 | 53.0 |
| Men, 16 years and over | 130,610 | 101,818 | 75,619 | 61,684 | 44,002 | 34,248 | 28.9 | 34.0 | 22.6 | 40.2 | 28.5 |
| Wages | \$69,227,497 | \$55,228,273 | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | 25.4 | | | | |
| Women, 16 years and over | 42,605 | 36,111 | 28,851 | 20,810 | 20,467 | 16,483 | 18.0 | 25.2 | 38.6 | 1.7 | 24.2 |
| Wages | \$12,878,190 | \$10,697,893 | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | 20.8 | | | | |
| Children, under 16 years | 3,479 | 8,085 | 8,445 | 7,029 | (3) | (3) | 12.8 | 163.5 | 20.1 | | |
| Wages | \$667,038 | \$544,151 | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | 22.6 | | | | |
| Miscellaneous expenses | \$23,089,806 | \$15,899,101 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | 49.9 | | | | |
| Cost of materials used | \$185,641,219 | \$128,183,080 | \$102,183,341 | \$86,419,579 | \$40,909,090 | \$23,608,971 | 50.7 | 20.6 | 18.2 | 111.2 | 73.3 |
| Value of products, including custom work and repairing | \$352,824,106 | \$248,336,364 | \$185,697,211 | \$161,065,474 | \$81,924,555 | \$47,114,585 | 42.1 | 33.7 | 15.3 | 96.6 | 73.9 |
| Total population | 908,420 | 746,258 | 622,700 | 537,454 | 460,147 | 370,792 | 21.7 | 19.8 | 15.9 | 16.8 | 24.1 |
| Wage-earners engaged in manufactures | 176,694 | 140,514 | 112,915 | 89,523 | 64,469 | 50,731 | 25.7 | 24.4 | 26.1 | 38.9 | 27.1 |
| Per cent of total population | 19.5 | 18.8 | 18.1 | 16.7 | 14.0 | 13.7 | 86.2 | 14.3 | 12.1 | 6.6 | 98.6 |
| Assessed value of real estate | \$486,787,978 | \$261,451,666 | \$228,791,267 | \$204,110,509 | \$191,478,842 | \$96,412,947 | | | | | |
| Value of land and buildings invested in manufactures ⁶ | \$66,872,050 | \$49,277,118 | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | 35.7 | | | | |
| Per cent of assessed value | 13.7 | 18.8 | | | | | | | | | |

¹ Decrease.

² Includes proprietors and firm members, with their salaries; number only reported in 1900. (See Table 7.)

³ Not reported separately.

⁴ Not reported.

⁵ Does not include the value of rented property.

Table 1 discloses the steady growth of the manufacturing industries of Connecticut which has led to the characterization of the state as the "Lancashire of New England."

The total population of the state in 1850 was 370,792, and in 1900, 908,420, an increase in the fifty years of 537,628, or 145 per cent. The average number of wage-earners employed in manufacturing establishments has increased from 50,731 in 1850 to 176,694 in 1900, an increase of 125,963, or 248.3 per cent, and embraced in the latter year 19.5 per cent of the total population, as compared with 13.7 per cent in 1850. The greatest number of wage-earners engaged in manufactures at any one time during the year was 212,865, or 23.4 per cent of the total population, and this percentage is a more accurate indication of the proportion so employed.

The period of greatest increase during the half century covered by Table 1 was that between 1860 and 1870, but the values reported for 1870 were expressed in a currency which was at a discount in gold. The increase in products from 1850 to 1860 was 73.9 per cent; from 1860 to 1870, 96.6 per cent; from 1870 to 1880, 15.3 per cent; from 1880 to 1890, 33.7 per cent; and from 1890 to 1900, 42.1 per cent.

Table 2 divides the industries of the state between the hand trades and the manufactures proper. This table also gives the statistics for one governmental establishment, institutions, and establishments with a product of less than \$500; these were not reported at previous censuses, and therefore are omitted from the other tables.

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY FOR ALL ESTABLISHMENTS.

| CLASSES. | Number of establishments. | Capital. | Proprietors and firm members. | WAGE-EARNERS. | | Miscellaneous expenses. | COST OF MATERIALS USED. | | | | Value of products, including custom work and repairing. |
|---|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|---------------------|---|
| | | | | Average number. | Total wages. | | Total. | Purchased in raw state. | Purchased in partially manufactured form. | Fuel, freight, etc. | |
| Total | 10,115 | \$315,146,811 | 10,899 | 177,094 | \$82,820,750 | \$23,133,960 | \$185,787,287 | \$33,011,071 | \$144,893,845 | \$7,832,871 | \$353,171,480 |
| Hand trades ¹ | 4,630 | 10,316,973 | 5,066 | 14,931 | 8,311,715 | 8,517,607 | 12,755,083 | 197,252 | 12,215,254 | 342,577 | 31,429,844 |
| Governmental establishment | 1 | 19,498 | | 61 | 22,132 | 8,554 | 2,866 | | 1,486 | 880 | 39,494 |
| Eleemosynary and penal institutions | 9 | 31,050 | 1 | 295 | 13,148 | 2,160 | 10,515 | 4,800 | 4,880 | 835 | 83,261 |
| Establishments with a product of less than \$500. | 977 | 399,527 | 1,017 | 44 | 17,745 | 33,440 | 83,187 | 5,686 | 77,454 | 47 | 274,619 |
| All other establishments | 4,498 | 804,379,763 | 4,315 | 161,763 | 74,456,010 | 19,572,199 | 172,886,136 | 32,803,333 | 132,594,271 | 7,488,532 | 321,394,262 |

¹ Includes bicycle and tricycle repairing, 197; blacksmithing and wheelwrighting, 795; boots and shoes, custom work and repairing, 594; carpentering, 547; clothing, men's, custom work and repairing, 431; clothing, women's, dressmaking, 389; dyeing and cleaning, 29; furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering, 123; lock and gun smithing, 27; masonry, brick and stone, 233; millinery, custom work, 237; painting, house, sign, etc., 423; paper hanging, 25; plastering and stuccowork, 13; plumbing, and gas and steam fitting, 334; sewing machine repairing, 3; taxidermy, 1; typewriter repairing, 1; watch, clock, and jewelry repairing, 223.

Of the 10,115 establishments of all classes, shown in this table, 5,607, or 55.4 per cent, were small shops included in the groups of "hand trades" and "establishments with a product of less than \$500." The value of the products of these establishments, consisting principally of the sums received for custom work and repairing, amounted to

\$31,704,463, or 9 per cent of the total products of the state.

In addition to the 10,115 active establishments in the state during the census year, with a capital of \$315,146,811, shown in Table 2, there were 56 idle establishments, with a capital of \$1,582,519, divided as follows:

| INDUSTRIES. | Number of idle establishments. | Capital. | INDUSTRIES. | Number of idle establishments. | Capital. |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|--|--------------------------------|----------|
| Agricultural implements | 1 | \$10,025 | Paper and wood pulp | 2 | \$60,000 |
| Brassware | 1 | 7,000 | Paper goods, not elsewhere specified | 1 | 150,000 |
| Brass castings and brass finishing | 3 | 821,770 | Paving and paving materials | 2 | 17,600 |
| Brick and tile | 6 | 11,300 | Plated and britannia ware | 1 | 25,000 |
| Clocks | 2 | 17,300 | Pottery, terra cotta, and fire-clay products | 1 | 20,000 |
| Flouring and grist mill products | 3 | 11,550 | Shipbuilding, iron and steel | 1 | 500,000 |
| Foundry and machine shop products | 1 | 85,138 | Silk and silk goods | 1 | 20,300 |
| House furnishing goods | 1 | 28,540 | Silverware | 1 | 50,000 |
| Iron and steel | 8 | 189,111 | Woolen goods | 4 | 49,800 |
| Needles and pins | 1 | 40,000 | All other | 21 | 38,085 |

Comparative statistics for the 17 leading industries in Connecticut are presented in Table 3.

TABLE 3.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF SEVENTEEN LEADING INDUSTRIES.

| INDUSTRIES. | Year. | Number of establishments. | Capital. | WAGE-EARNERS. | | Miscellaneous expenses. | Cost of materials used. | Value of products, including custom work and repairing. |
|--|-------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| | | | | Average number. | Total wages. | | | |
| Total for selected industries for state | 1900 | 993 | \$201,903,756 | 110,346 | \$49,880,799 | \$11,512,569 | \$112,710,165 | \$205,734,909 |
| | 1890 | 949 | 151,197,907 | 89,164 | 40,011,864 | 9,848,339 | 69,903,600 | 141,281,406 |
| Increase, 1890 to 1900 | | 44 | 50,705,849 | 21,192 | 9,868,935 | 1,664,230 | 42,806,505 | 64,453,503 |
| Per cent of increase | | 4.6 | 33.5 | 23.8 | 24.7 | 16.9 | 61.2 | 45.6 |
| Per cent of total of all industries in state | 1900 | 10.9 | 64.2 | 62.5 | 60.3 | 49.9 | 60.7 | 58.3 |
| | 1890 | 13.9 | 66.6 | 63.4 | 60.2 | 64.0 | 56.7 | 56.9 |
| Ammunition | 1900 | 5 | 4,780,388 | 4,134 | 2,193,270 | 919,039 | 5,200,307 | 9,823,712 |
| | 1890 | 4 | 1,488,820 | 1,443 | 668,406 | 205,505 | 820,252 | 3,888,774 |
| Brass manufactures: | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 1900 | 58 | 25,274,862 | 12,652 | 6,698,955 | 1,333,028 | 36,185,970 | 48,526,868 |
| | 1890 | 53 | 21,025,683 | 10,636 | 5,196,384 | 1,410,427 | 12,826,586 | 22,309,894 |
| Brass and copper, rolled | 1900 | 11 | 11,900,184 | 5,308 | 2,858,013 | 610,164 | 24,183,559 | 29,787,282 |
| | 1890 | 5 | 4,767,896 | 1,600 | 782,023 | 163,570 | 2,605,631 | 4,169,938 |
| Brass castings and brass finishing | 1900 | 26 | 7,164,071 | 4,221 | 2,221,333 | 367,656 | 5,770,875 | 9,470,427 |
| | 1890 | 25 | 7,109,461 | 3,327 | 1,683,267 | 536,761 | 4,237,237 | 7,428,011 |
| Brassware | 1900 | 21 | 6,210,657 | 3,123 | 1,619,609 | 355,208 | 6,281,586 | 9,269,159 |
| | 1890 | 23 | 9,148,826 | 5,709 | 2,731,094 | 710,096 | 5,983,068 | 10,711,945 |
| Carriages and wagons | 1900 | 117 | 5,010,816 | 2,192 | 1,298,096 | 161,571 | 1,532,351 | 4,205,723 |
| | 1890 | 131 | 3,093,997 | 1,904 | 1,273,222 | 152,497 | 1,491,518 | 3,598,944 |
| Clocks | 1900 | 10 | 5,065,682 | 3,929 | 1,907,558 | 240,804 | 1,825,425 | 4,545,047 |
| | 1890 | 9 | 4,485,429 | 2,777 | 1,373,629 | 200,499 | 1,037,327 | 3,117,186 |
| Corsets | 1900 | 24 | 2,978,598 | 5,755 | 1,796,198 | 268,492 | 3,179,304 | 6,846,964 |
| | 1890 | 18 | 3,882,271 | 4,868 | 1,692,751 | 548,681 | 3,089,618 | 6,274,867 |
| Cutlery and edge tools | 1900 | 44 | 5,855,752 | 4,077 | 2,087,198 | 335,952 | 1,904,968 | 5,362,620 |
| | 1890 | 48 | 3,443,848 | 2,162 | 1,158,407 | 241,842 | 966,608 | 2,895,890 |

TABLE 3.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF SEVENTEEN LEADING INDUSTRIES—Continued.

| INDUSTRIES. | Year. | Number of establishments. | Capital. | WAGE-EARNERS | | Miscellaneous expenses. | Cost of materials used. | Value of products, including custom work and repairing. |
|--|-------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| | | | | Average number. | Total wages. | | | |
| Electrical apparatus and supplies..... | 1900 | 17 | \$2,513,812 | 961 | \$405,604 | \$222,400 | \$1,973,715 | \$3,167,842 |
| | 1890 | 5 | 631,182 | 167 | 81,547 | 32,841 | 330,171 | 628,602 |
| Foundry and machine shop products..... | 1900 | 260 | 23,020,068 | 12,646 | 6,948,809 | 1,097,036 | 6,683,689 | 18,991,079 |
| | 1890 | 193 | 13,523,724 | 8,643 | 5,081,488 | 961,626 | 4,874,862 | 13,814,166 |
| Fur hats (also hats and caps, not including fur hats, and wool hats) | 1900 | 73 | 3,292,146 | 5,265 | 2,565,299 | 407,450 | 3,992,328 | 8,098,072 |
| | 1890 | 50 | 2,542,892 | 6,065 | 3,107,265 | 346,981 | 3,084,118 | 7,527,017 |
| Hardware..... | 1900 | 63 | 21,694,351 | 12,056 | 5,664,046 | 1,333,779 | 6,576,620 | 16,301,198 |
| | 1890 | 70 | 13,453,539 | 8,108 | 3,977,952 | 1,501,598 | 4,407,986 | 11,995,023 |
| Iron and steel..... | 1900 | 8 | 4,986,147 | 1,828 | 959,825 | 198,067 | 2,348,411 | 4,818,431 |
| | 1890 | 13 | 2,189,521 | 649 | 362,405 | 96,123 | 1,324,078 | 2,037,618 |
| Needles and pins..... | 1900 | 13 | 2,250,021 | 1,238 | 533,293 | 177,503 | 708,323 | 1,761,806 |
| | 1890 | 13 | 1,030,573 | 600 | 271,426 | 42,635 | 257,278 | 737,396 |
| Paper and wood pulp..... | 1900 | 49 | 3,968,152 | 1,425 | 633,413 | 279,902 | 1,982,080 | 3,565,021 |
| | 1890 | 42 | 3,920,916 | 1,393 | 625,522 | 302,592 | 2,014,680 | 3,556,257 |
| Plated and britannia ware..... | 1900 | 26 | 13,067,209 | 4,491 | 2,293,017 | 532,635 | 4,679,220 | 9,598,397 |
| | 1890 | 21 | 9,916,866 | 4,159 | 2,071,598 | 762,563 | 3,391,944 | 7,569,920 |
| Rubber and elastic goods..... | 1900 | 22 | 6,004,867 | 3,066 | 1,136,162 | 452,293 | 5,697,899 | 8,246,240 |
| | 1890 | 16 | 2,300,590 | 2,245 | 869,877 | 108,115 | 2,038,148 | 3,476,398 |
| Sewing machines and attachments..... | 1900 | 7 | 5,216,570 | 2,104 | 1,176,622 | 265,786 | 966,567 | 3,170,137 |
| | 1890 | 5 | 4,174,710 | 1,294 | 697,654 | 142,030 | 542,385 | 1,646,184 |
| Textiles: | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 1900 | 197 | 66,834,315 | 32,587 | 11,583,934 | 3,236,772 | 27,272,983 | 49,265,752 |
| | 1890 | 208 | 60,038,346 | 31,991 | 11,652,331 | 2,801,894 | 27,251,161 | 46,757,780 |
| Cotton goods (including cotton small wares)..... | 1900 | 57 | 27,867,538 | 13,205 | 4,397,024 | 1,288,809 | 7,538,538 | 15,500,842 |
| | 1890 | 65 | 26,431,578 | 13,220 | 4,239,546 | 954,637 | 8,215,761 | 15,469,476 |
| Dyeing and finishing textiles..... | 1900 | 5 | 3,243,744 | 1,300 | 578,756 | 216,075 | 907,377 | 2,269,967 |
| | 1890 | 5 | 775,352 | 477 | 237,102 | 77,336 | 300,360 | 715,338 |
| Hosiery and knit goods..... | 1900 | 25 | 6,140,358 | 3,243 | 1,131,078 | 205,658 | 2,202,640 | 4,043,977 |
| | 1890 | 27 | 4,822,911 | 3,059 | 967,301 | 197,422 | 2,029,921 | 3,771,567 |
| Shoddy..... | 1900 | 7 | 494,074 | 118 | 44,163 | 33,601 | 362,438 | 537,733 |
| | 1890 | 7 | 395,336 | 166 | 72,545 | 26,099 | 442,852 | 643,060 |
| Silk and silk goods..... | 1900 | 38 | 12,166,775 | 6,514 | 2,392,873 | 637,450 | 7,198,008 | 12,378,931 |
| | 1890 | 35 | 9,037,042 | 4,964 | 1,847,531 | 270,426 | 6,201,876 | 9,788,951 |
| Woolen goods..... | 1900 | 51 | 9,140,066 | 4,668 | 1,760,917 | 473,106 | 4,951,162 | 8,097,218 |
| | 1890 | 55 | 10,188,042 | 5,089 | 1,881,019 | 614,561 | 5,753,095 | 9,032,493 |
| Worsted goods..... | 1900 | 10 | 5,054,659 | 2,198 | 846,901 | 310,267 | 2,971,926 | 4,589,814 |
| | 1890 | 10 | 5,263,201 | 2,234 | 833,271 | 405,369 | 2,814,186 | 4,651,402 |
| All other textiles (carpets and rugs, other than rag; felt goods) | 1900 | 4 | 3,218,121 | 1,341 | 432,222 | 71,806 | 1,140,899 | 1,897,220 |
| | 1890 | 4 | 3,124,884 | 2,802 | 1,474,016 | 256,044 | 1,493,120 | 2,690,448 |

The state of Connecticut comprises 4,845 square miles of land, 145 square miles of water, and a sea coast 100 miles in length on Long Island Sound. In area it ranks forty-third among the states of the Union (but two, Rhode Island and Delaware, are smaller), and in order of population it is twenty-ninth.

The preeminence of the state in manufacturing is due in part to its excellent communication by rail and water with all parts of the country; to its geographical location, by which it can handle a large export trade; to its water-power; to its plentiful supplies of labor and capital, the former gathered easily in the great centers of the east, and the latter coming to it not alone from its profitable manufactures but also from its large insurance and banking interests; to its joint-stock laws; and, above all, to its early settlers and their descendants, men of great inventive genius, frugality, and industry.

Alexander Johnston, in his "Connecticut," becomes enthusiastic over the progress of the commonwealth. By looking out for himself, the Connecticut Yankee had, before the close of the last century, developed household industries, working day and night, making nails or anything that would sell. This application, continued through generations, took the place of the present-day technical

schools. This has developed in recent years the modern mechanic out of the Connecticut agriculturist and transformed the commonwealth into a great industrial community. As early as 1716, nail mills were established, and there was a surplus of product for exportation. Connecticut's iron mines in the town of Salisbury furnished iron for the cannon for the Continental Army and the chains that barred the Hudson River to the enemy. "Lack of coal as fuel," the historian writes, "might weigh heavily against the value of their iron mines, but the ingenuity of the workmen was a possession that could not be taken away." These men "scoured the world for materials and passed them through the crucible of Connecticut ingenuity." But the joint-stock act of 1837 contributed greatly to the state's prosperity. Its principle of permitting small sums to be capitalized in manufacture, has been copied by almost every state in the Union and by Great Britain, the effect upon the "industrial development of the whole modern world" being "quite beyond calculation."¹

In Connecticut more industries are secured by patents than in any other state.² For many years the state has led

¹ Connecticut, Alexander Johnston, page 323 et seq.

² History of Connecticut, E. B. Sanford, page 291.

the country in number of patents issued in proportion to population; in 1890 it was 1 patent to every 796 persons; in 1900, 1 to every 1,208.

Connecticut has been widely known as the manufacturing center for Yankee notions. The Census Office classifications, being necessarily general, can not show the great variety of these wares. They are found largely in such classifications as brassware, foundry and machine shop products, fancy articles not elsewhere specified, etc. The manufacturing statistics of the country are assigned to 859 classifications according to their products of chief value; of these Connecticut is accredited with 249, or 69.4 per cent.

The patents granted to the inventors of one city in Connecticut show a small percentage of an infinitude of small wares, such as bottle-top handles, shot-pouch chargers, lamp holders, bread toasters, scissors sharpeners, machines for sticking pins in paper (which helped Connecticut to undersell other markets), picture nails, carpet fasteners, clothes-dryers, necktie fasteners, eyelets, napkin holders, utensils for mixing liquids, perforated music sheets, washing machines, drawer pullers, and church-pew headrests.

The Yankee peddler was developed by the manufacture of tinware, clocks, and other small wares, and Connecticut became the land of Yankee notions and Brother Jonathan. Tinware was first manufactured in Connecticut, in Berlin, about 1770.¹ In 1795 Mark Leavenworth began the manufacture of axes, steelyards, ramrods, bayonets, and other small articles of steel. In 1801 he journeyed to Georgia with axes and steelyards, exciting much wonder.²

Eli Terry, one of the founders of the clock manufacture, received pay for a clock in salt pork, which he carried home in his saddlebags. Chauncey Jerome, another of the founders, went to surrounding towns with clocks to sell. He would take one under each arm and go from house to house.³ In 1800, Gideon Roberts used to take three or four clocks at a time to New York state to sell. "I have seen him many times, when a small boy, pass my father's house on horseback with a clock in each of his saddlebags, and a third lashed on behind the saddle with the dials in plain sight."³

Eli Terry obtained his knowledge of clocks from Thomas Harland, who came to Norwich from London, England, in 1778. Mr. Terry was a native of East Windsor, now South Windsor, where he made his first clock, with wooden wheels, in 1792. He moved to Plymouth in 1793, invented the pillar-scroll and case clock in 1814, and made a fortune. A village in Plymouth is now named in his honor, and in the town of Thomaston, which was set off from Plymouth, a large clock factory still flourishes, established by Seth Thomas about the year 1808. The industry has since been started in Waterbury, Winsted, Litchfield, and Bristol. In all these places, except Litchfield, the business has

remained, and increased to large proportions. Chauncey Jerome, who was an apprentice of Mr. Terry at Plymouth, left him to make brass shelf clocks in Bristol. In 1837 he revolutionized the industry by using brass wheels, and in 1844 he removed to New Haven, where the New Haven Clock Company's works founded by him still exist.

New Haven produced the inventor of the process of vulcanizing india-rubber, Charles Goodyear. His father was an inventor, having a shop at Naugatuck, while he himself made iron forks for agricultural use and started a hardware store in Philadelphia. As no method of hardening rubber had yet been discovered, rubber shoes melted in summer and remained sticky and odorous in winter. Nathaniel Hayward, of Woburn, Mass., who, in 1850, started the Hayward Rubber Works at Colchester, Conn., had discovered a method of hardening the surface of the gum by adding powdered sulphur. He assigned this patent to Goodyear, who, one cold winter's night, while with his family around the stove, accidentally dropped a bit of the gum on the red-hot iron. It vulcanized. He nailed it to the outside of the house until morning, and found it perfectly elastic. Thus was established the principle on which the rubber goods of the world are made. His first patent was secured in 1844; he secured more than fifty in all; won many medals at foreign exhibitions, and received the ribbon of the Legion of Honor from the Emperor of France. Upon his license were founded the large factories at Naugatuck. New Haven has a large plant.

Eli Whitney, the inventor of the cotton-gin, was one of the earliest makers of firearms. He began at Whitneyville, just outside of New Haven, early in the century. He took up the system of interchangeable parts for guns, and by close personal supervision executed contracts which had caused the failure of other contractors. In 1814 Colonel North made pistols in Middletown.⁴

In 1829 Samuel Colt, of Hartford, while on a voyage to Calcutta, devised a six-barreled revolver to be used with percussion caps. In 1835 he perfected a six-barreled rotating breech, and Lieutenant-Colonel Harney used this arm in 1837 in fighting the Indians. Then came the Mexican War and the California gold craze. Colonel Colt built factories at Hartford costing half a million dollars. In 1858 he was turning out 60,000 revolvers a year. They were used by the English in the Crimea and by Garibaldi in Italy.⁵ The Spencer rifle, and the Sharp rifle were made also in Connecticut prior to 1861. The Winchester rifle is made at New Haven in large quantities. The Gatling gun is made at the Colt works at Hartford, and ordnance of improved type is made at Bridgeport and Derby.

The fourth of the colonies to engage in the silk culture was Connecticut. This was about 1732. It was almost the only colony to follow it to any notable extent. Mulberry

¹ History of Connecticut, page 295, note.

² Town and City of Waterbury, edited by Joseph Anderson, D. D. Vol. II, pages 263 and 264.

³ American Clock Business, by Chauncey Jerome, page 38 et seq.

⁴ Tenth Census of United States, 1880, Manufactures, page 618.

⁵ Industrial History of the United States, A. S. Bolles, page 255 et seq.

trees, the leaves of which furnished food for the silk worm, were planted at New Haven and Mansfield. In 1768 President Stiles, who afterwards wore a commencement gown of domestic silk, secured the passage of a law by which the colony paid a bounty for the planting of trees and the raising of raw silk. A half ounce of mulberry seed was sent to every town for distribution, but Mansfield was the only place where silk raising became a fixed industry. In 1758 Dr. Aspinwall founded a factory there.¹ Eastern Connecticut was the principal center of the raw-silk industry during the first quarter of the last century. In 1810 the counties of New London, Tolland, and Windham produced raw silk and sewing silk to the value of \$28,508. In 1814 the Hanks mill was started at Mansfield. In 1827-8 the Mansfield Silk Company was established. In 1835 the Connecticut Silk Manufacturing Company was founded at Hartford, but closed after three years.² Silk mills were afterwards located at Windsor Locks and Warehouse Point. In 1838 the Cheney Brothers started in South Manchester, where they still operate one of the largest silk mills in the country.

Elias Howe, jr., the inventor of the sewing machine, early gave his name to a factory at Bridgeport. In 1850 a patent for a different style of machine was issued to Allen B. Wilson. The Wilson machines were first made at Watertown, but in 1856 the factories were removed to Bridgeport, where they are yet in active operation.³

The brass manufactures of Connecticut in Waterbury were built up by the metal-button business, which led to brass making on a large scale. Brass was made in that city before 1749 by John Allyn, as is shown by the inventory of his goods. Hammered brass kettles and brass wire were first made in the United States here or in this vicinity. Prior to 1835 all the pins used in the United States were imported. Twenty years earlier a few pins were made, but were not commercially successful. In order to afford a market for brass wire, automatic machines for the manufacture of pins were brought into use about 1841, the trade being controlled by Waterbury and Birmingham (now Derby). Hooks and eyes were also made. The first Waterbury watch, made by hand, was exhibited January 9, 1878. Since then it has been much improved, and millions have been manufactured.⁴

About the year 1804 a cotton mill was established at Vernon, Hartford county, followed in 1806 by a large mill at Pomfret. According to an official report made to Congress in 1810, Connecticut had at the close of the previous year, 4 mills, excluding 2 then building.⁵

The present large cotton factories had their beginnings after the war of 1812. A mill was built at Jewett City, in 1810, and in 1823 it was bought by Samuel and John Slater, of Rhode Island. It is still in the hands of that

family. In 1825 John Slater bought a mill at Hopeville, on the Pauchaug River. In 1848 Henry and Robert Lippitt bought the Tiffany mill at Danielsonville, and organized the Quinebaug Company. The cotton mills of the state are clustered on the streams that flow into the Thames at Norwich. In Norwich, Thompson, Putnam, Plainfield, Killingly, and Windham are located more than seven-tenths of all the cotton spindles in Connecticut. The great mill at Baltic has been rebuilt by the Ponemah Company, which has large mills on both sides of the Shetucket River, four miles from Norwich, where are made the finest percales and lawns for printing. The large mills at Grosvenor Dale in the town of Thompson were built by John Mason, but in 1845 passed into the possession of Dr. William Grosvenor. The Willimantic Linen Company, at Windham, is in a sense the parent of the great cotton-thread producing corporations of New England.⁶

The first woolen factory in New England was organized at Hartford in 1788. Small mills sprang up here and there, and in 1812 a mill belonging to Aaron Buckland, at Buckland, near Hartford, made blankets for the soldiers. In 1808 Col. David Humphreys bought a privilege in what is now Seymour, imported Merino sheep, and in 1806 built a mill, and founded the New England factory village. In 1812 the Middletown Woolen Manufacturing Company was the first to use steam power.⁷ It made thirty to forty yards daily of cloth worth nine or ten dollars per yard. The largest modern woolen mills are at Rockville, town of Vernon, at Stafford Springs, town of Stafford, in Tolland county; and at Broad Brook, Hartford county. In Connecticut worsteds for men's wear were first made in 1869 at one of the mills in Rockville.

The process of electro-silver plating was invented in Hartford about the year 1846 by the Rogers Brothers—Asa H., William, and Simeon S. A company was formed in 1851.⁸ From this small beginning sprang the plants in Waterbury, Meriden, and other places.

Norwich claims the first paper mill in Connecticut, established in 1768. In 1776 there was a paper mill at East Hartford. In 1860 the Pacific Mills at Windsor Locks and the Chelsea Mills at Norwich were among the largest establishments of the kind in the world. Four-drainer machines were first made in the United States at Windham, in 1830.⁹

Hats were first made in Danbury, by Zadoc Benedict, in 1780. He made 3 per day. Patents were taken out for improving the manufacture as early as 1808, and in 1831 Stephen Hurlburt, of Glastonbury, secured a patent for the hardening of hats upon a cone.⁹ From these small beginnings Danbury's product reached nearly eight millions of dollars in 1900.

The first axe shop in the country is said to have been

¹ History of Connecticut, page 295, note.

² Industrial History of the United States, page 430 et seq.

³ The New England States, Vol. II, pages 967 and 968.

⁴ Town and City of Waterbury, Vol. II, page 262 et seq.

⁵ Eighth Census of the United States, Manufactures, Introduction, page 16 et seq.

⁶ The New England States, Vol. I, page 162 et seq.

⁷ Ibid., page 195 et seq.

⁸ Ibid., Vol. II, page 832.

⁹ Eighth Census of the United States, Manufactures, Introduction, page 121 et seq.

started by Samuel W. and D. C. Collins of Hartford who, in 1826, operated a little trip-hammer shop making 8 axes per day. They afterwards moved to Collinsville.

During the last ten years, automobiles of many kinds have been invented and manufactured, the statistics being included in the classification for carriages and wagons. The bicycle manufacture has risen with innumerable inventions.

A large steel shipbuilding plant is in active operation at Eastern Point, Groton, opposite New London, on one of the best harbors in the country. Just above Norwich, a compressed-air plant—said to be the first of its peculiar kind in the United States—has been hollowed out of the rock on the Quinebaug River, with water as the compressor.

The increase in the value of products during the decade from 1890 to 1900 in a number of the leading industries, was: Ammunition, 155.9 per cent; bells, 206.7 per cent; buttons, 17.2 per cent; brass manufactures, 117.5 per cent; carriages and wagons, 16.9 per cent; clocks, 45.8 per cent; corsets, 9.1 per cent; cutlery and edge tools, 85.2 per cent; envelopes, 75.7 per cent; firearms, 31.9 per cent; foundry and machine shop products, 42.6 per cent; fur hats (included in hats and caps in 1890), 7.6 per cent; hardware, 35.9 per cent; hardware, saddlery, 49.7 per cent; hosiery and knit goods, 7.2 per cent; ironwork, architectural and ornamental, 82.4 per cent; musical instruments, pianos and materials, 109 per cent; needles and pins, 138.9 per cent; plated and britannia ware, 26 per cent; rubber and elastic goods, 137.2 per cent; sewing machines and attachments, 92.6 per cent; silk and silk goods, 26.5 per cent; stamped ware, 1,206.6 per cent; and typewriters and supplies, 63.1 per cent.

Connecticut is one of the chief centers of the textile industry, and occupies the same rank as a textile manufacturing state as it did in 1890, with a product in 1900 valued at \$49,265,752, being exceeded only by Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, New York, Rhode Island, and New Jersey. In the cotton manufacture in Connecticut there were, in 1900, 1,001,474 active spindles, an increase from 934,155 spindles in 1890; and 19,550 looms, an increase from 18,933 looms in 1890. The value of the products of its cotton mills was \$15,500,842, substantially the same as in 1890, but in the dyeing and finishing of textiles, the value of products was \$2,269,967, an increase of 217.3 per cent over \$715,388 reported in 1890. In the wool manufacture 222,640 spindles were employed in 1900, contrasted with 184,914 spindles in 1890; and 3,616 looms as compared with 3,640 looms in 1890. The total value of the product of the wool industry was \$22,618,867, compared with \$17,072,398 in 1890; but the returns of 1900 include the product of the fur hat manufacture, valued at \$7,546,882, which was not included in the same classification in 1890. The wool hat manufacture, which was once quite large in Connecticut, has been superseded in that state by the fur

hat manufacture. The hosiery and knit goods manufacture of the state shows increase, the number of knitting machines employed increasing from 1,195 in 1890 to 2,672 in 1900, and the value of the product increasing from \$3,771,567 to \$4,043,977. The silk manufacture shows a product of \$12,378,981, an increase from \$9,788,951 in 1890, or 26.5 per cent.

The aggregate value of the textile products of the state for 1900, eliminating the products of the fur hat manufacture, was \$49,265,752, an increase from \$46,757,780, or 5.4 per cent, showing that Connecticut is more than holding her own in this important branch of her industries.

Out of a total of 9,128 establishments in the state, (as shown by Table 1), 4,153, or 45.5 per cent, were established during the decade. The increase in the total number of establishments since 1890 was only 33.8 per cent, so that the percentage of new plants was much greater than the percentage of total increase. Of the 4,153 established during the decade, 139, or 1.5 per cent of the 9,128, were founded in the census year. The largest number of these new establishments naturally appeared in the small industries or in the hand trades—boots and shoes, custom work and repairing, leading with 417 establishments. The new foundries and machine shops numbered 92; the fur hat establishments, 31; hardware, 17; bicycles and tricycles, 16; brass manufactures, 15; corsets, 13; silk and silk goods, 10; ship and boat building, wooden, 10; cutlery and edge tools, 9; woolen goods, 9; cotton goods, 9; tools, not elsewhere specified, 8; hosiery and knit goods, 5; firearms, 3; worsted goods, 3; and ammunition, 2. This is notable as disclosing an enlargement in number in the leading manufacturing industries of the state.

URBAN MANUFACTURES.

There were 61 cities and towns in Connecticut in which the manufacturing and mechanical industries were considered of sufficient importance to justify their withdrawal from the enumerators, and the appointment of special agents to collect the statistics. The manufacturing establishments located within the corporate limits of such places are considered "urban manufactures."

The presentation of statistics in detail is restricted to those cities having a population of 20,000 or over. There were 6 cities, namely, Bridgeport, Hartford, Meriden, New Britain, New Haven, and Waterbury, falling within this requirement.

The statistics of Bridgeport, Hartford, Meriden, New Haven, and Waterbury were published separately at the census of 1890, and Table 4 is a comparative summary, presenting the totals for each of the 5 cities, together with the per cent of increase during the decade, and also the per cent that the totals for these 5 cities formed of the total for the entire state at the two censuses. New Britain was not separately reported at the census of 1890 and its growth, therefore, can not be shown.

TABLE 4.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY,¹ BRIDGEPORT, HARTFORD, MERIDEN, NEW HAVEN, AND WATERBURY, 1890 AND 1900, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE.

| | Year. | Number of establishments. | Capital. | WAGE-EARNERS. | | Miscellaneous expenses. | Cost of materials used. | Value of products, including custom work and repairing. |
|--|-------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| | | | | Average number. | Total wages. | | | |
| The State..... | 1900 | 9,128 | \$314,696,786 | 176,694 | \$82,767,725 | \$23,089,806 | \$185,641,219 | \$352,824,106 |
| | 1890 | 6,822 | 227,004,496 | 140,514 | 66,465,817 | 15,899,101 | 128,183,080 | 248,336,364 |
| Per cent of increase..... | | 33.8 | 38.6 | 25.7 | 24.5 | 49.9 | 50.7 | 42.1 |
| Bridgeport..... | 1900 | 892 | 83,066,890 | 19,291 | 9,128,790 | 2,564,892 | 19,133,236 | 87,883,721 |
| | 1890 | 559 | 19,786,572 | 12,116 | 6,881,108 | 1,442,378 | 10,428,987 | 22,274,635 |
| Per cent of increase..... | | 48.8 | 67.1 | 59.2 | 48.0 | 77.8 | 83.5 | 70.1 |
| Hartford..... | 1900 | 888 | 80,500,047 | 13,363 | 7,603,809 | 3,875,585 | 14,103,167 | 81,145,715 |
| | 1890 | 513 | 14,126,282 | 8,311 | 4,829,428 | 886,428 | 7,064,986 | 17,164,318 |
| Per cent of increase..... | | 73.1 | 115.9 | 60.8 | 57.4 | 280.8 | 77.1 | 81.5 |
| Meriden..... | 1900 | 260 | 16,699,004 | 7,581 | 3,702,240 | 1,085,142 | 5,861,612 | 13,485,640 |
| | 1890 | 288 | 13,712,146 | 7,301 | 3,763,984 | 1,460,571 | 4,900,594 | 11,962,172 |
| Per cent of increase..... | | 9.2 | 21.8 | 3.2 | 1.6 | 25.7 | 19.6 | 12.7 |
| New Haven..... | 1900 | 1,236 | 80,463,066 | 20,536 | 10,016,571 | 3,181,004 | 18,493,598 | 40,762,015 |
| | 1890 | 1,129 | 19,592,384 | 15,906 | 8,185,876 | 2,696,245 | 14,400,688 | 33,896,311 |
| Per cent of increase..... | | 9.5 | 55.5 | 29.1 | 22.4 | 18.0 | 28.4 | 22.1 |
| Waterbury..... | 1900 | 404 | 23,421,640 | 14,914 | 7,564,198 | 1,664,050 | 19,821,401 | 33,778,905 |
| | 1890 | 219 | 17,682,500 | 9,840 | 4,984,868 | 1,155,304 | 8,715,921 | 17,712,829 |
| Per cent of increase..... | | 84.5 | 32.5 | 51.6 | 51.7 | 44.0 | 127.4 | 90.7 |
| Total for 5 cities..... | 1900 | 3,620 | 184,150,647 | 75,685 | 38,010,608 | 11,870,173 | 77,413,009 | 157,055,996 |
| | 1890 | 2,658 | 84,899,884 | 59,474 | 28,145,259 | 7,640,926 | 46,411,076 | 102,510,255 |
| Per cent of increase..... | | 36.2 | 58.0 | 41.4 | 35.1 | 55.3 | 66.8 | 53.2 |
| Per cent of 5 cities to total for state..... | 1900 | 39.7 | 42.6 | 42.8 | 45.9 | 51.4 | 41.7 | 44.5 |
| | 1890 | 39.0 | 37.4 | 38.1 | 42.3 | 49.6 | 37.7 | 41.3 |

¹ New Britain omitted from comparison; no figures separately reported in 1890.

² Decrease.

The town of Norwich contains a population of 24,637 but the city included therein has a population of only 17,251, and therefore only the totals for all industries in the city are shown.

Of the 6 cities having a population of 20,000 and over (shown by specified industries in Table 8), New Haven ranks first in value of its products, as it did in 1890. The total value for 1900 was \$40,762,015 or 11.6 per cent of the products of the state, as compared with 13.4 per cent in 1890. New Haven has long been the leading manufacturing center of the state. It made nearly one-half of the ammunition in the state in 1900. Under this classification is included a great part of its firearms manufacture, for many firearms are made by the factory producing the ammunition. Both values are large, but the value of the ammunition output is the larger. In reality New Haven leads the state in both firearms and ammunition. New Haven also has a large wholesale slaughtering and meat packing product. Hardware furnishes 5.4 per cent of the city's products; corsets, 4.6 per cent; foundry and machine shop products, 4.2 per cent; fancy and paper boxes, 2.1 per cent; and repair shops of the railroads of the state, which largely center here, 3.9 per cent. The carriage and wagon industry, which was extensive in years past, now constitutes only 3.4 per cent of the city's total output. Other industries of much importance in New Haven are, rubber boots and shoes, rubber and elastic goods, clocks, the manufacture of starch and of iron and steel.

Bridgeport's rank is second as in 1890, with products valued at \$37,883,721, or 10.7 per cent of the total for the state; its per cent in 1890 was 9. Selecting some of the industries, it appears that brass castings and brass finishing constituted 10.9 per cent of the city's products in 1900; corsets, 8.5 per cent; foundry and machine shop products,

6.4 per cent; rubber and elastic goods, 1.7 per cent; and hardware, 1.7 per cent.

Waterbury retains third place, with \$33,778,905, or 9.6 per cent of the products of the state; its per cent in 1890 was 7.1. This city is the great brass manufacturing center of the country. Its products of brassware constitute 24.2 per cent; brass castings and brass finishing, 15 per cent; foundry and machine shop products, 2.9 per cent; and buttons, 1.9 per cent of its total products. Waterbury makes 56.8 per cent of the stamped ware of the state. Other leading industries are lamps and reflectors; clocks; brass and copper, rolled; needles and pins; watches; plated and britannia ware; hardware; and hosiery and knit goods.

Hartford, the great insurance center of the country, has developed into a manufacturing city. It ranks fourth, with products of \$31,145,715, or 8.8 per cent of the total for the state; in 1890 its per cent was 6.9. Among its leading industries are the manufacture of bicycles, the products of which in 1900 amounted to 7.9 per cent of its total products; carriages and wagons, including automobiles, 6.2 per cent; and foundry and machine shop products, 11.9 per cent. The city has a large product in rubber and elastic goods, envelopes, horseshoe nails, plated and britannia ware, and machine screws.

Meriden remains fifth of these cities, with \$13,485,640, or 3.8 per cent of the value of the products of the state; its per cent in 1890 was 4.8. It returns the manufacture of 43.3 per cent of the plated and britannia ware of the state. This industry accounts for 30.6 per cent of the city's products; hardware, 12 per cent; cutlery and edge tools, 8 per cent; and foundry and machine shop products, 2.2 per cent. Gas and lamp fixtures, lamps and reflectors, window shades, musical instruments, pianos and materials,

woolen goods, and house furnishing goods are other important industries.

New Britain, the great hardware center, is sixth in rank, with \$12,260,782, or 3.5 per cent of the value of the products of the state. Hardware forms 47.3 per cent of the city's products; foundry and machine shop products, 5.5 per cent. A large proportion of the cutlery and edge tools, hosiery, and knit goods, stamped ware, and saddlery hardware is made here.

These 6 cities are the centers of Connecticut's manufactures; their population aggregated 355,026, or 39.1 per cent of the population of the state in 1900, and the average number of employees in their manufacturing establishments was 84,073, or 47.6 per cent of the total number

in the state. Of the total wages paid these received \$41,851,725, or 50.6 per cent, and the value of their products amounted to \$189,316,778, or 48 per cent of the total for the state. They employed \$148,266,257, or 47.1 per cent of the capital invested, and had 3,846, or 42.1 per cent of the number of establishments.

In order to show the extent of the concentration of the manufactures, the totals for the 61 cities and towns withdrawn from the enumerators are given in Table 5. This table also places the totals for the cities and towns in comparison with the totals for the entire state and the state exclusive of these cities and towns, and shows their rank in products and in population.

TABLE 5.—URBAN MANUFACTURES.

| | Number of establishments. | Capital. | Proprietors and firm members. | WAGE-EARNERS. | | Miscellaneous expenses. | Cost of materials used. | PRODUCTS. | | | POPULATION. | | |
|---|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------|--------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------|
| | | | | Average number. | Total wages. | | | Value. | Rank. | Per cent of total. | Total. | Rank. | Per cent of total. |
| Total for state | 9,128 | \$314,696,736 | 9,381 | 176,694 | \$82,767,725 | \$23,089,806 | \$185,641,219 | \$352,824,106 | ----- | 100.0 | 908,420 | ----- | 100.0 |
| Total for urban manufactures .. | 7,975 | 280,099,474 | 8,211 | 161,734 | 76,288,022 | 21,260,484 | 171,982,296 | 325,981,181 | ----- | 92.4 | 750,785 | ----- | 82.6 |
| Ansonia | 94 | 6,309,281 | 88 | 3,407 | 1,769,361 | 348,682 | 15,051,022 | 18,786,179 | 5 | 5.3 | 12,681 | 13 | 1.4 |
| Berlin | 30 | 1,915,065 | 25 | 996 | 500,580 | 70,972 | 1,242,414 | 2,222,134 | 27 | 0.6 | 3,448 | 47 | 0.4 |
| Bethel | 47 | 487,800 | 54 | 780 | 388,252 | 70,204 | 592,921 | 1,229,651 | 40 | 0.3 | 3,327 | 50 | 0.4 |
| Brantford | 40 | 802,721 | 37 | 908 | 426,952 | 40,871 | 239,507 | 917,147 | 47 | 0.3 | 5,706 | 33 | 0.6 |
| Bridgeport | 832 | 33,066,890 | 839 | 19,291 | 9,123,790 | 2,564,392 | 19,133,236 | 87,883,721 | 2 | 10.7 | 70,996 | 8 | 7.8 |
| Bristol | 143 | 3,764,528 | 185 | 2,476 | 1,188,948 | 207,650 | 2,224,314 | 4,364,097 | 19 | 1.2 | 9,643 | 19 | 1.1 |
| Brooklyn | 17 | 1,404,043 | 13 | 725 | 226,824 | 38,895 | 351,198 | 756,235 | 52 | 0.2 | 2,358 | 60 | 0.3 |
| Danbury | 283 | 3,636,619 | 344 | 4,296 | 2,017,155 | 406,556 | 3,542,000 | 7,213,555 | 11 | 2.0 | 19,474 | 9 | 2.1 |
| Derby | 84 | 4,328,442 | 79 | 2,311 | 1,116,078 | 302,878 | 1,804,256 | 3,456,561 | 21 | 1.0 | 7,980 | 23 | 0.9 |
| East Haddam | 27 | 890,850 | 27 | 337 | 104,754 | 73,616 | 209,940 | 482,649 | 57 | 0.1 | 2,485 | 58 | 0.3 |
| East Hartford | 56 | 866,125 | 57 | 439 | 212,424 | 82,460 | 475,047 | 923,769 | 45 | 0.8 | 6,406 | 30 | 0.7 |
| East Windsor | 26 | 751,474 | 24 | 361 | 158,775 | 224,571 | 541,571 | 1,016,216 | 43 | 0.3 | 3,158 | 53 | 0.3 |
| Enfield | 40 | 4,022,477 | 41 | 1,459 | 679,853 | 100,058 | 1,139,636 | 2,090,609 | 30 | 0.6 | 6,698 | 28 | 0.7 |
| Fairfield | 42 | 221,548 | 47 | 130 | 71,727 | 49,276 | 319,911 | 538,225 | 55 | 0.2 | 4,489 | 38 | 0.5 |
| Farmington | 38 | 564,437 | 39 | 553 | 226,135 | 54,409 | 852,143 | 802,867 | 50 | 0.2 | 3,331 | 49 | 0.4 |
| Glastonbury | 42 | 1,388,950 | 41 | 662 | 302,944 | 215,514 | 698,970 | 1,523,464 | 37 | 0.4 | 4,260 | 40 | 0.5 |
| Greenwich | 74 | 1,453,496 | 76 | 915 | 408,556 | 91,999 | 764,776 | 1,541,933 | 36 | 0.4 | 12,172 | 15 | 1.3 |
| Griswold | 30 | 2,175,883 | 30 | 813 | 329,266 | 123,772 | 505,748 | 1,173,969 | 41 | 0.3 | 3,490 | 46 | 0.4 |
| Groton | 10 | 69,070 | 20 | 94 | 55,820 | 6,082 | 88,731 | 197,106 | 61 | 0.1 | 5,962 | 31 | 0.7 |
| Guilford | 41 | 247,715 | 47 | 132 | 89,545 | 7,561 | 119,083 | 293,400 | 60 | 0.1 | 2,785 | 57 | 0.3 |
| Hamden | 25 | 801,581 | 25 | 494 | 204,010 | 35,611 | 873,190 | 757,239 | 51 | 0.2 | 4,626 | 37 | 0.5 |
| Hartford | 888 | 30,500,047 | 950 | 13,833 | 7,603,809 | 3,375,535 | 14,103,167 | 31,145,715 | 4 | 8.8 | 79,850 | 2 | 8.8 |
| Huntington | 64 | 3,121,834 | 63 | 1,622 | 701,333 | 219,959 | 2,267,661 | 3,917,477 | 20 | 1.1 | 5,672 | 34 | 0.6 |
| Killingly | 74 | 2,174,445 | 70 | 1,263 | 441,033 | 131,734 | 811,679 | 1,705,937 | 33 | 0.5 | 6,885 | 27 | 0.8 |
| Manchester | 93 | 7,390,806 | 93 | 3,118 | 1,670,656 | 194,812 | 3,084,627 | 5,989,943 | 12 | 1.7 | 10,601 | 16 | 1.2 |
| Meriden | 200 | 16,699,004 | 262 | 7,531 | 3,702,240 | 1,085,142 | 5,861,612 | 13,485,640 | 6 | 3.8 | 24,296 | 7 | 2.7 |
| Middletown | 138 | 5,100,485 | 203 | 2,910 | 1,199,713 | 237,604 | 2,636,493 | 4,825,649 | 17 | 1.4 | 17,486 | 12 | 1.9 |
| Milford | 43 | 865,464 | 45 | 325 | 137,826 | 15,447 | 244,282 | 502,086 | 56 | 0.1 | 3,783 | 43 | 0.4 |
| Montville | 27 | 1,229,620 | 29 | 655 | 215,810 | 50,514 | 788,588 | 1,252,067 | 39 | 0.4 | 2,995 | 59 | 0.3 |
| Naugatuck | 75 | 6,673,684 | 67 | 3,297 | 1,665,944 | 323,334 | 6,152,981 | 9,126,199 | 9 | 2.6 | 10,541 | 17 | 1.2 |
| New Britain | 226 | 14,115,610 | 232 | 8,438 | 3,841,117 | 956,848 | 5,074,896 | 12,260,782 | 7 | 3.5 | 25,998 | 5 | 2.9 |
| New Hartford | 27 | 870,874 | 24 | 1,006 | 289,244 | 37,237 | 620,927 | 1,089,322 | 42 | 0.3 | 3,424 | 48 | 0.4 |
| New Haven | 1,236 | 30,463,066 | 1,269 | 20,536 | 10,616,571 | 3,181,004 | 18,493,593 | 40,762,015 | 1 | 11.6 | 108,027 | 1 | 11.9 |
| New London | 238 | 4,522,008 | 261 | 2,658 | 1,196,218 | 601,879 | 2,804,536 | 5,569,616 | 13 | 1.6 | 17,548 | 11 | 1.9 |
| New Milford | 58 | 783,294 | 67 | 526 | 253,281 | 62,530 | 412,697 | 907,907 | 48 | 0.3 | 4,804 | 36 | 0.5 |
| Newtown | 29 | 449,505 | 29 | 312 | 146,122 | 23,737 | 597,998 | 878,610 | 49 | 0.2 | 3,276 | 62 | 0.4 |
| Norwalk | 247 | 4,129,841 | 265 | 3,172 | 1,580,509 | 296,075 | 2,261,195 | 5,097,720 | 10 | 1.4 | 10,932 | 8 | 2.2 |
| Norwich | 273 | 8,566,437 | 287 | 4,411 | 1,983,600 | 619,238 | 4,821,078 | 8,388,343 | 10 | 2.4 | 24,637 | 6 | 2.7 |
| Orange | 52 | 1,017,066 | 52 | 531 | 252,425 | 58,522 | 1,542,471 | 2,168,435 | 29 | 0.6 | 6,995 | 26 | 0.8 |
| Plainfield | 51 | 2,713,962 | 55 | 1,205 | 424,147 | 42,665 | 989,813 | 1,641,078 | 35 | 0.5 | 4,821 | 35 | 0.5 |
| Plainville | 35 | 399,775 | 33 | 337 | 136,815 | 17,664 | 232,588 | 400,471 | 59 | 0.1 | 2,189 | 61 | 0.2 |
| Portland | 28 | 463,585 | 28 | 497 | 184,861 | 9,822 | 322,432 | 594,397 | 53 | 0.2 | 3,356 | 42 | 0.4 |
| Preston | 19 | 650,847 | 24 | 264 | 95,487 | 38,250 | 283,890 | 477,428 | 58 | 0.1 | 2,807 | 56 | 0.3 |
| Putnam | 93 | 2,019,685 | 91 | 1,631 | 587,687 | 122,370 | 1,097,186 | 1,928,803 | 32 | 0.5 | 7,348 | 25 | 0.8 |
| Seymour | 35 | 2,148,123 | 32 | 833 | 489,908 | 45,071 | 2,092,580 | 2,947,463 | 24 | 0.8 | 3,541 | 45 | 0.4 |
| Southington | 65 | 2,783,709 | 55 | 1,415 | 627,604 | 112,884 | 797,102 | 1,994,564 | 31 | 0.6 | 5,890 | 32 | 0.6 |
| Stafford | 75 | 2,061,474 | 73 | 1,061 | 399,876 | 105,606 | 1,847,143 | 2,177,585 | 28 | 0.6 | 4,297 | 39 | 0.5 |
| Stamford | 185 | 5,189,195 | 208 | 2,841 | 1,482,540 | 464,452 | 2,050,725 | 4,743,701 | 18 | 1.3 | 18,839 | 10 | 2.0 |
| Stonington | 118 | 3,733,679 | 130 | 1,967 | 902,740 | 344,536 | 1,312,285 | 3,231,423 | 23 | 0.9 | 8,540 | 21 | 0.9 |
| Thomaston | 23 | 1,778,944 | 21 | 1,154 | 545,479 | 95,997 | 1,486,133 | 2,374,451 | 26 | 0.7 | 3,300 | 51 | 0.4 |
| Thompson | 19 | 4,511,333 | 19 | 1,766 | 575,567 | 62,236 | 923,432 | 1,645,476 | 34 | 0.5 | 6,442 | 29 | 0.7 |
| Torrington | 108 | 6,544,511 | 112 | 3,522 | 1,704,291 | 409,102 | 6,687,634 | 10,017,121 | 3 | 2.8 | 12,453 | 14 | 1.4 |
| Vernon | 123 | 5,743,445 | 122 | 2,449 | 928,886 | 419,062 | 3,245,493 | 6,499,418 | 14 | 1.6 | 8,438 | 22 | 0.9 |
| Wallingford | 73 | 5,382,134 | 63 | 2,270 | 1,160,551 | 268,756 | 2,813,410 | 5,238,280 | 15 | 1.5 | 9,001 | 20 | 1.0 |
| Waterbury | 404 | 23,421,640 | 382 | 14,914 | 7,564,198 | 1,664,050 | 19,821,401 | 33,778,905 | 3 | 9.6 | 45,859 | 4 | 5.0 |
| Watertown | 37 | 536,524 | 39 | 501 | 166,340 | 15,801 | 629,538 | 936,266 | 44 | 0.3 | 3,100 | 54 | 0.3 |
| Westport | 35 | 843,948 | 31 | 225 | 101,788 | 32,129 | 284,493 | 556,668 | 54 | 0.2 | 4,017 | 41 | 0.4 |
| Winchester | 133 | 2,971,429 | 136 | 1,746 | 753,192 | 169,955 | 1,529,704 | 2,923,822 | 25 | 0.8 | 7,763 | 24 | 0.9 |
| Windham | 114 | 5,856,194 | 122 | 2,514 | 943,041 | 209,638 | 1,520,562 | 3,436,033 | 22 | 1.0 | 10,137 | 18 | 1.1 |
| Windsor | 40 | 1,016,549 | 39 | 482 | 227,127 | 35,448 | 508,427 | 921,829 | 46 | 0.3 | 3,614 | 44 | 0.4 |
| Windsor Locks | 37 | 2,117,169 | 35 | 831 | 331,402 | 87,298 | 681,785 | 1,311,768 | 38 | 0.4 | 3,062 | 55 | 0.3 |
| Total for state, exclusive of urban manufactures | 1,153 | 25,597,262 | 1,170 | 14,960 | 6,479,703 | 1,829,322 | 13,658,923 | 26,842,975 | ----- | 7.6 | 157,635 | ----- | 17.4 |
| Per cent of urban manufactures to total for state | 87.4 | 91.9 | 87.5 | 91.5 | 92.2 | 92.1 | 92.6 | 92.4 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |

It appears from Table 5 that practically all of the manufacturing establishments of the state were located within the limits of the 61 cities and towns withdrawn from the enumerators and assigned to special agents. The urban manufactures constituted 87.4 per cent of the establishments of the state, used 91.9 per cent of the capital, employed 91.5 per cent of the wage-earners, paid 92.2 per cent of the wages, and produced 92.4 per cent of the products.

Of the withdrawn cities and towns, 24 having a population of less than 20,000 (see Table 9), show a product of over \$2,000,000 each, and may be considered in the order of their rank in this regard.

The city of Ansonia, first in rank, reports products valued at \$18,736,179, or 52.8 per cent more than those of the city of New Britain, the value of whose products is \$12,260,782, and 88.9 per cent greater than those of the city of Meriden, the value of whose products is \$13,485,640. It has fewer wage-earners than either of these cities, but its products consist largely of brass and copper, which greatly increases the total as compared with the miscellaneous products of the two other cities. Its proportion of the state's population is 1.4 per cent, but its proportion of the products is 5.3 per cent. Ansonia is located on the Naugatuck River just above its junction with the Housatonic. It is interesting to consider this city in connection with the city of Derby just below it, and the town of Huntington, which for manufacturing purposes is almost wholly the borough of Shelton and Derby's twin locality. Both Derby and Shelton are at the junction of the Housatonic and Naugatuck rivers and have ample water and railroad connections with important markets. This trio had a population of 26,183, or 2.9 per cent of that of the state, and they produced goods to the value of \$26,110,217, or 7.4 per cent of the manufactures of the state. This proportion is greater by 0.1 per cent than the manufactures of Meriden and New Britain, although these cities exceeded the Ansonia trio in proportion of population by 2.6 per cent.

Torrington ranks second, and that prominence also is largely due to its brass and copper industry, although it has other important manufactures. Torrington and Waterbury were early centers of the brass industry, which continued up the Naugatuck Valley, where plenty of water-power was to be found.

Naugatuck is third in rank. This town is on the Naugatuck River and is one of the principal seats of the rubber goods industry, New Haven and Bridgeport being the others.

Norwich, a thriving town in the eastern part of the state, is fourth. Its principal industry is that of cotton goods, but a variety of foundry and machine shop products are also among its manufactures. Near the city, at Taftville, are the great Ponemah mills, and not far above that Jewett City, where one of the early acquired Slater mills is located. The Baltic cotton mills are also near.

The town of Danbury, in Fairfield county, is fifth in rank. The principal industry is the making of fur hats, which began late in the eighteenth century and has engaged the attention of a growing population ever since.

Manchester, in Hartford county, not far from the city of Hartford, sixth in rank, is the great broad-silk center of the state, although sewing and other silk is made in quantities in New London, Bridgeport, and Vernon, and among the hills and valleys of Tolland and Windham counties.

The city of New London, in the southeastern part of the state, is seventh. It has large silk mills, a woolen mill, foundry and machine shops, and a large biscuit factory, and is engaged in other manufacturing.

Vernon, in Tolland county, in which town is the city of Rockville, is eighth. This town is the great center of woolen and worsted goods, and has been such for many years. Besides woolen and worsted goods for men's wear, sewing silk is made in large quantities, and envelopes and paper.

Wallingford, in New Haven county, within easy reach of New Haven, is ninth in rank. It has for its chief industry the making of plated and britannia ware.

The town of Norwalk, in Fairfield county, close to New York, and directly on the Sound, is the tenth. It claims the distinction of having two cities within its borders. It is one of the centers for the manufacture of fur hats, and also has a large business in foundry and machine shop products, boots and shoes, felt goods, woolen goods, and the manufacture of paper.

The town of Middletown, in Middlesex county, ranks eleventh. The principal industries are cotton goods, silk goods, woolens, rubber and elastic goods, and plated and britannia ware.

The town of Stamford, in Fairfield county, is twelfth. Its chief manufacture is of hardware, including locks and keys of a special pattern that are widely known. It also manufactures dye stuffs and extracts, shirts, and foundry and machine shop products.

The thirteenth in rank in this group is the town of Bristol, in Hartford county. The chief industries are clock making, of which Bristol was one of the early centers, hosiery and knit goods, bells, and foundry and machine shop products.

Huntington (Shelton) is fourteenth and Derby fifteenth. These localities have been treated in a group with the city of Ansonia.

Windham ranks sixteenth. In this town is located the city of Willimantic, one of the cotton-thread centers of the country. The leading industries embrace cotton goods, silk throwing and other forms of silk manufacture, and the manufacture of fine machinery.

The town of Stonington, in New London county, adjoining the Rhode Island boundary and thus receiving some of the surplus of that state's capital and industries, is seventeenth in rank. Its chief industries are the manufacture of cotton goods, silk goods, woolen and worsted goods, printing presses, fertilizers, and shipbuilding, for which it has special advantages.

Seymour, in the county of New Haven, ranks eighteenth. Among several flourishing industries those of greatest relative importance are the manufacture of worsted goods and of edge tools.

Winchester, in which is the borough of Winsted, is situated in Litchfield county and ranks nineteenth. Clocks are its chief product. It is known as one of the early centers in this manufacture, which has made Connecticut famous the world over, and still contributes very largely to the total output. Hardware of many kinds, and undertakers' plated ware are made in large quantities. Hosiery and knit goods and silk goods are also produced.

Thomaston, in Litchfield county, near Waterbury, ranks twentieth. This is one of the early and present centers for the manufacture of clocks, brassware, and cutlery and edge tools.

Berlin, in Hartford county, ranks twenty-first. The principal products are iron and steel frames for buildings and bridges, and brick and tile.

The town of Stafford, in Tolland county, is twenty-second in rank and is a woolen center.

Orange, in New Haven county, adjoining New Haven, ranks twenty-third. Slaughtering and meat packing, pianos, buckles, and cement pipe are its chief industries.

Enfield stands twenty-fourth. In this important town of Hartford county are situated Thompsonville with its large carpet works, and Hazardville with its gunpowder factories.

The statistics of the 8 counties in Connecticut are shown in Table 6. Litchfield county leads in the per cent of increase of total products, or 78.2 per cent; Hartford is second, with 59.3 per cent; New Haven, third, with 55.4 per cent; Fairfield, fourth, with 37 per cent; New London, fifth, with 25.4 per cent; Middlesex, sixth, with 8.5 per cent. Tolland shows a decrease of 15.7 per cent and Windham a decrease of 14.5 per cent. These decreases are due largely to the falling off in the production and value of textiles, which have centered largely in these counties. Some of the factories in these industries have been removed or abandoned; small concerns in other industries have been closed. The tendency of small industries in these counties is to seek cities, or localities elsewhere in the state, from which the markets can be more easily reached.

Table 6 shows the totals of the state by counties.

Table 7 shows the totals of the state by specified industries.

Table 8 shows the totals for the cities of Bridgeport, Hartford, Meriden, New Britain, New Haven, and Waterbury by specified industries.

Table 9 shows the totals for all industries in the cities and towns withdrawn from the enumerators, exclusive of those shown in Table 8.

TABLE 6.—MANUFACTURES

| COUNTIES AND MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES. | Number of estab- lish- ments. | CAPITAL. | | | | | Propri- etors and firm mem- bers. | SALARIED OF- FICIALS, CLERKS, ETC. | | AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES. | |
|--|--|-----------------|----------------|----------------|--|-----------------------|--|--|----------------|---|----------------|
| | | Total. | Land. | Buildings. | Machinery, tools, and imple- ments. | Cash and sundries. | | Num- ber. | Salaries. | Total. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Average num- ber. | Wages. |
| 1 The State..... | 9, 128 | \$314, 696, 786 | \$19, 208, 863 | \$47, 663, 187 | \$80, 177, 480 | \$167, 647, 256 | 9, 381 | 9, 981 | \$12, 286, 050 | 176, 694 | \$82, 767, 725 |
| 2 Fairfield..... | 1, 997 | 54, 414, 625 | 3, 282, 699 | 6, 825, 993 | 14, 494, 816 | 29, 811, 617 | 2, 131 | 2, 111 | 2, 587, 507 | 35, 834 | 16, 829, 931 |
| 3 Hartford..... | 1, 946 | 76, 954, 626 | 4, 291, 616 | 12, 487, 780 | 19, 079, 351 | 41, 096, 029 | 2, 008 | 2, 588 | 3, 142, 101 | 37, 632 | 18, 682, 448 |
| 4 Litchfield..... | 638 | 16, 589, 409 | 863, 536 | 2, 476, 843 | 3, 336, 410 | 9, 912, 620 | 654 | 569 | 673, 794 | 10, 209 | 4, 485, 665 |
| 5 Middlesex..... | 876 | 9, 867, 270 | 557, 326 | 1, 525, 278 | 2, 100, 547 | 5, 184, 119 | 383 | 304 | 829, 559 | 5, 492 | 2, 897, 303 |
| 6 New Haven..... | 2, 575 | 100, 801, 087 | 7, 239, 194 | 13, 182, 169 | 24, 111, 607 | 55, 768, 117 | 2, 555 | 3, 457 | 4, 281, 500 | 58, 436 | 28, 959, 256 |
| 7 New London..... | 847 | 27, 668, 078 | 1, 679, 950 | 5, 195, 618 | 7, 698, 288 | 13, 094, 222 | 900 | 556 | 712, 869 | 14, 525 | 6, 227, 480 |
| 8 Tolland..... | 293 | 9, 735, 955 | 510, 739 | 1, 310, 292 | 1, 907, 498 | 6, 007, 426 | 290 | 177 | 219, 747 | 4, 735 | 1, 709, 587 |
| 9 Windham..... | 456 | 19, 665, 686 | 783, 908 | 4, 659, 264 | 7, 449, 413 | 6, 773, 106 | 460 | 269 | 338, 973 | 9, 831 | 3, 425, 055 |

TABLE 7.—MANUFACTURES BY

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------|-------|--------------|---------|--------------|
| 1 All industries..... | 9,128 | \$314,696,786 | \$19,208,863 | \$47,663,187 | \$80,177,480 | \$167,647,256 | 9,381 | 9,981 | \$12,286,050 | 176,694 | \$82,767,725 |
| 2 Agricultural implements..... | 5 | 848,221 | 87,000 | 106,850 | 42,275 | 162,096 | 1 | 19 | 13,330 | 154 | 62,111 |
| 3 Ammunition..... | 5 | 4,780,888 | 174,414 | 718,497 | 1,762,800 | 2,124,677 | 9 | 131 | 268,803 | 4,134 | 2,133,270 |
| 4 Awnings, tents, and sails..... | 26 | 60,530 | 200 | 1,800 | 8,190 | 50,340 | 35 | 8 | 2,094 | 71 | 33,090 |
| 5 Bags, paper..... | 3 | 538,952 | 106,345 | 107,046 | 218,741 | 106,820 | 2 | 8 | 12,285 | 108 | 30,625 |
| 6 Bells..... | 7 | 703,571 | 33,000 | 115,351 | 166,069 | 389,151 | 4 | 48 | 45,151 | 518 | 235,248 |
| 7 Belting and hose, leather..... | 4 | 1,620,983 | 25,000 | 65,000 | 98,500 | 1,432,483 | 2 | 47 | 77,088 | 178 | 96,581 |
| 8 Bicycle and tricycle repairing..... | 197 | 214,830 | 12,537 | 14,833 | 83,467 | 98,993 | 223 | 8 | 4,842 | 147 | 73,056 |
| 9 Bicycles and tricycles..... | 24 | 4,215,399 | 241,675 | 822,071 | 1,487,857 | 1,604,296 | 12 | 263 | 261,091 | 2,139 | 1,160,736 |
| 10 Billiard tables and materials..... | 3 | 27,888 | | 27,473 | 415 | | 3 | 2 | 1,400 | 8 | 5,688 |
| 11 Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting..... | 795 | 1,028,087 | 213,245 | 266,509 | 186,184 | 362,149 | 846 | 4 | 2,550 | 765 | 442,531 |
| 12 Bookbinding and blank book making..... | 13 | 45,128 | 1,000 | 2,000 | 22,070 | 22,070 | 12 | 7 | 6,511 | 58 | 25,884 |
| 13 Boots and shoes, custom work and repairing..... | 594 | 153,156 | 16,405 | 23,243 | 50,027 | 63,481 | 597 | | | 157 | 73,124 |
| 14 Boots and shoes, factory product..... | 15 | 789,618 | 12,700 | 17,900 | 117,172 | 641,846 | 28 | 40 | 88,405 | 719 | 297,826 |
| 15 Boots and shoes, rubber..... | 5 | 9,580,718 | 230,400 | 856,613 | 1,209,401 | 7,174,804 | 107 | 107 | 150,396 | 4,217 | 1,936,023 |
| 16 Bottling..... | 141 | 313,058 | 43,160 | 48,775 | 70,883 | 150,240 | 155 | 10 | 7,628 | 210 | 81,819 |
| 17 Boxes, cigar..... | 4 | 9,671 | 200 | 1,000 | 4,300 | 4,171 | 5 | 1 | 300 | 25 | 7,852 |
| 18 Boxes, fancy and paper..... | 34 | 1,422,846 | 50,850 | 111,156 | 575,950 | 684,900 | 16 | 92 | 100,112 | 1,632 | 562,576 |
| 19 Boxes, wooden packing..... | 12 | 75,439 | 4,083 | 14,675 | 13,899 | 42,785 | 13 | 4 | 2,040 | 86 | 41,715 |
| 20 Brass and copper, rolled..... | 11 | 11,900,134 | 731,489 | 2,123,964 | 2,518,401 | 6,626,280 | 2 | 277 | 382,368 | 5,808 | 2,858,013 |
| 21 Brass castings and brass finishing..... | 26 | 7,164,071 | 352,287 | 857,665 | 1,683,562 | 4,270,556 | 20 | 169 | 299,708 | 4,221 | 2,221,388 |
| 22 Brassware..... | 21 | 6,210,657 | 698,442 | 882,690 | 1,665,230 | 2,964,295 | 11 | 146 | 215,993 | 3,123 | 1,619,609 |
| 23 Bread and other bakery products..... | 309 | 2,115,806 | 291,600 | 466,395 | 593,915 | 768,306 | 332 | 205 | 133,020 | 1,612 | 861,258 |
| 24 Brick and tile..... | 36 | 1,164,776 | 325,293 | 326,871 | 201,022 | 311,687 | 39 | 50 | 48,155 | 889 | 357,752 |
| 25 Brooms and brushes..... | 20 | 65,087 | 3,330 | 8,400 | 11,062 | 42,295 | 23 | 2 | 2,100 | 90 | 34,314 |
| 26 Buttons..... | 11 | 532,178 | 46,400 | 96,000 | 164,728 | 225,050 | 10 | 24 | 30,812 | 800 | 305,687 |
| 27 Carpentering..... | 547 | 3,002,809 | 317,635 | 406,045 | 364,811 | 1,914,818 | 620 | 115 | 107,223 | 4,489 | 2,744,501 |
| 28 Carpets, rag..... | 6 | 11,900 | 1,500 | 4,100 | 2,900 | 3,400 | 6 | | | 16 | 6,640 |
| 29 Carriage and wagon materials..... | 21 | 801,792 | 57,475 | 115,213 | 201,329 | 427,775 | 17 | 55 | 70,486 | 355 | 190,471 |
| 30 Carriages and wagons..... | 117 | 5,010,816 | 357,694 | 755,588 | 601,652 | 3,295,882 | 137 | 137 | 158,381 | 2,192 | 1,298,090 |
| 31 Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies..... | 9 | 1,639,134 | 389,500 | 246,950 | 425,412 | 577,272 | 100 | 100 | 78,392 | 1,557 | 943,503 |
| 32 Cheese, butter, and condensed milk, factory product..... | 71 | 274,733 | 18,288 | 91,513 | 76,572 | 88,360 | 49 | 47 | 24,402 | 166 | 84,868 |
| 33 Chemicals..... | 3 | 311,399 | 8,850 | 21,000 | 146,849 | 134,700 | | 12 | 9,068 | 45 | 31,716 |
| 34 Cleansing and polishing preparations..... | 8 | 58,598 | 2,100 | 15,500 | 8,595 | 32,403 | 6 | 10 | 19,200 | 44 | 15,745 |
| 35 Clocks..... | 10 | 5,065,682 | 270,578 | 683,020 | 1,031,617 | 3,080,467 | 128 | 128 | 195,978 | 3,929 | 1,907,558 |
| 36 Clothing, men's, custom work and repairing..... | 431 | 685,159 | 20,950 | 17,640 | 59,587 | 586,982 | 465 | 27 | 21,482 | 886 | 489,210 |
| 37 Clothing, men's, factory product..... | 12 | 158,274 | 1,800 | 18,500 | 5,220 | 133,254 | 18 | 1 | 500 | 137 | 52,822 |
| 38 Clothing, women's, dressmaking..... | 389 | 268,966 | 18,825 | 35,775 | 40,791 | 113,575 | 425 | 13 | 8,555 | 874 | 283,985 |
| 39 Clothing, women's, factory product..... | 14 | 194,200 | 15,000 | 27,600 | 28,650 | 128,050 | 16 | 18 | 12,216 | 494 | 182,337 |
| 40 Coffee and spice, roasting and grinding..... | 6 | 69,765 | 1,250 | 2,075 | 10,100 | 56,340 | 6 | 3 | 2,699 | 8 | 4,948 |
| 41 Coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods..... | 4 | 298,373 | 37,655 | 81,592 | 42,166 | 137,050 | 3 | 22 | 21,500 | 148 | 61,406 |
| 42 Confectionery..... | 103 | 455,138 | 33,425 | 73,691 | 133,064 | 214,958 | 119 | 67 | 33,058 | 285 | 128,954 |
| 43 Cooperage..... | 4 | 29,549 | 5,500 | 5,400 | 8,149 | 9,500 | 4 | | | 18 | 9,196 |
| 44 Cordage and twine..... | 7 | 276,962 | 7,500 | 22,800 | 78,400 | 168,262 | 6 | 4 | 2,600 | 245 | 62,612 |
| 45 Cork, cutting..... | 3 | 88,229 | 2,000 | 5,000 | 31,219 | 50,010 | 1 | 7 | 9,500 | 83 | 30,522 |
| 46 Corsets..... | 24 | 2,978,598 | 112,850 | 436,793 | 350,396 | 2,079,059 | 82 | 387 | 442,552 | 5,755 | 1,796,138 |
| 47 Cotton goods..... | 55 | 27,851,588 | 882,202 | 6,778,674 | 10,807,775 | 9,432,937 | 10 | 281 | 395,624 | 13,194 | 4,893,502 |
| 48 Cutlery and edge tools..... | 44 | 5,855,762 | 423,432 | 935,671 | 967,252 | 3,523,497 | 21 | 218 | 277,805 | 4,077 | 2,087,138 |
| 49 Druggists' preparations, not including prescriptions..... | 22 | 143,855 | 11,950 | 28,800 | 13,270 | 89,885 | 28 | 18 | 40,716 | 101 | 47,180 |
| 50 Dyeing and cleaning..... | 29 | 60,594 | 11,150 | 23,275 | 15,160 | 11,009 | 31 | 6 | 8,260 | 61 | 25,505 |
| 51 Dyeing and finishing textiles..... | 5 | 3,243,744 | 482,100 | 1,004,888 | 929,262 | 827,994 | | 39 | 100,884 | 1,300 | 578,756 |
| 52 Electrical apparatus and supplies..... | 17 | 2,513,812 | 69,400 | 174,949 | 422,693 | 1,846,767 | 8 | 142 | 170,490 | 961 | 405,604 |
| 53 Electrical construction and repairs..... | 25 | 77,562 | 2,050 | 5,050 | 9,505 | 60,957 | 30 | 12 | 7,430 | 88 | 51,888 |
| 54 Electroplating..... | 12 | 23,663 | 100 | 1,200 | 12,517 | 9,846 | 15 | 1 | 900 | 35 | 16,773 |
| 55 Engraving and diesinking..... | 14 | 26,000 | 2,050 | 1,100 | 17,250 | 5,600 | 15 | | | 19 | 10,054 |
| 56 Engraving, steel, including plate printing..... | 4 | 4,000 | | 1,800 | 2,200 | | 4 | | | 6 | 2,984 |

BY COUNTIES: 1900.

| AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued. | | | | | | MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES. | | | | | COST OF MATERIALS USED. | | | Value of products, including custom work and repairing. | |
|--|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--|--|-------------------|-------------------------|---|---|--|---|
| Men, 16 years and over. | | Women, 16 years and over. | | Children, under 16 years. | | Total. | Rent of works. | Taxes, not in- cluding internal revenue. | Rent of offices, interest, etc. | Contract work. | Total. | Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight. | Fuel and rent of power and heat. | | |
| Average num- ber. | Wages. | Average num- ber. | Wages. | Average num- ber. | Wages. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 180, 610 | \$69, 227, 497 | 42, 605 | \$12, 873, 190 | 3, 479 | \$667, 038 | \$23, 089, 806 | \$1, 621, 573 | \$1, 384, 047 | \$16, 530, 497 | \$3, 553, 689 | \$185, 641, 219 | \$180, 550, 473 | \$5, 090, 746 | \$352, 824, 106 | 1 |
| 25, 538 | 13, 834, 569 | 9, 829 | 2, 898, 512 | 467 | 96, 850 | 4, 440, 709 | 872, 316 | 178, 959 | 3, 442, 653 | 446, 781 | 33, 343, 386 | 32, 400, 492 | 942, 894 | 67, 279, 450 | 2 |
| 30, 024 | 16, 502, 556 | 7, 129 | 2, 077, 192 | 479 | 102, 700 | 6, 116, 699 | 348, 153 | 327, 737 | 3, 791, 030 | 1, 649, 779 | 33, 839, 667 | 32, 728, 831 | 1, 110, 836 | 72, 224, 316 | 3 |
| 7, 785 | 3, 815, 186 | 2, 114 | 611, 210 | 310 | 59, 269 | 1, 018, 283 | 114, 857 | 72, 751 | 725, 780 | 104, 895 | 18, 010, 043 | 12, 606, 545 | 403, 498 | 21, 459, 964 | 4 |
| 4, 028 | 1, 985, 217 | 1, 283 | 379, 209 | 181 | 32, 877 | 490, 203 | 25, 608 | 58, 744 | 346, 889 | 58, 962 | 4, 825, 744 | 4, 690, 120 | 185, 624 | 9, 292, 586 | 5 |
| 44, 178 | 24, 478, 679 | 13, 407 | 4, 305, 578 | 851 | 174, 999 | 7, 446, 577 | 541, 808 | 502, 740 | 5, 493, 528 | 908, 501 | 75, 301, 960 | 73, 538, 478 | 1, 768, 482 | 131, 009, 985 | 6 |
| 10, 500 | 5, 101, 789 | 3, 024 | 1, 057, 771 | 401 | 67, 920 | 2, 315, 547 | 131, 287 | 104, 556 | 1, 792, 919 | 286, 785 | 13, 318, 315 | 12, 914, 678 | 403, 637 | 26, 534, 839 | 7 |
| 2, 900 | 1, 248, 058 | 1, 648 | 480, 268 | 187 | 32, 261 | 601, 811 | 24, 591 | 46, 978 | 471, 309 | 58, 933 | 5, 810, 909 | 5, 682, 443 | 128, 466 | 9, 792, 669 | 8 |
| 5, 657 | 2, 261, 448 | 3, 571 | 1, 063, 450 | 608 | 100, 162 | 659, 977 | 62, 953 | 91, 582 | 466, 389 | 39, 053 | 6, 191, 195 | 5, 988, 886 | 202, 309 | 32, 166, 297 | 9 |

SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900.

| 180,610 | \$69,227,497 | 42,605 | \$12,873,190 | 3,479 | \$667,038 | \$23,089,806 | \$1,621,573 | \$1,384,047 | \$16,530,497 | \$3,553,689 | \$185,641,219 | \$180,550,473 | \$5,090,746 | \$352,824,106 | 1 |
|---------|--------------|--------|--------------|-------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|----|
| 154 | 62,111 | | | | | 9,961 | 460 | 2,519 | 6,982 | | 76,132 | 67,640 | 8,492 | 194,746 | 2 |
| 2,614 | 1,727,124 | 1,509 | 463,205 | 11 | 2,941 | 919,039 | 240 | 32,658 | 886,141 | | 5,200,307 | 5,105,876 | 94,431 | 9,823,712 | 3 |
| 48 | 25,713 | 23 | 7,377 | | | 5,996 | 4,171 | 132 | 1,693 | | 55,093 | 54,262 | 831 | 130,784 | 4 |
| 31 | 14,813 | 77 | 15,812 | | | 12,687 | 1,600 | 749 | 10,338 | | 174,501 | 172,571 | 1,930 | 358,361 | 5 |
| 462 | 216,385 | 64 | 18,352 | 2 | 511 | 62,128 | 1,250 | 3,899 | 56,979 | | 417,959 | 405,793 | 12,166 | 866,346 | 6 |
| 166 | 93,170 | 7 | 1,976 | 5 | | 20,053 | 1,986 | 2,756 | 15,311 | | 906,229 | 901,766 | 4,463 | 1,224,182 | 7 |
| 143 | 72,325 | 1 | 150 | 3 | | 581 | 29,443 | 677 | 7,606 | 645 | 147,092 | 141,972 | 5,120 | 386,557 | 8 |
| 1,995 | 1,107,486 | 104 | 34,662 | 40 | 8,589 | 323,029 | 26,653 | 15,656 | 277,866 | 3,454 | 1,720,249 | 1,684,834 | 35,415 | 3,672,225 | 9 |
| 7 | 5,328 | 1 | 360 | | | 1,461 | 1,250 | 71 | 140 | | 48,031 | 47,865 | 166 | 80,817 | 10 |
| 763 | 442,231 | | | 2 | 300 | 72,634 | 51,034 | 5,947 | 14,884 | 769 | 476,390 | 450,440 | 25,956 | 1,691,878 | 11 |
| 33 | 18,888 | 22 | 7,044 | 3 | 402 | 4,204 | 2,526 | 285 | 1,818 | 76 | 36,527 | 36,187 | 340 | 94,517 | 12 |
| 156 | 72,969 | | | 1 | 155 | 56,905 | 50,877 | 698 | 5,208 | 122 | 184,519 | 177,800 | 6,719 | 606,419 | 13 |
| 456 | 221,629 | 254 | 74,932 | 9 | 1,265 | 117,372 | 7,691 | 1,979 | 72,702 | 35,000 | 986,555 | 979,892 | 6,663 | 1,517,364 | 14 |
| 2,461 | 1,326,809 | 1,739 | 653,826 | 17 | 5,388 | 405,862 | 11,090 | 40,417 | 354,435 | | 7,176,701 | 7,105,073 | 71,628 | 11,999,038 | 15 |
| 164 | 80,227 | 5 | 1,442 | 1 | 150 | 36,688 | 13,985 | 1,896 | 20,807 | | 459,035 | 456,867 | 2,188 | 774,988 | 16 |
| 9 | 3,100 | 16 | 4,752 | | | 1,296 | 1,010 | 30 | 256 | | 18,137 | 17,753 | 384 | 34,887 | 17 |
| 552 | 265,508 | 1,028 | 278,341 | 52 | 8,724 | 68,306 | 29,894 | 4,776 | 33,636 | | 921,522 | 907,914 | 13,608 | 2,057,449 | 18 |
| 73 | 37,131 | 13 | 4,584 | | | 9,029 | 3,320 | 574 | 4,363 | 772 | 101,586 | 101,773 | 2,813 | 186,191 | 19 |
| 4,980 | 2,760,292 | 812 | 94,125 | 16 | 3,596 | 610,164 | 650 | 60,816 | 548,698 | | 24,133,559 | 23,618,538 | 515,021 | 29,787,282 | 20 |
| 8,492 | 1,938,631 | 686 | 243,482 | 43 | 9,220 | 367,656 | 4,488 | 30,809 | 326,558 | 5,801 | 5,770,875 | 5,692,841 | 178,534 | 9,470,427 | 21 |
| 2,319 | 1,368,127 | 699 | 233,854 | 105 | 17,628 | 355,208 | 8,394 | 26,228 | 319,878 | 1,213 | 6,281,530 | 6,127,384 | 154,152 | 9,269,150 | 22 |
| 1,383 | 797,971 | 207 | 58,163 | 22 | 5,124 | 326,397 | 67,330 | 10,149 | 243,909 | | 2,914,802 | 2,837,542 | 77,260 | 5,208,694 | 23 |
| 878 | 355,053 | 7 | 1,970 | 4 | 729 | 44,697 | 4,130 | 5,412 | 35,155 | | 133,809 | 121,897 | 111,912 | 725,359 | 24 |
| 67 | 28,107 | 23 | 6,207 | | | 3,031 | 1,495 | 295 | 1,241 | | 64,119 | 63,131 | 988 | 139,899 | 25 |
| 305 | 169,763 | 460 | 132,018 | 35 | 8,906 | 117,643 | 3,979 | 3,681 | 37,751 | 72,232 | 430,187 | 418,827 | 11,360 | 1,087,235 | 26 |
| 4,436 | 2,743,621 | 3 | 880 | | | 1,896,826 | 38,275 | 12,918 | 90,334 | 1,755,290 | 4,988,943 | 4,905,783 | 23,160 | 11,390,681 | 27 |
| 14 | 5,740 | 2 | 900 | | | 886 | 630 | 46 | 210 | | 2,448 | 2,190 | 258 | 13,150 | 28 |
| 351 | 189,444 | 4 | 1,027 | | | 61,492 | 7,610 | 4,296 | 41,469 | 11,117 | 412,708 | 402,236 | 10,412 | 869,010 | 29 |
| 2,184 | 1,294,448 | 7 | 3,445 | 1 | 208 | 161,571 | 22,728 | 18,889 | 117,547 | 2,407 | 1,592,351 | 1,480,907 | 51,384 | 4,205,723 | 30 |
| 1,551 | 941,296 | 6 | 2,207 | | | 41,879 | | | 41,879 | | 1,366,281 | 1,352,111 | 14,170 | 2,480,956 | 31 |
| 161 | 83,793 | 4 | 1,020 | 1 | 50 | 21,266 | 2,508 | 1,378 | 14,320 | 3,062 | 881,614 | 872,872 | 8,742 | 1,093,703 | 32 |
| 45 | 31,716 | | | | | 8,877 | 4,000 | 608 | 4,269 | | 105,105 | 95,881 | 9,224 | 290,320 | 33 |
| 32 | 12,003 | 12 | 3,742 | | | 9,875 | 639 | 150 | 9,086 | | 85,702 | 85,143 | 559 | 103,437 | 34 |
| 2,969 | 1,561,181 | 888 | 313,278 | 122 | 28,099 | 240,804 | 650 | 22,791 | 217,363 | | 1,826,425 | 1,791,915 | 33,510 | 4,545,047 | 35 |
| 764 | 451,724 | 117 | 85,278 | 15 | 2,208 | 262,089 | 87,222 | 2,566 | 26,735 | 145,586 | 838,397 | 827,203 | 11,194 | 2,144,401 | 36 |
| 68 | 85,866 | 69 | 16,956 | | | 5,732 | 2,227 | 235 | 3,145 | 125 | 157,227 | 156,344 | 883 | 279,850 | 37 |
| 76 | 47,768 | 793 | 235,682 | 5 | 585 | 56,378 | 44,360 | 1,080 | 6,678 | 4,260 | 406,908 | 399,404 | 7,604 | 1,071,418 | 38 |
| 58 | 35,410 | 436 | 146,927 | | | 12,717 | 4,600 | 819 | 7,218 | | 225,498 | 223,511 | 1,987 | 614,855 | 39 |
| 7 | 4,636 | 1 | 312 | | | 6,885 | 1,370 | 392 | 5,128 | | 125,818 | 123,303 | 2,015 | 105,974 | 40 |
| 106 | 50,506 | 42 | 10,900 | | | 3,798 | 800 | 1,378 | 2,120 | | 182,821 | 180,975 | 1,846 | 274,618 | 41 |
| 207 | 107,841 | 74 | 20,707 | 4 | 406 | 70,835 | 28,650 | 2,497 | 39,688 | | 453,700 | 443,458 | 10,242 | 942,480 | 42 |
| 18 | 9,196 | | | | | 886 | 260 | 283 | 343 | | 17,361 | 16,969 | 392 | 82,048 | 43 |
| 132 | 39,076 | 110 | 23,196 | 3 | 540 | 6,023 | 387 | 1,362 | 4,274 | | 178,395 | 176,699 | 2,196 | 284,718 | 44 |
| 68 | 26,446 | 17 | 3,670 | 3 | 406 | 12,471 | 4,050 | 473 | 7,948 | | 61,043 | 57,507 | 3,536 | 131,011 | 45 |
| 603 | 326,627 | 5,083 | 1,432,321 | 119 | 37,520 | 268,492 | 9,183 | 17,790 | 241,513 | | 3,179,304 | 3,144,738 | 34,566 | 6,846,964 | 46 |
| 6,918 | 2,649,147 | 5,344 | 1,591,688 | 932 | 152,607 | 1,288,506 | 14,558 | 127,917 | 1,092,427 | 58,604 | 7,535,926 | 7,293,305 | 242,621 | 15,489,442 | 47 |
| 3,696 | 1,972,032 | 323 | 90,466 | 58 | 24,700 | 335,952 | 5,100 | 33,888 | 295,286 | 2,178 | 1,904,968 | 1,825,961 | 79,007 | 5,362,020 | 48 |
| 51 | 27,086 | 50 | 20,094 | | | 91,640 | 1,103 | 723 | 77,784 | 12,050 | 110,884 | 106,147 | 4,237 | 355,455 | 49 |
| 35 | 17,996 | 25 | 7,365 | 1 | 144 | 8,028 | 6,052 | 232 | 1,744 | | 14,060 | 11,700 | 2,360 | 76,557 | 50 |
| 1,015 | 507,632 | 238 | 61,689 | 47 | 9,435 | 216,075 | 16,084 | 192,063 | 7,928 | | 907,877 | 785,642 | 121,735 | 2,269,967 | 51 |
| 690 | 336,112 | 270 | 69,307 | 1 | 185 | 222,400 | 7,240 | 4,797 | 210,063 | 300 | 1,973,715 | 1,954,315 | 19,400 | 3,167,842 | 52 |
| 88 | 51,868 | | | | | 7,327 | 3,454 | 590 | 3,283 | | 168,459 | 168,032 | 427 | 288,523 | 53 |
| 35 | 16,773 | | | | | 3,410 | 2,799 | 107 | 504 | | 8,554 | 6,846 | 1,709 | 47,302 | 54 |
| 18 | 9,954 | | | | | 2,950 | 1,489 | 75 | 816 | 570 | 2,622 | 1,993 | 629 | 38,615 | 55 |
| 4 | 2,320 | 2 | 664 | | | 1,124 | 840 | 6 | 228 | 50 | 2,570 | 2,465 | 105 | 13,000 | 56 |

TABLE 7.—MANUFACTURES BY

| | MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES. | Number of establishments. | CAPITAL. | | | | | Proprietors and firm members. | SALARIED OFFICIALS, CLERKS, ETC. | | AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES. | |
|-----|---|---------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|
| | | | Total. | Land. | Buildings. | Machinery, tools, and imple-ments. | Cash and sundries. | | Number. | Salaries. | Total. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Average number. | Wages. |
| 57 | Engraving, wood | 8 | \$8,550 | | | \$2,675 | \$5,875 | 10 | 1 | \$360 | 13 | \$11,575 |
| 58 | Envelopes | 4 | 1,570,369 | \$112,300 | \$809,724 | 658,300 | 495,045 | 44 | 44 | 48,071 | 589 | 260,800 |
| 59 | Fancy articles, not elsewhere specified | 6 | 199,429 | 2,000 | 13,640 | 28,316 | 155,478 | 5 | 19 | 28,315 | 129 | 40,811 |
| 60 | Fertilizers | 9 | 382,518 | 80,000 | 48,669 | 66,768 | 237,083 | 8 | 30 | 28,063 | 138 | 53,708 |
| 61 | Files | 4 | 18,928 | 1,250 | 2,400 | 3,900 | 11,378 | 5 | 2 | 1,200 | 24 | 11,140 |
| 62 | Firearms | 8 | 2,825,140 | 134,000 | 483,000 | 898,602 | 1,809,583 | 4 | 51 | 73,575 | 1,144 | 725,938 |
| 63 | Flavoring extracts | 9 | 37,786 | 100 | 150 | 1,480 | 36,056 | 10 | 8 | 6,100 | 18 | 6,750 |
| 64 | Flouring and grist mill products | 208 | 1,565,478 | 204,677 | 434,477 | 300,391 | 625,930 | 243 | 42 | 26,621 | 233 | 99,809 |
| 65 | Food preparations | 7 | 111,919 | 45,810 | 20,650 | 14,278 | 31,181 | 3 | 11 | 7,144 | 50 | 19,875 |
| 66 | Foundry and machine shop products | 260 | 23,020,068 | 1,501,540 | 3,861,488 | 5,761,976 | 11,895,064 | 198 | 786 | 1,101,882 | 12,646 | 6,948,809 |
| 67 | Fruits and vegetables, canning and preserving. | 5 | 91,463 | 2,450 | 21,232 | 29,496 | 38,285 | 2 | 7 | 3,260 | 100 | 24,987 |
| 68 | Fur goods | 19 | 94,893 | 4,800 | 3,600 | 6,121 | 79,872 | 21 | 6 | 2,820 | 69 | 31,572 |
| 69 | Fur hats | 58 | 3,197,561 | 113,788 | 323,388 | 714,116 | 2,046,259 | 85 | 173 | 172,780 | 4,868 | 2,414,561 |
| 70 | Furnishing goods, men's | 3 | 25,458 | 800 | 4,000 | 6,109 | 14,549 | 2 | 5 | 2,412 | 61 | 17,216 |
| 71 | Furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering. | 123 | 222,334 | 24,350 | 17,650 | 55,643 | 124,691 | 140 | 15 | 10,787 | 261 | 136,435 |
| 72 | Furniture, factory product | 9 | 277,274 | 12,000 | 30,900 | 60,867 | 174,067 | 9 | 24 | 20,162 | 208 | 100,715 |
| 73 | Gas and lamp fixtures | 4 | 1,350,405 | 56,100 | 150,228 | 208,814 | 935,163 | 2 | 54 | 73,240 | 839 | 413,826 |
| 74 | Gas, illuminating and heating | 21 | 7,905,946 | 619,043 | 649,105 | 5,551,536 | 1,086,202 | 184 | 117 | 283,354 | 354 | 231,102 |
| 75 | Glass, cutting, staining, and ornament- ing. | 8 | 100,488 | 1,000 | 2,000 | 17,600 | 79,888 | 10 | 9 | 8,334 | 122 | 50,127 |
| 76 | Grease and tallow | 13 | 97,696 | 10,725 | 30,500 | 29,350 | 27,121 | 14 | 4 | 4,600 | 50 | 24,896 |
| 77 | Hairwork | 11 | 5,080 | 500 | 800 | 1,055 | 3,225 | 11 | 1 | 150 | 13 | 3,953 |
| 78 | Hand stamps | 7 | 19,825 | | | 5,900 | 13,925 | 8 | 2 | 840 | 5 | 2,060 |
| 79 | Hardware | 63 | 21,694,351 | 1,875,905 | 3,166,560 | 5,886,115 | 11,765,770 | 39 | 827 | 938,608 | 12,056 | 5,664,046 |
| 80 | Hardware, saddlery | 8 | 755,083 | 58,234 | 137,486 | 149,798 | 409,565 | 6 | 42 | 65,680 | 724 | 312,804 |
| 81 | Hat and cap materials | 14 | 441,553 | 50,200 | 67,604 | 119,802 | 204,447 | 21 | 6 | 6,050 | 298 | 101,741 |
| 82 | Hats and caps, not including fur hats, and wool hats. | 15 | 94,595 | | | 23,079 | 71,516 | 18 | 3 | 3,300 | 397 | 150,738 |
| 83 | Hosiery and knit goods | 25 | 6,149,338 | 160,000 | 632,590 | 1,306,184 | 4,050,614 | 12 | 101 | 159,300 | 3,243 | 1,131,078 |
| 84 | House furnishing goods, not elsewhere specified. | 7 | 2,709,941 | 145,500 | 452,295 | 523,500 | 1,588,646 | 5 | 53 | 115,387 | 721 | 302,046 |
| 85 | Ice, artificial | 5 | 316,722 | 47,000 | 71,843 | 171,843 | 26,036 | 5 | 15 | 17,681 | 38 | 21,041 |
| 86 | Instruments, professional and scientific | 5 | 143,483 | 15,200 | 29,600 | 21,650 | 77,033 | 2 | 13 | 23,969 | 126 | 55,417 |
| 87 | Iron and steel | 8 | 4,986,147 | 424,101 | 582,827 | 1,602,916 | 2,376,303 | 74 | 109,875 | 1,828 | 959,825 | |
| 88 | Iron and steel, bolts, nuts, washers, and rivets. | 13 | 1,337,986 | 44,077 | 131,086 | 485,031 | 677,792 | 10 | 51 | 80,207 | 1,164 | 442,668 |
| 89 | Iron and steel, forgings | 10 | 1,522,189 | 73,137 | 155,026 | 365,920 | 927,106 | 36 | 47,438 | 386 | 169,162 | |
| 90 | Iron and steel, nails and spikes, cut and wrought, including wire nails. | 4 | 1,209,201 | 83,185 | 187,925 | 370,462 | 567,629 | 123 | 113,800 | 428 | 180,545 | |
| 91 | Ironwork, architectural and orna- mental. | 6 | 1,205,813 | 22,800 | 97,600 | 213,520 | 866,893 | 6 | 32 | 81,515 | 541 | 309,979 |
| 92 | Ivory and bonework | 4 | 113,813 | 3,900 | 87,489 | 20,843 | 51,631 | 2 | 7 | 6,380 | 97 | 39,451 |
| 93 | Kaolin and other earth grinding | 4 | 57,158 | 600 | 3,430 | 32,000 | 21,128 | 3 | 1 | 780 | 45 | 17,719 |
| 94 | Lamps and reflectors | 9 | 2,218,695 | 120,334 | 243,618 | 412,862 | 1,442,381 | 4 | 93 | 159,554 | 1,620 | 711,729 |
| 95 | Leather goods | 5 | 11,035 | 600 | 550 | 3,485 | 6,400 | 5 | 4 | | 4 | 2,320 |
| 96 | Leather, tanned, curried, and finished | 7 | 639,408 | 65,600 | 97,209 | 59,842 | 417,857 | 10 | 12 | 13,506 | 179 | 90,058 |
| 97 | Lime and cement | 11 | 250,392 | 71,720 | 65,550 | 26,915 | 86,207 | 10 | 12 | 9,640 | 171 | 71,938 |
| 98 | Liquors, distilled | 15 | 200,442 | 12,295 | 44,450 | 44,425 | 99,272 | 16 | 4 | 5,000 | 20 | 11,205 |
| 99 | Liquors, malt | 20 | 3,108,778 | 193,761 | 963,722 | 804,297 | 1,151,998 | 20 | 81 | 132,897 | 344 | 278,946 |
| 100 | Lock and gun smithing | 27 | 37,137 | 100 | 300 | 13,175 | 23,562 | 28 | 2 | 700 | 27 | 14,659 |
| 101 | Looking-glass and picture frames | 37 | 120,592 | | | 8,637 | 111,955 | 42 | 8 | 4,970 | 47 | 27,629 |
| 102 | Lumber and timber products | 200 | 1,188,965 | 355,102 | 103,088 | 309,640 | 416,135 | 249 | 30 | 16,296 | 788 | 306,915 |
| 103 | Lumber, planing mill products, in- cluding sash, doors, and blinds. | 40 | 1,909,945 | 399,540 | 186,727 | 249,588 | 1,074,090 | 39 | 38 | 84,365 | 770 | 406,102 |
| 104 | Marble and stone work | 50 | 904,896 | 229,265 | 134,424 | 256,821 | 284,386 | 55 | 32 | 27,255 | 1,006 | 483,811 |
| 105 | Masonry, brick and stone | 233 | 1,404,277 | 218,323 | 154,492 | 161,036 | 870,426 | 269 | 77 | 71,636 | 2,884 | 1,525,239 |
| 106 | Mattresses and spring beds | 11 | 116,273 | 7,600 | 6,300 | 32,804 | 69,569 | 13 | 9 | 9,250 | 84 | 38,452 |
| 107 | Millinery and lace goods | 6 | 65,750 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 14,950 | 48,800 | 8 | 3 | 2,080 | 105 | 37,778 |
| 108 | Millinery, custom work | 237 | 541,850 | 26,500 | 41,250 | 13,249 | 455,351 | 277 | 43 | 12,911 | 678 | 255,153 |
| 109 | Mineral and soda waters | 74 | 318,832 | 39,100 | 58,325 | 134,684 | 86,773 | 89 | 10 | 10,100 | 162 | 78,477 |
| 110 | Models and patterns | 16 | 30,370 | 2,200 | 1,500 | 13,700 | 12,970 | 17 | 7 | | 37 | 23,212 |
| 111 | Monuments and tombstones | 65 | 322,288 | 57,125 | 43,000 | 41,286 | 180,877 | 76 | 19 | 11,857 | 274 | 171,468 |
| 112 | Mucilage and paste | 3 | 9,661 | 1,500 | 900 | 2,712 | 4,549 | 5 | | | 4 | 2,000 |
| 113 | Musical instruments, organs and ma- terials. | 5 | 81,250 | 1,400 | 6,700 | 11,500 | 61,650 | 6 | 14 | 13,900 | 79 | 44,145 |
| 114 | Musical instruments, pianos and ma- terials. | 10 | 3,505,205 | 85,564 | 337,851 | 292,762 | 2,789,028 | | 70 | 131,807 | 1,784 | 845,621 |
| 115 | Needles and pins | 13 | 2,250,021 | 48,200 | 151,200 | 370,871 | 1,680,250 | 10 | 62 | 87,841 | 1,238 | 533,298 |
| 116 | Oil, essential | 5 | 65,500 | 11,700 | 82,100 | 11,300 | 10,500 | 4 | 2 | 2,000 | 8 | 2,957 |
| 117 | Oil, not elsewhere specified | 3 | 5,613 | | | 513 | 5,100 | 2 | | | 3 | 1,100 |
| 118 | Optical goods | 7 | 29,455 | | | 5,365 | 24,090 | 12 | 1 | 600 | 13 | 6,445 |
| 119 | Painting, house, sign, etc | 423 | 738,523 | 46,130 | 69,880 | 94,294 | 528,222 | 466 | 44 | 80,222 | 1,608 | 968,251 |
| 120 | Paper and wood pulp | 49 | 3,968,152 | 445,055 | 1,048,294 | 1,236,672 | 1,237,531 | 36 | 115 | 151,000 | 1,425 | 633,413 |
| 121 | Paper hanging | 25 | 67,680 | 1,160 | 725 | 6,085 | 59,610 | 25 | 16 | 10,820 | 170 | 102,028 |
| 122 | Patent medicines and compounds | 46 | 615,149 | 46,524 | 79,291 | 67,977 | 421,057 | 38 | 117 | 114,080 | 153 | 72,111 |
| 123 | Paving and paving materials | 52 | 447,782 | 72,060 | 42,710 | 132,740 | 200,272 | 56 | 41 | 43,913 | 605 | 274,770 |
| 124 | Perfumery and cosmetics | 5 | 112,335 | 200 | 1,200 | 8,265 | 102,070 | 8 | 20 | 11,520 | 40 | 7,560 |
| 125 | Photography | 110 | 187,948 | 6,450 | 10,000 | 105,013 | 65,885 | 124 | 12 | 7,108 | 111 | 55,929 |
| 126 | Photolithographing and photoengrav- ing. | 6 | 62,959 | | | 20,333 | 42,626 | 6 | 7 | 6,656 | 38 | 19,843 |

SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900—Continued.

| AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued. | | | | | | MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES. | | | | | | COST OF MATERIALS USED. | | | Value of products, including custom work and repairing. |
|---|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|--------|-------------------------|----------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------|-----------|---|----------------------------------|------------|---|
| Men, 16 years and over. | | Women, 16 years and over. | | Children, under 16 years. | | Total. | Rent of works. | Taxes, not including internal revenue. | Rent of offices, interest, etc. | Contract work. | Total. | Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight. | Fuel and rent of power and heat. | | |
| Average number. | Wages. | Average number. | Wages. | Average number. | Wages. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | \$11,575 | | | | | \$2,646 | \$895 | \$16 | \$470 | \$1,265 | \$1,566 | \$1,462 | \$104 | \$27,195 | 57 |
| 201 | 121,057 | 384 | \$188,855 | 4 | \$388 | 80,189 | | 7,463 | 72,726 | | 929,926 | 920,046 | 9,880 | 1,482,317 | 58 |
| 55 | 24,685 | 70 | 15,046 | 4 | 480 | 18,022 | 1,310 | 465 | 16,157 | 90 | 90,862 | 88,782 | 2,080 | 215,229 | 59 |
| 113 | 48,319 | 20 | 5,889 | | | 19,754 | 400 | 1,164 | 18,190 | | 223,242 | 221,824 | 6,418 | 390,805 | 60 |
| 24 | 11,140 | | | | | 1,390 | 508 | 97 | 725 | 60 | 3,503 | 3,172 | 381 | 27,209 | 61 |
| 1,141 | 724,982 | 2 | 800 | 1 | 156 | 156,665 | 5,402 | 9,796 | 139,867 | 1,600 | 309,152 | 286,510 | 22,642 | 1,476,870 | 62 |
| 5 | 3,000 | 13 | 3,750 | | | 9,611 | 1,146 | 71 | 8,394 | | 63,546 | 62,972 | 574 | 107,890 | 63 |
| 227 | 97,554 | 6 | 1,755 | | | 32,083 | 8,989 | 10,339 | 17,330 | 425 | 1,845,545 | 1,824,506 | 21,039 | 2,268,859 | 64 |
| 16 | 8,387 | 34 | 11,488 | | | 19,542 | 1,272 | 589 | 17,681 | | 42,844 | 40,744 | 2,100 | 130,952 | 65 |
| 12,338 | 6,872,781 | 229 | 60,578 | 79 | 14,950 | 1,097,036 | 74,651 | 98,704 | 398,707 | 24,974 | 6,633,689 | 6,222,338 | 461,351 | 18,991,079 | 66 |
| 35 | 12,203 | 64 | 12,614 | 1 | 150 | 1,985 | | 200 | 1,785 | | 81,887 | 80,719 | 1,168 | 124,280 | 67 |
| 21 | 16,411 | 48 | 15,161 | | | 12,707 | 4,487 | 402 | 5,818 | 2,000 | 71,857 | 71,331 | 526 | 162,280 | 68 |
| 3,405 | 1,966,174 | 1,458 | 447,029 | 5 | 1,358 | 392,152 | 30,864 | 11,979 | 313,683 | 35,626 | 3,685,748 | 3,565,864 | 119,884 | 7,546,882 | 69 |
| 8 | 3,840 | 52 | 13,106 | 1 | 270 | 2,347 | 180 | 50 | 2,117 | | 41,081 | 40,706 | 375 | 100,279 | 70 |
| 249 | 132,872 | 11 | 3,363 | 1 | 200 | 31,802 | 19,940 | 1,096 | 8,866 | 1,900 | 196,190 | 192,107 | 4,083 | 512,797 | 71 |
| 199 | 98,065 | 9 | 2,050 | | | 27,698 | 2,747 | 788 | 19,563 | 4,600 | 253,533 | 251,524 | 2,009 | 488,738 | 72 |
| 722 | 377,946 | 86 | 24,980 | 51 | 10,700 | 49,972 | 180 | 8,575 | 41,217 | | 348,825 | 329,376 | 19,449 | 987,777 | 73 |
| 354 | 231,102 | | | | | 382,398 | 33,975 | 61,253 | 237,170 | | 362,243 | 338,606 | 23,642 | 1,421,014 | 74 |
| 81 | 44,577 | 41 | 11,550 | | | 4,447 | 2,369 | 518 | 1,560 | | 47,926 | 46,461 | 1,465 | 142,572 | 75 |
| 50 | 24,896 | | | | | 8,106 | 1,045 | 394 | 6,667 | | 236,034 | 231,885 | 4,199 | 328,262 | 76 |
| 1 | 780 | 12 | 3,173 | | | 2,712 | 2,490 | 25 | 197 | | 7,573 | 7,431 | 142 | 23,055 | 77 |
| 1 | 700 | 4 | 1,360 | | | 4,315 | 1,493 | 56 | 2,781 | 35 | 7,061 | 6,818 | 243 | 26,097 | 78 |
| 10,099 | 5,156,178 | 1,681 | 440,696 | 326 | 67,172 | 1,333,779 | 15,489 | 99,173 | 1,203,117 | 16,000 | 6,576,620 | 6,305,849 | 270,771 | 16,301,198 | 79 |
| 574 | 278,025 | 148 | 34,574 | 2 | 205 | 115,765 | 1,900 | 5,027 | 107,988 | | 393,571 | 363,503 | 30,068 | 1,022,856 | 80 |
| 240 | 86,587 | 50 | 14,754 | 2 | 400 | 23,570 | 3,510 | 1,958 | 18,102 | | 365,954 | 356,648 | 9,306 | 587,819 | 81 |
| 162 | 76,750 | 234 | 73,788 | 1 | 200 | 15,298 | 9,012 | 563 | 4,883 | 900 | 306,580 | 300,776 | 5,804 | 551,190 | 82 |
| 966 | 447,414 | 2,181 | 666,597 | 96 | 17,067 | 205,658 | 12,870 | 28,990 | 154,698 | 14,600 | 2,202,640 | 2,155,037 | 47,603 | 4,043,977 | 83 |
| 525 | 254,324 | 187 | 45,673 | 9 | 2,049 | 181,922 | 670 | 7,453 | 111,799 | 12,000 | 1,302,780 | 1,287,722 | 15,008 | 2,237,770 | 84 |
| 38 | 21,041 | | | | | 11,363 | 750 | 1,544 | 9,069 | | 16,014 | 4,548 | 11,466 | 95,304 | 85 |
| 49 | 29,081 | 77 | 26,336 | | | 20,458 | 120 | 876 | 19,462 | | 49,903 | 48,546 | 1,357 | 187,598 | 86 |
| 1,813 | 956,465 | 12 | 2,587 | 8 | 773 | 198,067 | | 21,331 | 176,236 | | 2,348,411 | 2,058,771 | 289,640 | 4,318,431 | 87 |
| 948 | 890,273 | 197 | 48,539 | 19 | 3,854 | 47,938 | 440 | 5,267 | 42,231 | | 539,270 | 506,501 | 32,769 | 1,380,083 | 88 |
| 332 | 168,006 | 4 | 1,156 | | | 30,279 | 3,373 | 4,330 | 21,976 | 600 | 206,184 | 181,623 | 24,561 | 533,673 | 89 |
| 273 | 142,883 | 155 | 87,662 | | | 161,198 | 600 | 4,940 | 155,658 | | 299,097 | 289,955 | 9,142 | 1,157,724 | 90 |
| 588 | 308,179 | 3 | 1,800 | | | 36,425 | 200 | 1,812 | 31,060 | 3,353 | 1,093,609 | 1,076,787 | 16,822 | 1,729,976 | 91 |
| 77 | 33,267 | 20 | 6,184 | | | 4,658 | | 486 | 4,172 | | 75,385 | 73,619 | 1,766 | 146,200 | 92 |
| 45 | 17,719 | | | | | 5,338 | 6,000 | 421 | 2,117 | | 31,152 | 26,772 | 4,380 | 82,887 | 93 |
| 1,027 | 493,242 | 560 | 205,133 | 33 | 13,354 | 186,742 | 1,250 | 9,873 | 129,619 | | 1,176,163 | 1,149,873 | 26,280 | 2,356,348 | 94 |
| 4 | 2,320 | | | | | 1,189 | 495 | 24 | 670 | | 8,098 | 7,954 | 144 | 17,575 | 95 |
| 168 | 87,163 | 11 | 2,900 | | | 23,087 | 1,000 | 2,387 | 19,250 | | 681,399 | 674,725 | 6,674 | 891,478 | 96 |
| 171 | 71,938 | | | | | 21,932 | 447 | 1,205 | 8,547 | 11,733 | 148,752 | 89,747 | 59,005 | 286,640 | 97 |
| 20 | 11,205 | | | | | 179,152 | | 862 | 178,290 | | 49,471 | 42,068 | 7,403 | 292,057 | 98 |
| 342 | 278,781 | 2 | 165 | | | 1,156,308 | 5,800 | 21,146 | 1,129,362 | | 639,555 | 583,776 | 55,779 | 2,652,919 | 99 |
| 23 | 13,159 | 3 | 1,200 | 1 | 300 | 4,473 | 3,638 | 163 | 682 | | 13,518 | 12,679 | 839 | 54,408 | 100 |
| 45 | 26,904 | 1 | 575 | 1 | 150 | 9,775 | 6,723 | 357 | 2,245 | 450 | 104,130 | 103,216 | 914 | 187,881 | 101 |
| 788 | 306,915 | | | | | 36,799 | 2,664 | 5,693 | 24,342 | 4,100 | 902,391 | 902,391 | | 1,818,643 | 102 |
| 776 | 406,102 | | | | | 86,795 | 7,721 | 10,469 | 68,605 | | 1,510,940 | 1,499,743 | 11,197 | 2,298,810 | 103 |
| 1,058 | 482,511 | | | 8 | 1,800 | 20,840 | 5,979 | 3,884 | 8,612 | 2,365 | 307,699 | 292,162 | 15,537 | 997,272 | 104 |
| 2,877 | 1,524,129 | | | 7 | 1,110 | 781,284 | 13,516 | 6,198 | 66,214 | 645,361 | 1,954,890 | 1,947,234 | 7,656 | 5,024,872 | 105 |
| 70 | 29,059 | 14 | 4,893 | | | 13,307 | 9,088 | 667 | 7,962 | 1,590 | 99,831 | 97,787 | 2,094 | 214,542 | 106 |
| 5 | 3,437 | 100 | 34,341 | | | 4,513 | 2,635 | 388 | 1,540 | | 142,386 | 142,001 | 385 | 234,923 | 107 |
| 24 | 11,798 | 645 | 242,587 | 4 | 768 | 89,459 | 63,081 | 3,197 | 21,146 | 2,035 | 826,392 | 819,248 | 7,144 | 1,540,513 | 108 |
| 162 | 78,477 | | | | | 81,433 | 7,963 | 1,952 | 21,518 | | 159,063 | 155,101 | 3,962 | 437,410 | 109 |
| 86 | 23,012 | | | 1 | 200 | 3,224 | 2,540 | 113 | 571 | | 18,377 | 11,653 | 1,724 | 60,808 | 110 |
| 274 | 171,463 | | | | | 21,612 | 4,124 | 2,409 | 8,807 | 6,272 | 207,432 | 204,155 | 3,277 | 541,087 | 111 |
| 4 | 2,000 | | | | | 422 | 180 | 24 | 218 | | 7,210 | 6,884 | 326 | 14,961 | 112 |
| 78 | 41,767 | 5 | 1,774 | 1 | 604 | 8,880 | 2,100 | 170 | 5,610 | 1,100 | 50,172 | 48,105 | 2,067 | 138,952 | 113 |
| 1,656 | 813,470 | 124 | 31,362 | 4 | 789 | 162,483 | 3,975 | 12,863 | 134,257 | 11,838 | 1,520,203 | 1,486,025 | 33,578 | 3,256,816 | 114 |
| 581 | 321,207 | 566 | 195,828 | 91 | 16,258 | 177,503 | 78,800 | 10,145 | 88,844 | 714 | 708,323 | 695,194 | 13,129 | 1,761,806 | 115 |
| 7 | 2,503 | 1 | 454 | | | 2,260 | 10 | 235 | 1,615 | 400 | 29,208 | 28,958 | 250 | 45,530 | 116 |
| 3 | 1,100 | | | | | 1,735 | 450 | 10 | 1,275 | | 6,464 | 6,451 | 13 | 18,020 | 117 |
| 13 | 6,445 | | | | | 5,072 | 2,780 | 188 | 2,154 | | 30,156 | 29,628 | 528 | 59,893 | 118 |
| 1,584 | 962,081 | 22 | 5,620 | 2 | 550 | 71,298 | 89,135 | 8,185 | 27,338 | 1,640 | 687,053 | 681,950 | 5,103 | 2,316,860 | 119 |
| 1,157 | 562,523 | 268 | 70,890 | | | 279,962 | 8,255 | 19,521 | 256,968 | 200 | 1,982,080 | 1,770,323 | 211,752 | 3,565,021 | 120 |
| 170 | 102,028 | | | | | 11,037 | 5,387 | 339 | 5,331 | | 82,553 | 81,794 | 559 | 242,194 | 121 |
| 111 | 58,554 | 42 | 13,557 | | | 175,166 | 7,428 | 5,792 | 159,836 | 2,908 | 303,336 | 295,429 | 7,957 | 887,120 | 122 |
| 605 | 274,770 | | | | | 27,104 | 4,389 | 2,633 | 13,522 | 1,555 | 362,021 | 350,220 | 12,401 | 877,952 | 123 |
| 7 | 2,430 | 33 | 5,130 | | | 72,541 | 715 | 76 | 71,750 | | 43,893 | 43,222 | 176 | 198,829 | 124 |
| 71 | 41,164 | 38 | 14,486 | 2 | 279 | 44,221 | 32,987 | 760 | 9,323 | 1,145 | 97,822 | 94,234 | 3,688 | 859,528 | 125 |
| 32 | 18,452 | 6 | 1,891 | | | 9,364 | 1,436 | 270 | 6,698 | 960 | 10,679 | 9,432 | 1,247 | 54,916 | 126 |

TABLE 7.—MANUFACTURES BY

| | MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES. | Number of establishments. | CAPITAL. | | | | | Proprietors and firm members. | SALARIED OFFICIALS, CLERKS, ETC. | | AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES. | |
|-----|--|---------------------------|------------|---------|------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|
| | | | Total. | Land. | Buildings. | Machinery, tools, and implements. | Cash and sundries. | | Number. | Salaries. | Total. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Average number. | Wages. |
| 127 | Pickles, preserves, and sauces | 6 | \$45,979 | \$3,850 | \$6,500 | \$5,720 | \$30,409 | 10 | 9 | \$4,442 | 36 | \$13,086 |
| 128 | Plastering and stuccowork | 18 | 14,650 | 1,850 | 725 | 3,395 | 9,240 | 23 | | | 47 | 20,433 |
| 129 | Plated and britannia ware | 26 | 18,067,209 | 487,710 | 1,745,832 | 3,456,194 | 7,377,473 | 3 | 253 | 506,562 | 4,491 | 2,293,017 |
| 130 | Plumbers' supplies | 5 | 774,388 | 34,333 | 71,667 | 128,505 | 539,883 | | 54 | 28,824 | 312 | 162,761 |
| 131 | Plumbing, and gas and steam fitting | 334 | 1,767,984 | 111,175 | 168,975 | 230,399 | 1,247,385 | 373 | 151 | 104,483 | 1,775 | 1,050,288 |
| 132 | Pottery, terra cotta, and fire-clay products. | 8 | 283,892 | 32,450 | 94,097 | 56,323 | 100,992 | 3 | 18 | 23,201 | 138 | 65,086 |
| 133 | Printing and publishing, book and job. | 153 | 1,988,754 | 144,600 | 226,380 | 808,559 | 809,215 | 151 | 132 | 112,359 | 980 | 501,405 |
| 134 | Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals. | 116 | 2,239,658 | 199,600 | 369,243 | 1,098,895 | 681,920 | 85 | 233 | 235,655 | 1,151 | 703,587 |
| 135 | Printing materials. | 3 | 29,200 | | | 15,200 | 14,000 | 4 | | | 12 | 6,792 |
| 136 | Roofing and roofing materials. | 22 | 59,868 | 8,000 | 6,300 | 7,985 | 37,583 | 27 | 2 | 562 | 72 | 40,923 |
| 137 | Rubber and elastic goods | 22 | 6,094,867 | 334,447 | 843,200 | 1,355,131 | 3,562,089 | 8 | 255 | 303,532 | 3,006 | 1,136,162 |
| 138 | Saddlery and harness | 157 | 434,389 | 17,945 | 60,900 | 52,474 | 303,070 | 164 | 24 | 13,152 | 356 | 181,651 |
| 139 | Sausage | 11 | 26,341 | 700 | 1,000 | 14,250 | 10,391 | 12 | 1 | 780 | 26 | 14,330 |
| 140 | Screws, machine | 4 | 1,182,061 | 39,000 | 161,619 | 322,404 | 659,038 | 1 | 25 | 32,374 | 562 | 286,553 |
| 141 | Sewing machine repairing | 3 | 1,675 | | | 115 | 1,560 | 4 | | | 1 | 250 |
| 142 | Sewing machines and attachments | 7 | 5,216,570 | 169,256 | 466,810 | 797,252 | 3,783,252 | 3 | 53 | 87,563 | 2,104 | 1,176,622 |
| 143 | Ship and boat building, wooden | 35 | 601,871 | 121,900 | 118,730 | 80,939 | 280,302 | 37 | 12 | 14,012 | 915 | 451,086 |
| 144 | Shirts | 18 | 415,473 | 75,100 | 100,225 | 96,557 | 143,591 | 15 | 22 | 23,796 | 803 | 242,317 |
| 145 | Shoddy | 7 | 494,074 | 30,050 | 66,650 | 67,651 | 329,723 | 13 | 8 | 8,191 | 118 | 44,163 |
| 146 | Silk and silk goods | 38 | 12,166,776 | 232,294 | 1,597,352 | 2,061,799 | 8,225,330 | 23 | 323 | 403,423 | 6,514 | 2,392,873 |
| 147 | Slaughtering and meat packing, whole-sale. | 5 | 411,750 | 51,500 | 104,500 | 60,250 | 195,500 | 8 | 30 | 31,752 | 368 | 167,925 |
| 148 | Slaughtering, wholesale, not including meat packing. | 7 | 150,814 | 25,500 | 51,885 | 5,460 | 67,969 | 5 | 7 | 4,910 | 12 | 6,314 |
| 149 | Smelting and refining, not from the ore. | 6 | 66,925 | 10,500 | 11,600 | 9,950 | 34,875 | 5 | 4 | 3,680 | 103 | 55,840 |
| 150 | Soap and candles | 16 | 558,955 | 19,450 | 94,714 | 75,309 | 369,482 | 14 | 36 | 27,850 | 155 | 61,982 |
| 151 | Sporting goods | 4 | 327,641 | 24,000 | 36,000 | 117,900 | 149,741 | 2 | 17 | 18,678 | 220 | 125,680 |
| 152 | Springs, steel, car, and carriage | 3 | 117,700 | 43,500 | 32,300 | 5,200 | 36,700 | 1 | 4 | 7,800 | 51 | 36,648 |
| 153 | Stamped ware | 14 | 1,376,677 | 75,250 | 195,773 | 419,816 | 684,888 | 7 | 52 | 85,418 | 1,562 | 639,628 |
| 154 | Starch | 8 | 377,400 | 19,900 | 21,950 | 157,845 | 177,705 | 7 | 92 | 57,180 | 113 | 40,128 |
| 155 | Steam fittings and heating apparatus | 7 | 537,751 | 27,000 | 67,571 | 97,236 | 345,944 | 2 | 38 | 50,470 | 224 | 118,119 |
| 156 | Stereotyping and electrotyping | 4 | 47,142 | | | 25,605 | 21,537 | 5 | 6 | 3,780 | 57 | 39,976 |
| 157 | Surgical appliances | 4 | 8,500 | 350 | 550 | 2,650 | 4,950 | 5 | | | 4 | 2,040 |
| 158 | Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working. | 107 | 429,550 | 33,700 | 68,520 | 75,247 | 252,083 | 104 | 37 | 23,362 | 437 | 260,976 |
| 159 | Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes | 216 | 863,591 | 25,010 | 61,050 | 29,494 | 748,037 | 238 | 26 | 28,955 | 1,032 | 570,841 |
| 160 | Tobacco, stemming and rehandling | 3 | 43,050 | 400 | 2,500 | 150 | 40,000 | 4 | 2 | 872 | 26 | 8,705 |
| 161 | Tools, not elsewhere specified | 27 | 671,755 | 44,575 | 136,422 | 209,497 | 281,261 | 33 | 34 | 33,178 | 463 | 227,349 |
| 162 | Toys and games | 9 | 261,108 | 8,200 | 40,800 | 41,185 | 170,923 | 9 | 15 | 15,106 | 177 | 69,695 |
| 163 | Trunks and valises | 4 | 24,800 | | | 4,800 | 20,000 | 3 | 1 | 210 | 34 | 15,010 |
| 164 | Typewriters and supplies | 4 | 1,142,454 | 66,856 | 75,500 | 423,217 | 570,887 | 1 | 24 | 39,104 | 693 | 374,452 |
| 165 | Umbrellas and canes | 5 | 64,555 | 2,000 | 8,000 | 18,350 | 36,205 | 5 | 5 | 4,065 | 70 | 29,363 |
| 166 | Upholstering materials | 4 | 155,280 | 17,025 | 31,025 | 60,365 | 46,865 | 1 | 13 | 11,127 | 115 | 41,877 |
| 167 | Varnish | 8 | 373,962 | 22,400 | 25,454 | 25,072 | 301,036 | 6 | 17 | 21,550 | 32 | 19,250 |
| 168 | Vinegar and cider | 67 | 116,557 | 10,077 | 32,094 | 46,777 | 27,609 | 73 | | | 46 | 17,831 |
| 169 | Watch and clock materials | 5 | 44,284 | 5,775 | 7,230 | 17,337 | 13,942 | 8 | 1 | 400 | 27 | 15,956 |
| 170 | Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing | 223 | 171,659 | 7,880 | 9,520 | 66,265 | 87,994 | 252 | 2 | 500 | 155 | 97,381 |
| 171 | Window shades | 3 | 660,761 | 4,536 | | 288,789 | 367,436 | 4 | 9 | 10,430 | 266 | 100,617 |
| 172 | Wirework, including wire rope and cable. | 21 | 1,320,498 | 105,660 | 262,968 | 404,782 | 547,088 | 22 | 51 | 74,274 | 791 | 349,997 |
| 173 | Wood, turned and carved | 32 | 814,243 | 30,972 | 60,785 | 103,357 | 119,129 | 34 | 12 | 9,566 | 210 | 92,703 |
| 174 | Woolen goods | 51 | 9,140,066 | 395,966 | 1,458,743 | 2,012,192 | 5,273,165 | 46 | 144 | 191,357 | 4,668 | 1,760,917 |
| 175 | Worsted goods | 10 | 5,054,659 | 266,900 | 492,208 | 849,305 | 3,446,246 | 1 | 56 | 121,783 | 2,193 | 846,901 |
| 176 | All other industries | 101 | 15,565,236 | 594,882 | 2,005,635 | 4,377,002 | 8,587,717 | 84 | 327 | 407,175 | 6,588 | 2,595,932 |

¹ Embraces artificial limbs, 1; bags, other than paper, 1; baskets, and rattan and willow ware, 2; belting and hose, rubber, 1; blacking, 2; blueing, 1; bone, ivory, and lampblack, 1; brass, 2; bridges, 2; bronze castings, 2; cardboard, 1; card cutting and designing, 1; carpets and rugs, other than rag, 2; carriages and sleds, children's, 2; cars and general shop construction and repairs by street railroad companies, 2; charcoal, 1; cheese and butter, urban dairy products, 1; china decorating, 1; combs, 1; copper, smelting and refining, 2; cordials and syrups, 1; cotton small wares, 2; crucibles, 1; dentists' materials, 1; dye stuffs and extracts, 2; emery wheels, 2; enameling and enameled goods, 2; explosives, 1; felt goods, 2; fireworks, 2; furs, dressed, 1; gas machines and meters, 2; gas and oil stoves, 1; gloves and mittens, 1; glue, 1; gold and silver, leaf and foil, 2; gold and silver, reducing and refining, not from the ore, 1; hammocks, 1; hones and whetstones, 1;

TABLE 8.—MANUFACTURES IN CITIES

BRIDGEPORT.

| | | 882 | \$38,066,890 | \$2,047,221 | \$3,775,717 | \$8,653,129 | \$18,590,823 | 839 | 1,163 | \$1,498,768 | 10,291 | \$9,123,790 |
|----|--|-----|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----|-------|-------------|--------|-------------|
| 1 | All industries | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Bicycle and tricycle repairing | 20 | 18,975 | 850 | 850 | 7,815 | 9,460 | 21 | 1 | 150 | 10 | 5,511 |
| 3 | Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting | 37 | 29,935 | 2,800 | 3,250 | 8,215 | 16,140 | 42 | | | 46 | 26,632 |
| 4 | Boots and shoes, custom work and repairing | 77 | 14,486 | 600 | 1,490 | 5,160 | 7,185 | 76 | | | 25 | 13,269 |
| 5 | Bottling | 17 | 37,882 | 8,500 | 7,050 | 4,917 | 17,865 | 18 | 1 | 850 | 14 | 5,508 |
| 6 | Brass castings and brass finishing | 9 | 2,724,227 | 123,000 | 222,000 | 377,245 | 1,995,982 | 5 | 95 | 153,598 | 1,887 | 977,609 |
| 7 | Bread and other bakery products | 41 | 310,417 | 95,475 | 53,900 | 53,568 | 102,479 | 42 | 36 | 18,836 | 186 | 110,725 |
| 8 | Carpentering | 56 | 385,312 | 52,900 | 54,600 | 42,187 | 235,625 | 67 | 16 | 11,690 | 698 | 438,444 |
| 9 | Carriages and wagons | 9 | 665,133 | 76,200 | 27,000 | 33,303 | 523,630 | 9 | 16 | 18,451 | 207 | 122,843 |
| 10 | Clothing, men's, custom work and repairing | 48 | 56,276 | | | 4,800 | 51,475 | 50 | 1 | 600 | 110 | 59,694 |
| 11 | Clothing, women's, dressmaking | 70 | 55,767 | 8,200 | 14,750 | 6,147 | 26,670 | 78 | 1 | 520 | 143 | 49,519 |

SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900—Continued.

| AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued. | | | | | | MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES. | | | | | COST OF MATERIALS USED. | | | Value of products, including custom work and repairing. |
|--|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-------------------|--|--|-------------------|-------------------------|--|---|--|
| Men, 16 years and over. | | Women, 16 years and over. | | Children, under 16 years. | | Total. | Rent of works. | Taxes, not in- cluding internal revenue. | Rent of offices, interest, etc. | Contract work. | Total. | Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight. | Fuel and rent of power and heat. | |
| Average num- ber. | Wages. | Average num- ber. | Wages. | Average num- ber. | Wages. | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | \$12,394 | 3 | \$762 | | | \$7,575 | \$725 | \$259 | \$6,591 | | \$25,118 | \$24,349 | \$769 | \$62,827 |
| 47 | 29,483 | | | | | 3,962 | 987 | 85 | 1,165 | | 23,011 | 22,857 | 154 | 79,839 |
| 3,733 | 2,085,049 | 709 | 200,370 | 49 | \$7,598 | 582,685 | 9,395 | 44,670 | 523,570 | \$1,775 | 4,679,220 | 4,608,325 | 70,895 | 9,538,397 |
| 282 | 154,661 | 16 | 5,400 | 14 | 2,700 | 31,895 | 1,160 | 4,588 | 29,157 | | 209,207 | 198,881 | 10,416 | 462,348 |
| 1,761 | 1,047,284 | 5 | 1,712 | 9 | 1,342 | 149,565 | 78,079 | 7,430 | 63,089 | 967 | 1,847,377 | 1,830,518 | 16,859 | 3,927,684 |
| 126 | 62,610 | 12 | 2,426 | | | 11,129 | 535 | 956 | 9,688 | | 41,851 | 28,915 | 12,936 | 172,843 |
| 700 | 487,114 | 210 | 62,704 | 10 | 1,587 | 316,526 | 43,495 | 8,609 | 91,818 | 172,604 | 565,832 | 548,738 | 16,644 | 1,877,759 |
| 958 | 640,227 | 162 | 60,393 | 31 | 2,967 | 294,604 | 33,094 | 12,216 | 210,580 | 88,764 | 432,772 | 398,198 | 34,574 | 2,129,073 |
| 9 | 6,134 | 2 | 450 | 1 | 208 | 1,401 | 852 | 14 | 535 | | 17,671 | 17,135 | 536 | 31,046 |
| 72 | 40,928 | | | | | 6,135 | 1,596 | 139 | 4,275 | 125 | 114,275 | 113,607 | 603 | 198,679 |
| 1,681 | 765,776 | 1,187 | 849,708 | 138 | 20,678 | 452,298 | 14,286 | 22,145 | 403,212 | 12,650 | 5,697,899 | 5,610,702 | 87,197 | 8,246,240 |
| 328 | 174,132 | 22 | 6,221 | 6 | 1,298 | 50,611 | 22,948 | 2,767 | 24,252 | 654 | 368,310 | 363,870 | 4,440 | 782,518 |
| 26 | 14,330 | | | | | 5,678 | 4,366 | 105 | 1,177 | | 120,273 | 117,752 | 2,521 | 178,809 |
| 492 | 266,637 | 70 | 19,916 | | | 20,148 | 800 | 5,089 | 14,259 | | 331,600 | 317,034 | 14,575 | 736,105 |
| 1 | 250 | | | | | 487 | 390 | 12 | 85 | | 223 | 148 | 75 | 2,770 |
| 1,947 | 1,131,310 | 141 | 42,912 | 16 | 2,400 | 265,786 | 12,800 | 12,482 | 125,994 | 114,510 | 966,567 | 934,962 | 31,605 | 3,170,177 |
| 915 | 451,086 | | | | | 13,529 | 3,227 | 1,885 | 7,547 | 870 | 680,213 | 673,908 | 6,305 | 1,227,120 |
| 160 | 58,799 | 634 | 182,413 | 9 | 1,100 | 25,188 | 7,625 | 1,128 | 15,265 | 1,115 | 291,680 | 284,179 | 7,501 | 680,842 |
| 101 | 40,461 | 7 | 1,402 | 10 | 2,300 | 33,601 | 4,345 | 1,559 | 18,721 | 8,976 | 362,438 | 354,308 | 8,130 | 537,733 |
| 2,763 | 1,350,543 | 3,585 | 1,013,498 | 166 | 28,832 | 637,460 | 30,202 | 36,506 | 353,439 | 217,253 | 7,198,008 | 7,101,091 | 96,917 | 12,378,981 |
| 368 | 167,925 | | | | | 69,913 | 600 | 5,859 | 63,454 | | 2,923,511 | 2,904,411 | 19,100 | 3,380,112 |
| 10 | 5,904 | 2 | 410 | | | 6,808 | 640 | 888 | 5,280 | | 220,079 | 219,769 | 310 | 288,281 |
| 49 | 88,449 | 54 | 17,400 | | | 4,052 | 1,712 | 1,105 | 1,235 | | 147,742 | 143,465 | 4,277 | 242,192 |
| 96 | 50,423 | 39 | 8,556 | 20 | 8,000 | 223,338 | 1,130 | 2,118 | 220,085 | | 833,983 | 824,799 | 9,184 | 941,001 |
| 203 | 120,168 | 17 | 5,617 | | | 54,080 | 219 | 1,161 | 52,700 | | 212,183 | 209,017 | 3,166 | 496,961 |
| 51 | 36,648 | | | | | 3,689 | | 1,197 | 2,492 | | 50,223 | 46,733 | 3,490 | 116,906 |
| 818 | 423,885 | 661 | 192,837 | 88 | 22,906 | 45,064 | 2,690 | 6,535 | 35,839 | | 757,795 | 739,796 | 17,999 | 1,716,552 |
| 106 | 37,858 | 5 | 1,990 | 2 | 300 | 57,366 | 1,180 | 1,576 | 52,222 | 2,388 | 285,830 | 284,450 | 1,380 | 591,000 |
| 224 | 118,119 | | | | | 23,413 | 2,524 | 2,448 | 16,041 | 2,400 | 282,356 | 274,659 | 7,697 | 595,220 |
| 57 | 39,976 | | | | | 10,540 | 2,545 | 43 | 7,802 | 150 | 12,152 | 10,491 | 1,661 | 92,431 |
| 4 | 2,040 | | | | | 1,261 | 456 | 8 | 747 | 50 | 4,078 | 4,013 | 65 | 19,000 |
| 434 | 200,361 | | | 3 | 615 | 35,159 | 15,071 | 1,954 | 18,094 | 40 | 376,269 | 370,835 | 5,434 | 900,784 |
| 806 | 500,249 | 206 | 67,075 | 20 | 3,517 | 207,841 | 26,450 | 10,741 | 170,650 | | 672,340 | 667,730 | 4,610 | 1,775,829 |
| 26 | 8,705 | | | | | 648 | 40 | 141 | 467 | | 65,944 | 65,784 | 160 | 82,404 |
| 413 | 215,344 | 44 | 10,470 | 6 | 1,535 | 41,197 | 2,605 | 2,987 | 34,955 | 650 | 180,425 | 170,547 | 9,878 | 614,072 |
| 135 | 58,666 | 28 | 8,625 | 14 | 2,404 | 37,208 | 3,874 | 17,608 | 3,426 | 12,800 | 75,164 | 71,674 | 3,490 | 227,531 |
| 24 | 11,174 | 10 | 3,836 | | | 1,517 | 1,310 | 47 | 480 | | 29,213 | 28,680 | 533 | 57,850 |
| 588 | 340,456 | 97 | 31,898 | 8 | 2,100 | 41,876 | 812 | 2,650 | 38,404 | | 162,502 | 157,181 | 5,321 | 783,822 |
| 55 | 25,585 | 15 | 8,778 | | | 2,746 | 1,500 | 419 | 827 | | 36,697 | 33,911 | 2,786 | 80,625 |
| 52 | 24,488 | 61 | 17,262 | 2 | 127 | 7,987 | 1,800 | 428 | 5,759 | | 45,853 | 44,813 | 1,545 | 141,868 |
| 22 | 16,250 | 10 | 3,000 | | | 46,950 | 750 | 1,646 | 44,563 | | 234,474 | 232,634 | 1,840 | 399,759 |
| 46 | 17,831 | | | | | 3,222 | 359 | 598 | 2,259 | 6 | 73,508 | 72,090 | 1,418 | 175,907 |
| 22 | 14,000 | 5 | 1,956 | | | 2,270 | 190 | 225 | 1,861 | | 10,900 | 9,352 | 1,548 | 50,984 |
| 147 | 95,778 | 5 | 1,187 | 8 | 416 | 41,730 | 28,792 | 676 | 6,093 | 6,175 | 66,511 | 62,955 | 3,556 | 356,916 |
| 148 | 77,025 | 118 | 23,592 | | | 73,783 | 11,630 | 1,882 | 60,221 | | 654,379 | 642,357 | 12,022 | 925,993 |
| 636 | 312,381 | 148 | 36,434 | 7 | 1,182 | 63,526 | 4,999 | 5,119 | 53,408 | | 562,590 | 546,392 | 16,198 | 1,245,693 |
| 199 | 89,968 | 7 | 2,021 | 4 | 714 | 13,397 | 2,624 | 1,221 | 9,452 | 100 | 118,811 | 114,308 | 4,503 | 277,132 |
| 3,071 | 1,285,590 | 1,448 | 445,762 | 149 | 23,565 | 473,106 | 17,312 | 33,435 | 339,322 | 17,437 | 4,951,182 | 4,779,867 | 171,235 | 3,937,213 |
| 1,879 | 609,947 | 661 | 209,410 | 158 | 27,544 | 310,267 | 10,016 | 19,829 | 273,235 | 7,187 | 2,971,923 | 2,917,032 | 54,894 | 4,539,614 |
| 4,258 | 2,192,263 | 1,233 | 389,237 | 97 | 14,432 | 690,308 | 24,997 | 42,807 | 622,504 | | 10,542,145 | 10,263,881 | 278,264 | 15,983,900 |

hooks and eyes, 2; horseshoes, factory product, 1; ink, writing, 1; iron and steel pipe, wrought, 1; japanning, 1; jewelry, 2; jute and jute goods, 1; lapidary work, 1; lithographing and engraving, 2; musical instruments and materials, not specified, 2; nets and seines, 1; oakum, 1; ordnance and ordnance stores, 2; paints, 2; paper goods, not elsewhere specified, 1; paper hangings, 1; pens, fountain, and stylographic, 2; phonographs and graphophones, 1; photographic apparatus, 2; pipes, tobacco, 1; pocketbooks, 1; pumps, not including steam pumps, 1; regalia and society banners and emblems, 1; registers, car fare, 1; sales and vaults, 1; saws, 1; screws, wood, 1; stationery goods, not elsewhere specified, 2; steam packing, 1; stencils and brands, 1; taxidermy, 1; typewriter repairing, 1; watches, 1; wire, 1; woodenware, not elsewhere specified, 1; wool scouring, 1.

BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900.

BRIDGEPORT.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------------|-----|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----|
| 13,599 | \$7,454,429 | 5,446 | \$1,609,413 | 246 | \$59,948 | \$2,564,392 | \$196,367 | \$106,389 | \$2,040,428 | \$221,258 | \$19,133,236 | \$18,709,995 | \$423,241 | \$37,888,721 | 1 |
| 8 | 5,205 | | | 2 | 306 | 2,001 | 1,762 | 89 | 185 | 15 | 9,784 | 9,474 | 310 | 31,234 | 2 |
| 46 | 26,632 | | | | | 6,525 | 5,935 | 76 | 494 | | 34,987 | 33,891 | 1,096 | 112,605 | 3 |
| 25 | 18,269 | | | | | 6,822 | 6,369 | 21 | 432 | | 24,044 | 23,151 | 893 | 80,827 | 4 |
| 14 | 5,508 | | | | | 2,314 | 1,012 | 146 | 1,156 | | 46,067 | 45,945 | 122 | 75,086 | 5 |
| 1,782 | 943,567 | 95 | 30,982 | 10 | 3,120 | 162,529 | 2,600 | 12,088 | 184,190 | 3,701 | 2,588,443 | 2,474,307 | 64,136 | 4,147,452 | 6 |
| 178 | 107,895 | 7 | 3,180 | 1 | 150 | 17,381 | 6,850 | 798 | 9,683 | | 801,291 | 293,740 | 7,551 | 586,448 | 7 |
| 698 | 438,444 | | | | | 178,323 | 3,747 | 2,391 | 19,578 | 152,607 | 739,592 | 735,917 | 3,675 | 1,612,376 | 8 |
| 207 | 122,843 | | | | | 14,588 | 4,618 | 1,609 | 8,361 | | 184,811 | 181,130 | 3,681 | 366,585 | 9 |
| 101 | 56,961 | 8 | 2,583 | 1 | 150 | 13,127 | 11,010 | 76 | 2,041 | | 66,101 | 64,798 | 1,303 | 189,615 | 10 |
| 17 | 10,979 | 126 | 38,570 | | | 10,447 | 9,274 | 251 | 922 | | 61,068 | 59,559 | 1,509 | 185,924 | 11 |

TABLE 8.—MANUFACTURES IN CITIES

BRIDGEPORT—Continued.

| | MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES. | Number of establishments. | CAPITAL. | | | | | Proprietors and firm members. | SALARIED OFFICIALS, CLERKS, ETC. | | AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES. | |
|----|--|---------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|
| | | | Total. | Land. | Buildings. | Machinery, tools, and implements. | Cash and sundries. | | Number. | Salaries. | Total. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Average number. | Wages. |
| 12 | Clothing, women's, factory product | 3 | \$132,575 | \$11,000 | \$23,500 | \$17,125 | \$80,950 | 3 | 11 | \$10,216 | 380 | \$140,080 |
| 13 | Confectionery | 4 | 22,900 | | | 7,300 | 15,600 | 5 | 3 | 2,128 | 17 | 10,005 |
| 14 | Corsets | 7 | 1,361,076 | 58,100 | 212,546 | 129,104 | 966,826 | 11 | 127 | 247,247 | 2,984 | 877,514 |
| 15 | Cutlery and edge tools | 3 | 193,600 | 18,400 | 19,000 | 39,500 | 116,700 | | 18 | 15,875 | 350 | 147,562 |
| 16 | Druggists' preparations, not including prescriptions. | 3 | 2,130 | | | 230 | 1,900 | 3 | | | | |
| 17 | Dyeing and cleaning | 8 | 6,774 | | 500 | 2,105 | 4,169 | 7 | 2 | 660 | 8 | 3,964 |
| 18 | Electrical construction and repairs | 8 | 3,325 | | | 825 | 2,500 | 3 | | | 4 | 1,728 |
| 19 | Electroplating | 3 | 9,700 | | | 4,350 | 5,350 | 4 | 1 | 900 | 19 | 8,612 |
| 20 | Flouring and grist mill products | 3 | 189,000 | 22,500 | 102,500 | 22,000 | 42,000 | 2 | 7 | 2,756 | 7 | 3,470 |
| 21 | Foundry and machine shop products | 31 | 2,319,172 | 193,800 | 367,600 | 582,882 | 1,174,890 | 21 | 97 | 129,637 | 1,540 | 832,534 |
| 22 | Furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering. | 13 | 23,655 | 2,200 | 1,800 | 3,725 | 16,430 | 14 | 7 | 3,810 | 27 | 16,450 |
| 23 | Hardware | 5 | 536,602 | 34,000 | 110,623 | 189,927 | 252,052 | 1 | 29 | 37,405 | 430 | 190,506 |
| 24 | Liquors, malt | 5 | 611,342 | 37,800 | 190,596 | 121,157 | 262,289 | 9 | 10 | 17,560 | 57 | 61,948 |
| 25 | Lock and gun smithing | 5 | 6,450 | 100 | 300 | 3,400 | 2,650 | 6 | 2 | 700 | 4 | 2,485 |
| 26 | Looking-glass and picture frames | 3 | 12,425 | | | 625 | 11,800 | 3 | 1 | 250 | 4 | 2,150 |
| 27 | Marble and stone work | 3 | 38,900 | 1,500 | 1,850 | 12,150 | 18,900 | 1 | 5 | 2,700 | 15 | 8,544 |
| 28 | Masonry, brick and stone | 21 | 181,029 | 15,150 | 14,050 | 10,748 | 91,081 | 23 | 8 | 7,350 | 283 | 159,791 |
| 29 | Mattresses and spring beds | 3 | 6,575 | | | 2,075 | 4,500 | 4 | | | 7 | 2,688 |
| 30 | Millinery, custom work | 14 | 39,310 | | | 1,235 | 38,075 | 17 | 4 | 1,550 | 84 | 29,225 |
| 31 | Mineral and soda waters | 8 | 32,675 | 6,000 | 3,825 | 11,700 | 11,150 | 10 | 1 | 800 | 14 | 7,750 |
| 32 | Models and patterns | 3 | 3,950 | | | 2,150 | 1,800 | 3 | | | 6 | 3,010 |
| 33 | Monuments and tombstones | 5 | 26,250 | 3,000 | 900 | 2,150 | 20,200 | 5 | 3 | 2,100 | 29 | 21,000 |
| 34 | Painting, house, sign, etc | 39 | 121,862 | 5,280 | 8,550 | 13,505 | 94,527 | 45 | 10 | 8,030 | 218 | 131,564 |
| 35 | Paper hanging | 4 | 5,575 | | | 775 | 4,800 | 6 | | | 32 | 17,405 |
| 36 | Paving and paving materials | 4 | 55,989 | 14,400 | 3,825 | 23,989 | 13,775 | 4 | 15 | 11,220 | 207 | 80,860 |
| 37 | Photography | 8 | 16,985 | | 200 | 11,210 | 5,575 | 9 | 1 | 520 | 7 | 3,240 |
| 38 | Plumbing, and gas and steam fitting | 36 | 143,128 | 2,000 | 2,400 | 20,325 | 118,403 | 42 | 22 | 9,651 | 209 | 119,207 |
| 39 | Printing and publishing, book and job | 11 | 72,672 | 1,000 | 130 | 48,105 | 23,437 | 7 | 10 | 8,180 | 56 | 24,902 |
| 40 | Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals. | 7 | 356,182 | 47,000 | 55,690 | 144,580 | 108,912 | 3 | 34 | 34,074 | 83 | 57,331 |
| 41 | Roofing and roofing materials | 3 | 7,250 | | | 3,050 | 4,200 | 6 | | | 11 | 5,886 |
| 42 | Rubber and elastic goods | 4 | 507,200 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 140,700 | 266,500 | 1 | 27 | 41,260 | 337 | 127,411 |
| 43 | Saddlery and harness | 14 | 13,338 | | | 1,730 | 16,603 | 15 | 5 | 1,384 | 47 | 22,355 |
| 44 | Ship and boat building, wooden | 3 | 10,601 | | 1,000 | 2,784 | 6,817 | 6 | | | 24 | 17,085 |
| 45 | Shirts | 3 | 315,083 | 75,000 | 100,000 | 74,807 | 65,276 | 1 | 3 | 5,500 | 407 | 127,120 |
| 46 | Stamped ware | 3 | 50,000 | | | 24,000 | 26,000 | 2 | 4 | 2,200 | 66 | 23,900 |
| 47 | Steam fittings and heating apparatus | 3 | 382,146 | 20,000 | 56,061 | 51,403 | 251,682 | 1 | 24 | 33,771 | 154 | 79,179 |
| 48 | Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working. | 4 | 40,068 | 5,000 | 6,700 | 11,300 | 17,068 | 3 | 4 | 4,812 | 36 | 22,650 |
| 49 | Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes | 17 | 24,235 | 3,200 | 2,700 | 1,015 | 17,320 | 18 | 1 | 624 | 22 | 10,814 |
| 50 | Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing | 20 | 26,510 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 6,365 | 16,145 | 23 | | | 18 | 10,278 |
| 51 | Wirework, including wire rope and cable. | 4 | 245,549 | 19,000 | 44,038 | 105,633 | 76,878 | 3 | 8 | 11,801 | 55 | 22,257 |
| 52 | All other industries ¹ | 105 | 20,664,799 | 1,031,266 | 2,008,943 | 6,298,008 | 11,326,582 | 81 | 497 | 643,399 | 7,707 | 3,888,886 |

¹ Embraces ammunition, 1; awnings, tents, and sails, 2; belting and hose, leather, 1; bicycles and tricycles, 2; billiard tables and materials, 1; blacking, 1; bookbinding and blank book making, 1; boxes, fancy and paper, 2; brassware, 2; bridges, 1; brooms and brushes, 1; buttons, 1; cardboard, 1; carpets and rugs, other than rag, 1; carpets, rag, 2; carriage and wagon materials, 1; carriages and sleds, children's, 1; cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies, 1; chemicals, 1; cleansing and polishing preparations, 1; coffee and spice, roasting and grinding, 1; coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods, 1; cooperage, 1; copper, smelting and refining, 1; cork, cutting, 1; crucibles, 1; electrical apparatus and supplies, 1; emery wheels, 1; engraving and diesinking, 2; engraving, steel, including plate printing, 1; engraving, wood, 1; fancy articles, not elsewhere specified, 1; fertilizers, 1; firearms, 1; food preparations, 1; fur goods, 1; fur hats, 2; gas, illuminating and heating, 2; gas machines and meters, 1; glass, cutting, staining, and ornamenting, 1; hairwork, 2; hand stamps, 1; hats and caps, not including fur hats, and wool hats, 1; hosiery and knit goods, 1; house furnishing goods, not elsewhere specified, 1; ice, artificial, 1; iron and

HARTFORD.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|-----|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----|-------|-------------|--------|-------------|
| 1 | All industries | 888 | \$30,500,047 | \$1,748,268 | \$5,016,138 | \$3,065,155 | \$15,670,486 | 950 | 1,267 | \$1,475,519 | 13,363 | \$7,603,809 |
| 2 | Awnings, tents, and sails | 3 | 12,840 | | | 1,190 | 11,650 | 7 | | | | |
| 3 | Bicycle and tricycle repairing | 17 | 20,745 | | | 11,645 | 9,100 | 19 | 2 | 2,500 | 13 | 5,988 |
| 4 | Bicycles and tricycles | 3 | 2,524,908 | 197,975 | 631,184 | 579,227 | 1,116,522 | 41 | 212 | 192,497 | 1,218 | 728,054 |
| 5 | Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting | 38 | 45,704 | 8,250 | 1,230 | 11,744 | 24,480 | 3 | | | 70 | 46,749 |
| 6 | Bookbinding and blank book making | 3 | 5,048 | | | 2,822 | 2,226 | 3 | 1 | 720 | 14 | 6,804 |
| 7 | Boots and shoes, custom work and repairing | 63 | 15,006 | | 785 | 6,295 | 7,976 | 63 | | | 23 | 12,025 |
| 8 | Bottling | 3 | 33,675 | | | 1,225 | 37,450 | 4 | 2 | 990 | 11 | 4,696 |
| 9 | Boxes, fancy and paper | 3 | 28,600 | | | 9,000 | 14,600 | 2 | 1 | 1,000 | 50 | 18,930 |
| 10 | Brass castings and brass finishing | 3 | 62,414 | 11,000 | 18,000 | 9,924 | 23,490 | 5 | 2 | 1,555 | 29 | 20,600 |
| 11 | Bread and other bakery products | 34 | 192,188 | 11,100 | 19,100 | 96,049 | 65,934 | 36 | 16 | 10,696 | 177 | 104,827 |
| 12 | Brick and tile | 7 | 114,025 | 45,900 | 18,200 | 19,925 | 30,000 | 8 | 2 | 1,240 | 08 | 30,800 |
| 13 | Carpentering | 69 | 513,668 | 42,430 | 60,600 | 45,831 | 364,802 | 88 | 18 | 14,118 | 821 | 551,967 |
| 14 | Carriages and wagons | 6 | 2,149,820 | 88,702 | 313,663 | 404,986 | 1,892,469 | 7 | 77 | 93,381 | 904 | 474,845 |
| 15 | Cleansing and polishing preparations | 4 | 7,510 | | | 245 | 7,265 | 3 | | | 13 | 5,390 |
| 16 | Clothing, men's, custom work and repairing | 78 | 137,659 | | | 11,296 | 126,363 | 81 | 12 | 7,920 | 156 | 95,490 |
| 17 | Clothing, men's, factory product | 3 | 22,000 | | | 2,000 | 20,000 | 4 | 1 | 500 | 44 | 13,680 |
| 18 | Clothing, women's, dressmaking | 35 | 25,685 | | | 6,325 | 17,360 | 36 | 2 | 1,100 | 113 | 40,949 |
| 19 | Clothing, women's, factory product | 4 | 25,700 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 3,500 | 17,200 | 5 | | | 58 | 17,585 |
| 20 | Coffee and spice, roasting and grinding | 8 | 48,065 | 1,250 | 2,075 | 5,500 | 39,240 | 2 | 3 | 2,699 | 5 | 3,106 |
| 21 | Confectionery | 9 | 52,221 | | | 25,567 | 26,654 | 14 | 5 | 2,115 | 46 | 19,126 |

BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900—Continued.

BRIDGEPORT—Continued.

| AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued. | | | | | | MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES. | | | | | COST OF MATERIALS USED. | | | Value of products, including custom work and repairing. | |
|--|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------|--|--|-------------------|-------------------------|---|---|--|----|
| Men, 16 years and over. | | Women, 16 years and over. | | Children, under 16 years. | | Total. | Rent of works. | Taxes, not in- cluding internal revenue. | Rent of offices, interest, etc. | Contract work. | Total. | Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight. | Fuel and rent of power and heat. | | |
| Average number. | Wages. | Average number. | Wages. | Average number. | Wages. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | \$18,000 | 352 | \$122,080 | | | \$6,876 | \$780 | \$549 | \$5,467 | \$80 | \$104,994 | \$103,805 | \$1,189 | \$417,085 | 12 |
| 13 | 8,565 | 4 | 1,440 | | | 2,053 | 1,680 | 51 | 422 | | 31,227 | 30,300 | 927 | 55,565 | 13 |
| 339 | 166,780 | 2,576 | 684,734 | 69 | \$26,000 | 162,823 | 4,130 | 11,887 | 146,806 | | 1,676,728 | 1,667,874 | 9,354 | 3,224,198 | 14 |
| 316 | 138,037 | 34 | 9,525 | | | 23,318 | 700 | 585 | 22,033 | | 105,160 | 101,710 | 3,450 | 364,324 | 15 |
| | | | | | | 343 | 145 | | 198 | | 1,083 | 1,063 | 20 | 3,319 | 16 |
| 5 | 2,830 | 2 | 990 | 1 | 144 | 1,909 | 1,777 | | 132 | | 1,133 | 823 | 305 | 14,070 | 17 |
| 4 | 1,728 | | | | | 214 | 205 | | 9 | | 6,001 | 5,979 | 25 | 11,987 | 18 |
| 19 | 8,612 | | | | | 1,494 | 1,279 | 40 | 175 | | 4,800 | 3,872 | 928 | 25,167 | 19 |
| 7 | 3,470 | | | | | 1,856 | 100 | 662 | 594 | | 101,448 | 100,273 | 1,175 | 121,020 | 20 |
| 1,501 | 823,400 | 15 | 4,520 | 24 | 4,614 | 152,535 | 15,394 | 8,765 | 121,001 | 7,375 | 876,527 | 815,489 | 61,038 | 2,412,796 | 21 |
| 24 | 15,540 | 3 | 910 | | | 2,854 | 1,544 | 102 | 1,208 | | 29,491 | 28,820 | 671 | 63,282 | 22 |
| 383 | 176,434 | 47 | 14,072 | | | 27,451 | 820 | 1,900 | 24,731 | | 320,071 | 313,375 | 6,696 | 642,920 | 23 |
| 57 | 51,948 | | | | | 216,023 | | 3,277 | 212,746 | | 107,816 | 98,365 | 9,451 | 521,489 | 24 |
| 4 | 2,485 | | | | | 1,015 | | 878 | 16 | | 952 | 717 | 235 | 5,956 | 25 |
| 4 | 2,150 | | | | | 1,384 | 1,304 | | 80 | | 6,570 | 6,545 | 25 | 14,310 | 26 |
| 15 | 8,544 | | | | | 1,017 | 552 | 40 | 425 | | 6,653 | 5,518 | 1,185 | 24,825 | 27 |
| 233 | 159,791 | | | | | 11,790 | 2,370 | 513 | 3,907 | 5,000 | 140,295 | 139,744 | 551 | 391,469 | 28 |
| 6 | 2,143 | 1 | 545 | | | 1,037 | 532 | 15 | 430 | | 9,254 | 9,040 | 214 | 17,008 | 29 |
| 4 | 2,040 | 77 | 26,049 | 3 | 536 | 11,238 | 8,870 | 145 | 2,273 | | 90,820 | 90,231 | 589 | 163,046 | 30 |
| 14 | 7,750 | | | | | 2,538 | 580 | 181 | 1,777 | | 17,696 | 17,367 | 329 | 54,695 | 31 |
| 5 | 2,810 | | | 1 | 200 | 393 | 312 | 6 | 75 | | 1,474 | 1,304 | 170 | 10,885 | 32 |
| 29 | 21,000 | | | | | 1,791 | 486 | 54 | 451 | 800 | 23,674 | 23,562 | 112 | 60,490 | 33 |
| 217 | 131,264 | | | 1 | 300 | 9,627 | 6,352 | 547 | 2,478 | 250 | 104,581 | 104,061 | 520 | 329,566 | 34 |
| 32 | 17,405 | | | | | 1,849 | 686 | 20 | 143 | | 9,945 | 9,915 | 30 | 37,385 | 35 |
| 207 | 80,860 | | | | | 1,963 | 1,000 | 205 | 753 | | 46,630 | 44,530 | 2,100 | 171,875 | 36 |
| 5 | 2,460 | 2 | 780 | | | 3,158 | 2,726 | 68 | 364 | | 16,489 | 10,266 | 283 | 30,503 | 37 |
| 203 | 118,007 | 1 | 600 | | | 13,967 | 9,759 | 467 | 3,741 | | 221,427 | 219,921 | 1,506 | 452,697 | 38 |
| 49 | 22,886 | 7 | 2,016 | | | 6,318 | 2,670 | 150 | 3,498 | | 25,036 | 23,643 | 1,393 | 37,282 | 39 |
| 78 | 53,427 | 5 | 3,904 | | | 23,053 | 2,939 | 1,143 | 19,187 | 4,784 | 35,465 | 32,507 | 2,958 | 201,295 | 40 |
| 11 | 5,836 | | | | | 2,079 | 531 | | 1,543 | | 8,552 | 8,532 | 20 | 20,670 | 41 |
| 235 | 93,427 | 98 | 33,568 | 4 | 416 | 58,570 | 4,750 | 1,935 | 42,385 | 9,500 | 332,648 | 322,864 | 9,784 | 633,577 | 42 |
| 45 | 22,105 | 2 | 250 | | | 2,905 | 2,541 | 83 | 281 | | 35,508 | 35,129 | 379 | 73,794 | 43 |
| 24 | 17,685 | | | | | 2,020 | 1,700 | | 220 | 100 | 6,434 | 6,222 | 212 | 32,871 | 44 |
| 35 | 20,277 | 372 | 106,843 | | | 5,172 | 495 | 859 | 3,818 | | 151,835 | 148,262 | 3,573 | 343,202 | 45 |
| 39 | 17,000 | 27 | 6,900 | | | 2,664 | 2,110 | 64 | 400 | | 17,230 | 15,795 | 1,435 | 58,695 | 46 |
| 154 | 79,179 | | | | | 14,905 | 1,224 | 1,934 | 10,347 | 1,400 | 173,975 | 169,154 | 4,821 | 371,448 | 47 |
| 35 | 22,500 | | | 1 | 150 | 5,848 | 480 | 138 | 5,230 | | 34,130 | 33,581 | 549 | 86,700 | 48 |
| 19 | 9,814 | 2 | 800 | 1 | 200 | 6,279 | 1,175 | 113 | 4,991 | | 16,822 | 16,598 | 224 | 47,449 | 49 |
| 17 | 10,122 | | | 1 | 156 | 3,502 | 3,005 | 62 | 435 | | 8,328 | 7,900 | 428 | 41,721 | 50 |
| 51 | 21,537 | 4 | 720 | | | 11,192 | 204 | 501 | 10,487 | | 35,937 | 34,696 | 1,241 | 123,805 | 51 |
| 6,002 | 3,853,128 | 1,579 | 512,252 | 126 | 23,506 | 1,349,812 | 54,455 | 51,817 | 1,207,804 | 35,646 | 10,238,206 | 10,029,286 | 208,920 | 18,713,683 | 52 |

steel, 2; iron and steel, forgings, 2; japanning, 1; lamps and reflectors, 1; leather goods, 1; leather, tanned, curried, and finished, 1; lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds, 2; millinery and lace goods, 1; musical instruments, organs and materials, 1; ordnance and ordnance stores, 1; paper and wood pulp, 1; patent medicines and compounds, 1; phonographs and graphophones, 1; photolithography and photoengraving, 1; plastering and stuccowork, 2; plated and britannia ware, 2; pottery, terra cotta, and fire-clay products, 1; printing materials, 2; sausage, 2; sewing machines and attachments, 2; silk and silk goods, 2; slaughtering and meat packing, wholesale, 2; slaughtering, wholesale, not including meat packing, 2; soap and candles, 1; sporting goods, 1; springs, steel, car, and carriage, 1; stereotyping and electrotyping, 1; taxidermy, 1; tools, not elsewhere specified, 1; toys and games, 1; typewriters and supplies, 1; typewriter repairing, 1; umbrellas and canes, 2; upholstering materials, 1; varnish, 2; wood, turned and carved, 2.

HARTFORD.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------------|-------|-----------|----|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----|
| 11,597 | \$7,068,658 | 1,698 | \$521,065 | 68 | \$14,086 | \$3,375,585 | \$252,105 | \$118,180 | \$1,666,192 | \$1,339,108 | \$14,103,167 | \$13,791,041 | \$312,126 | \$31,145,715 | 1 |
| 6 | 3,610 | 7 | 2,378 | | | 999 | 645 | 21 | 333 | | 5,739 | 5,633 | 106 | 19,572 | 2 |
| 23 | 10,777 | | | | | 4,750 | 3,214 | 59 | 1,477 | | 14,168 | 13,593 | 570 | 47,203 | 3 |
| 1,176 | 719,414 | 2 | 490 | 35 | 8,150 | 223,418 | 960 | 11,510 | 210,948 | | 1,181,707 | 1,166,107 | 15,000 | 2,472,446 | 4 |
| 70 | 46,749 | | | | | 7,912 | 5,661 | 392 | 1,829 | 80 | 36,379 | 34,500 | 1,879 | 135,942 | 5 |
| 9 | 5,068 | 4 | 1,604 | 1 | 132 | 1,408 | 1,148 | 56 | 204 | | 2,591 | 2,460 | 131 | 14,619 | 6 |
| 23 | 12,625 | | | | | 9,237 | 8,253 | 9 | 970 | | 22,131 | 21,501 | 630 | 80,203 | 7 |
| 6 | 3,254 | 5 | 1,442 | | | 6,490 | 795 | 150 | 5,545 | | 9,152 | 9,020 | 132 | 99,375 | 8 |
| 10 | 5,870 | 40 | 13,060 | | | 1,983 | 1,630 | 83 | 270 | | 30,032 | 29,545 | 487 | 56,100 | 9 |
| 29 | 20,600 | | | | | 2,500 | 152 | 190 | 153 | 2,000 | 22,895 | 20,266 | 2,629 | 50,170 | 10 |
| 158 | 98,053 | 19 | 6,774 | | | 31,523 | 15,133 | 885 | 15,505 | | 297,775 | 289,413 | 8,362 | 541,956 | 11 |
| 68 | 30,800 | | | | | 4,094 | 80 | 524 | 3,490 | | 10,760 | 1,928 | 8,832 | 60,050 | 12 |
| 821 | 551,967 | | | | | 748,240 | 8,665 | 2,637 | 15,991 | 720,947 | 898,261 | 893,976 | 4,285 | 2,536,416 | 13 |
| 904 | 474,345 | | | | | 66,494 | 8,268 | 2,650 | 55,576 | | 699,080 | 668,090 | 30,990 | 1,933,115 | 14 |
| 8 | 4,262 | 5 | 1,137 | | | 3,835 | 439 | | 3,396 | | 4,112 | 4,062 | 50 | 14,225 | 15 |
| 132 | 87,920 | 22 | 7,900 | 2 | 270 | 87,468 | 22,027 | 196 | 6,620 | 58,625 | 216,349 | 214,646 | 1,703 | 510,982 | 16 |
| 8 | 4,050 | 36 | 9,580 | | | 2,527 | 1,100 | 15 | 1,412 | | 31,997 | 31,705 | 292 | 58,200 | 17 |
| 21 | 11,754 | 92 | 29,195 | | | 10,757 | 9,012 | 22 | 1,723 | | 66,457 | 55,721 | 736 | 139,558 | 18 |
| 7 | 2,756 | 51 | 14,829 | | | 993 | 646 | 132 | 215 | | 50,610 | 49,610 | 664 | 77,480 | 19 |
| 6 | 3,106 | | | | | 5,425 | 750 | 307 | 4,368 | | 102,723 | 101,348 | 1,375 | 136,134 | 20 |
| 31 | 16,006 | 15 | 3,120 | | | 12,442 | 5,760 | 102 | 6,580 | | 72,456 | 70,784 | 1,672 | 142,015 | 21 |

TABLE 8.—MANUFACTURES IN CITIES

HARTFORD—Continued.

| | MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES. | Number of establishments. | CAPITAL. | | | | | Proprietors and firm members. | SALARIED OFFICIALS, CLERKS, ETC. | | AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES. | |
|----|---|---------------------------|------------|---------|------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|
| | | | Total. | Land. | Buildings. | Machinery, tools, and implements. | Cash and sundries. | | Number. | Salaries. | Total. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Average number. | Wages. |
| 22 | Druggists' preparations, not including prescriptions. | 3 | \$3,725 | \$100 | \$200 | \$425 | \$3,000 | 4 | 1 | \$536 | 6 | \$2,050 |
| 23 | Dyeing and cleaning. | 7 | 80,227 | 6,000 | 10,500 | 9,500 | 4,227 | 7 | 1 | 1,600 | 43 | 17,974 |
| 24 | Electrical apparatus and supplies. | 7 | 586,434 | 25,000 | 64,985 | 81,530 | 414,919 | 8 | 29 | 54,221 | 311 | 128,472 |
| 25 | Electrical construction and repairs. | 7 | 31,937 | | | 4,025 | 27,912 | 11 | 5 | 2,724 | 40 | 25,892 |
| 26 | Flouring and grist mill products. | 3 | 109,125 | 24,000 | 38,500 | 19,925 | 26,700 | 5 | 13 | 15,857 | 26 | 15,339 |
| 27 | Foundry and machine shop products. | 36 | 6,666,056 | 450,523 | 1,287,185 | 2,133,792 | 2,794,556 | 19 | 156 | 295,468 | 2,603 | 1,538,313 |
| 28 | Fur goods. | 5 | 37,478 | | | 2,711 | 34,767 | 6 | 3 | 900 | 22 | 9,894 |
| 29 | Furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering. | 16 | 41,250 | 8,000 | 2,700 | 4,750 | 80,800 | 21 | | | 37 | 24,051 |
| 30 | Hairwork. | 4 | 1,665 | | | 865 | 800 | 4 | | | 5 | 1,373 |
| 31 | Hosiery and knit goods. | 3 | 33,267 | 2,500 | 5,000 | 9,767 | 16,000 | 6 | 5 | 4,258 | 52 | 16,015 |
| 32 | Liquors, malt. | 4 | 889,021 | 26,911 | 288,500 | 316,845 | 256,765 | 1 | 32 | 44,280 | 99 | 82,050 |
| 33 | Lock and gun smithing. | 4 | 2,800 | | | 1,250 | 1,550 | 4 | | | 3 | 1,584 |
| 34 | Looking-glass and picture frames. | 5 | 41,695 | | | 3,950 | 37,745 | 6 | 6 | 4,044 | 19 | 11,918 |
| 35 | Lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds. | 7 | 178,927 | 22,000 | 27,567 | 44,917 | 84,443 | 7 | 13 | 11,476 | 98 | 63,276 |
| 36 | Marble and stone work. | 3 | 17,250 | 3,000 | 1,000 | 4,850 | 8,400 | 7 | 1 | 425 | 25 | 16,191 |
| 37 | Masonry, brick and stone. | 19 | 235,010 | 46,700 | 30,000 | 18,450 | 139,860 | 24 | 8 | 7,102 | 429 | 292,157 |
| 38 | Millinery, custom work. | 15 | 96,125 | 7,500 | 14,000 | 3,135 | 71,490 | 25 | 1 | 600 | 118 | 42,543 |
| 39 | Mineral and soda waters. | 5 | 44,275 | 5,500 | 15,000 | 16,700 | 7,076 | 6 | 1 | 780 | 24 | 13,072 |
| 40 | Monuments and tombstones. | 5 | 44,950 | 6,600 | 8,000 | 6,100 | 24,250 | 7 | 7 | 3,760 | 37 | 26,976 |
| 41 | Optical goods. | 3 | 19,100 | | | 3,200 | 15,900 | 4 | | | 7 | 3,730 |
| 42 | Painting, house, sign, etc. | 41 | 105,239 | 5,000 | 7,700 | 16,098 | 76,441 | 47 | 8 | 6,176 | 203 | 139,855 |
| 43 | Patent medicines and compounds. | 6 | 33,125 | 4,000 | 13,800 | 1,875 | 12,550 | 7 | 4 | 3,380 | 4 | 1,956 |
| 44 | Paving and paving materials. | 5 | 143,378 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 34,991 | 103,387 | 3 | 13 | 19,000 | 114 | 58,451 |
| 45 | Photography. | 14 | 32,608 | | 150 | 19,286 | 13,172 | 14 | 5 | 2,800 | 28 | 15,475 |
| 46 | Plumbing, and gas and steam fitting. | 42 | 193,889 | | | 27,282 | 166,607 | 51 | 18 | 10,748 | 268 | 161,662 |
| 47 | Printing and publishing, book and job. | 88 | 1,028,315 | 92,000 | 143,400 | 278,045 | 514,870 | 35 | 49 | 55,293 | 442 | 236,111 |
| 48 | Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals. | 18 | 374,477 | 52,000 | 62,700 | 109,840 | 149,937 | 11 | 52 | 60,498 | 193 | 133,868 |
| 49 | Roofing and roofing materials. | 5 | 18,173 | 3,000 | 4,000 | 1,025 | 10,148 | 5 | 1 | 250 | 18 | 10,813 |
| 50 | Saddlery and harness. | 10 | 225,311 | 10,000 | 44,800 | 25,413 | 145,098 | 11 | 13 | 8,720 | 194 | 96,011 |
| 51 | Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working. | 15 | 53,556 | 2,000 | 6,250 | 9,825 | 35,481 | 15 | 7 | 4,178 | 61 | 39,835 |
| 52 | Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes. | 25 | 233,783 | 1,500 | 4,100 | 2,583 | 225,650 | 31 | 3 | 2,850 | 235 | 138,432 |
| 53 | Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing. | 30 | 23,220 | 500 | 500 | 10,925 | 11,295 | 40 | | | 21 | 17,909 |
| 54 | Wood, turned and carved. | 3 | 8,850 | | | 3,350 | 5,500 | 3 | 1 | 800 | 6 | 4,000 |
| 55 | All other industries ¹ . | 89 | 12,874,835 | 582,727 | 1,861,814 | 3,588,684 | 6,846,610 | 72 | 465 | 519,824 | 3,691 | 2,001,711 |

¹ Embraces baskets, and rattan and willow ware, 1; belting and hose, leather, 1; billiard tables and materials, 1; boots and shoes, factory product, 1; boxes, cigar, 1; boxes, wooden packing, 1; brooms and brushes, 2; carpets, rag, 1; carriage and wagon materials, 2; cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies, 2; cars and general shop construction and repairs by street railroad companies, 1; collars, burial cases, and undertakers' goods, 1; cotton goods, 1; dentists' materials, 1; electroplating, 2; engraving and disinking, 2; engraving, steel, including plate printing, 1; engraving, wood, 1; envelopes, 2; fertilizers, 1; firearms, 1; flavoring extracts, 1; food preparations, 1; furniture, factory product, 2; furs, dressed, 1; gas, illuminating and heating, 1; glass, cutting, staining, and ornamenting, 1; gold and silver, leaf and foil, 2; hand stamps, 2; hooks and eyes, 1; horseshoes, factory product, 1; ink, writing, 1; instruments, professional and scientific, 1; iron and steel, nails and spikes, cut and wrought, including wire nails, 1; iron and steel, pipe, wrought, 1; ironwork, architectural

MERIDEN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----|-----|-----------|-------|-------------|
| 1 All industries | 260 | \$16,699,004 | \$1,143,532 | \$2,053,290 | \$4,098,124 | \$9,404,058 | 262 | 435 | \$680,756 | 7,531 | \$3,702,240 |
| 2 Bicycle and tricycle repairing | 6 | 8,905 | | | 6,000 | 2,905 | 9 | 1 | 600 | 7 | 3,050 |
| 3 Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting | 14 | 20,775 | 8,800 | 3,600 | 3,115 | 5,260 | 15 | | | 18 | 10,720 |
| 4 Boots and shoes, custom work and repairing. | 25 | 3,127 | | | 1,632 | 1,495 | 25 | | | 6 | 2,300 |
| 5 Bottling. | 4 | 8,925 | | | 1,800 | 7,625 | 5 | | | 8 | 4,820 |
| 6 Bread and other bakery products. | 18 | 25,600 | 2,450 | 4,050 | 6,875 | 12,225 | 16 | 1 | 300 | 51 | 30,002 |
| 7 Carpentering. | 14 | 76,425 | 4,100 | 4,050 | 8,725 | 59,550 | 14 | 9 | 9,000 | 119 | 81,740 |
| 8 Clothing, men's, custom work and repairing. | 16 | 22,500 | | | 3,510 | 18,990 | 16 | 1 | 1,000 | 48 | 25,950 |
| 9 Clothing, women's, dressmaking. | 17 | 5,720 | | | 1,800 | 4,420 | 18 | | | 33 | 9,522 |
| 10 Confectionery. | 3 | 4,600 | | | 2,200 | 2,400 | 3 | | | 10 | 4,790 |
| 11 Cutlery and edge tools. | 3 | 694,303 | 58,125 | 107,650 | 128,988 | 404,540 | 2 | 27 | 47,200 | 376 | 171,946 |
| 12 Druggists' preparations, not including prescriptions. | 4 | 320 | | | 70 | 250 | 4 | | | | |
| 13 Fancy articles, not elsewhere specified. | 4 | 192,283 | 200 | 13,640 | 26,416 | 152,033 | 8 | 19 | 28,815 | 120 | 37,975 |
| 14 Foundry and machine shop products. | 5 | 294,443 | 36,365 | 92,333 | 105,500 | 60,245 | 6 | 9 | 9,042 | 148 | 80,702 |
| 15 Hardware. | 6 | 3,145,052 | 493,472 | 326,500 | 579,161 | 1,745,919 | 5 | 43 | 68,293 | 1,102 | 541,314 |
| 16 Masonry, brick and stone. | 7 | 238,908 | 61,298 | 20,872 | 7,084 | 140,654 | 7 | 19 | 21,684 | 161 | 85,216 |
| 17 Millinery, custom work. | 9 | 9,380 | | | 480 | 8,900 | 9 | | | 20 | 6,475 |
| 18 Mineral and soda waters. | 3 | 23,500 | 3,500 | 9,500 | 8,600 | 1,900 | 3 | | | 12 | 6,300 |
| 19 Monuments and tombstones. | 4 | 16,775 | 3,700 | 4,250 | 2,225 | 6,600 | 4 | | | 7 | 5,140 |
| 20 Painting, house, sign, etc. | 8 | 32,225 | 4,000 | 3,500 | 3,350 | 21,875 | 8 | | | 77 | 50,280 |
| 21 Photography. | 4 | 6,200 | | | 3,600 | 2,600 | 5 | | | 8 | 1,500 |
| 22 Plated and britannia ware. | 8 | 6,161,080 | 205,436 | 783,300 | 1,747,158 | 3,425,136 | 1 | 115 | 236,912 | 2,048 | 1,055,862 |
| 23 Plumbing, and gas and steam fitting. | 6 | 27,080 | | | 5,885 | 21,195 | 7 | 3 | 1,951 | 87 | 22,702 |
| 24 Printing and publishing, book and job. | 5 | 69,559 | 5,000 | 7,000 | 83,050 | 24,509 | 3 | 8 | 6,364 | 38 | 20,243 |
| 25 Saddlery and harness. | 4 | 5,475 | | | 1,275 | 4,200 | 5 | | | 3 | 1,395 |

BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900—Continued.

HARTFORD—Continued.

| AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued. | | | | | | MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES. | | | | | COST OF MATERIALS USED. | | | Value of products, including custom work and repairing. | |
|--|-----------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|-------------------|--|--|-------------------|-------------------------|---|---|--|----|
| Men, 16 years and over. | | Women, 16 years and over. | | Children, under 16 years. | | Total. | Rent of works. | Taxes, not in- cluding internal revenue. | Rent of offices, interest, etc. | Contract work. | Total. | Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight. | Fuel and rent of power and heat. | | |
| Average num- ber. | Wages. | Average num- ber. | Wages. | Average num- ber. | Wages. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | \$1,686 | 1 | \$364 | | | \$750 | \$511 | \$20 | \$219 | | \$4,616 | \$4,486 | \$130 | \$9,917 | 22 |
| 23 | 12,252 | 20 | 5,722 | | | 2,912 | 1,492 | 170 | 1,250 | | 9,047 | 7,795 | 1,252 | 40,479 | 23 |
| 180 | 95,606 | 160 | 32,769 | 1 | \$97 | 46,655 | 3,590 | 2,108 | 40,957 | | 360,013 | 355,119 | 4,894 | 671,697 | 24 |
| 40 | 25,892 | | | | | 4,426 | 1,050 | 311 | 2,465 | | 65,521 | 65,853 | 108 | 116,620 | 25 |
| 22 | 14,784 | 4 | 1,055 | | | 4,900 | | 2,670 | 2,290 | | 344,359 | 338,085 | 6,274 | 404,831 | 26 |
| 2,550 | 1,528,098 | 44 | 8,705 | 9 | 1,510 | 185,723 | 18,576 | 21,575 | 185,424 | \$10,148 | 1,878,585 | 1,801,974 | 71,611 | 3,718,608 | 27 |
| 5 | 4,175 | 17 | 5,719 | | | 5,193 | 2,822 | 290 | 2,581 | | 32,301 | 32,151 | 150 | 62,499 | 28 |
| 37 | 24,051 | | | | | 4,798 | 3,044 | 182 | 1,667 | | 30,183 | 29,777 | 406 | 90,792 | 29 |
| 1 | 780 | 4 | 1,093 | | | 1,641 | 1,534 | | 107 | | 1,573 | 1,558 | 15 | 9,439 | 30 |
| 1 | 312 | 49 | 15,403 | 2 | 300 | 1,515 | 550 | 130 | 835 | | 25,999 | 25,824 | 175 | 59,710 | 31 |
| 99 | 82,050 | | | | | 320,106 | 1,200 | 7,022 | 320,884 | | 208,743 | 192,930 | 15,813 | 742,038 | 32 |
| 8 | 1,584 | | | | | 563 | 520 | 8 | 40 | | 1,001 | 816 | 185 | 7,000 | 33 |
| 18 | 11,543 | 1 | 375 | | | 2,654 | 1,531 | 158 | 965 | | 30,043 | 29,912 | 131 | 57,264 | 34 |
| 98 | 63,276 | | | | | 9,830 | 975 | 1,198 | 7,157 | | 311,178 | 308,575 | 2,603 | 430,091 | 35 |
| 25 | 16,191 | | | | | 1,935 | 175 | 60 | 1,700 | | 23,633 | 23,113 | 520 | 54,712 | 36 |
| 429 | 202,157 | | | | | 365,573 | 1,676 | 1,244 | 10,451 | 352,202 | 489,216 | 487,268 | 1,948 | 1,288,801 | 37 |
| 15 | 6,826 | 102 | 35,557 | 1 | 160 | 7,033 | 3,494 | 822 | 2,717 | | 152,221 | 151,856 | 365 | 261,695 | 38 |
| 24 | 18,072 | | | | | 3,471 | 120 | 254 | 3,097 | | 16,052 | 15,702 | 350 | 54,058 | 39 |
| 37 | 26,976 | | | | | 3,682 | 704 | 463 | 2,515 | | 45,387 | 45,229 | 153 | 95,798 | 40 |
| 7 | 3,780 | | | | | 3,885 | 2,350 | 85 | 1,450 | | 15,907 | 15,783 | 124 | 34,880 | 41 |
| 202 | 139,585 | 1 | 270 | | | 10,008 | 5,394 | 464 | 4,145 | | 79,244 | 78,709 | 535 | 301,947 | 42 |
| 3 | 1,756 | 1 | 200 | | | 3,753 | 200 | 153 | 3,400 | | 7,820 | 7,610 | 210 | 35,825 | 43 |
| 114 | 58,451 | | | | | 9,901 | 1,178 | 491 | 8,232 | | 161,862 | 158,417 | 3,445 | 290,512 | 44 |
| 21 | 12,464 | 6 | 2,836 | 1 | 175 | 9,755 | 7,329 | 78 | 2,348 | | 13,780 | 13,090 | 690 | 65,785 | 45 |
| 267 | 161,412 | | | 1 | 150 | 25,233 | 10,777 | 268 | 8,188 | | 326,419 | 324,571 | 1,848 | 626,327 | 46 |
| 331 | 202,347 | 108 | 33,250 | 3 | 514 | 151,533 | 15,781 | 4,432 | 35,154 | 96,163 | 252,420 | 247,997 | 4,423 | 876,854 | 47 |
| 182 | 127,328 | 11 | 6,540 | | | 111,754 | 6,345 | 3,057 | 87,654 | 14,698 | 79,649 | 71,189 | 8,460 | 454,850 | 48 |
| 18 | 10,813 | | | | | 1,037 | 372 | 55 | 610 | | 30,215 | 30,130 | 85 | 52,000 | 49 |
| 170 | 90,142 | 18 | 5,521 | 6 | 1,248 | 28,970 | 3,276 | 1,620 | 19,074 | | 218,088 | 211,805 | 1,283 | 386,129 | 50 |
| 60 | 39,682 | | | 1 | 156 | 5,195 | 3,123 | 129 | 1,943 | | 38,088 | 37,720 | 368 | 128,776 | 51 |
| 190 | 120,876 | 45 | 17,556 | | | 45,760 | 6,357 | 332 | 39,071 | | 164,333 | 163,903 | 430 | 391,584 | 52 |
| 20 | 17,709 | 1 | 200 | | | 7,933 | 5,631 | 52 | 750 | 1,500 | 10,339 | 9,988 | 351 | 58,472 | 53 |
| 6 | 4,600 | | | | | 879 | 555 | | 324 | | 6,056 | 5,820 | 236 | 15,755 | 54 |
| 2,879 | 1,748,466 | 807 | 257,021 | 5 | 1,224 | 750,584 | 39,427 | 48,344 | 580,018 | 82,795 | 5,413,238 | 5,311,873 | 101,365 | 10,123,671 | 55 |

and ornamental, 1; lithographing and engraving, 2; mattresses and spring beds, 1; models and patterns, 2; musical instruments and materials, not specified, 1; musical instruments, organs and materials, 1; needles and pins, 1; oil, not elsewhere specified, 1; paper hanging, 2; perfumery and cosmetics, 2; photolithographing and photoengraving, 1; pickles, preserves, and sauces, 1; plastering and stuccowork, 1; plated and britannia ware, 1; plumbers' supplies, 2; pocketbooks, 1; pottery, terra cotta, and fire-clay products, 2; rubber and elastic goods, 2; screws, machine, 2; screws, wood, 1; sewing machine repairing, 1; sewing machines and attachments, 2; ship and boat building, wooden, 1; shirts, 2; steam fittings and heating apparatus, 1; stencils and brands, 1; stereotyping and electrotyping, 1; tools, not elsewhere specified, 2; trunks and valises, 1; umbrellas and canes, 2; wirework, including wire rope and cable, 2; woodenware, not elsewhere specified, 1.

MERIDEN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------------|-------|-----------|----|----------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|----|
| 6,021 | \$3,206,697 | 1,435 | \$420,506 | 75 | \$15,037 | \$1,085,142 | \$47,614 | \$81,540 | \$851,388 | \$104,600 | \$5,861,612 | \$5,686,116 | \$175,496 | \$13,485,640 | 1 |
| 7 | 3,050 | | | | | 1,650 | 945 | 30 | 675 | | 4,839 | 4,490 | 349 | 16,960 | 2 |
| 18 | 10,720 | | | | | 1,491 | 934 | 217 | 340 | | 8,160 | 7,522 | 638 | 32,534 | 3 |
| 5 | 2,300 | | | | | 2,025 | 1,808 | | 127 | | 5,955 | 5,698 | 257 | 22,158 | 4 |
| 8 | 4,820 | | | | | 1,694 | 900 | 24 | 770 | | 29,840 | 29,585 | 255 | 46,000 | 5 |
| 44 | 27,482 | 7 | 2,520 | | | 4,102 | 2,564 | 214 | 1,324 | | 60,722 | 58,543 | 2,179 | 128,500 | 6 |
| 119 | 81,740 | | | | | 25,051 | 1,375 | 229 | 2,847 | 20,600 | 118,457 | 117,590 | 867 | 264,750 | 7 |
| 41 | 24,100 | 7 | 1,850 | | | 3,665 | 2,474 | 143 | 1,048 | | 29,382 | 29,065 | 317 | 77,348 | 8 |
| 1 | 850 | 31 | 8,620 | 1 | 52 | 1,930 | 1,690 | 10 | 230 | | 8,810 | 8,496 | 314 | 32,015 | 9 |
| 7 | 8,740 | 3 | 1,050 | | | 2,200 | 1,620 | 120 | 460 | | 10,640 | 10,385 | 255 | 25,860 | 10 |
| 277 | 149,126 | 99 | 22,820 | | | 21,016 | 40 | 3,287 | 17,689 | | 137,292 | 133,355 | 3,937 | 408,493 | 11 |
| | | | | | | 409 | 200 | | 209 | | 955 | 915 | 40 | 2,980 | 12 |
| 49 | 22,145 | 69 | 15,360 | 2 | 480 | 17,206 | 950 | 459 | 15,797 | | 83,519 | 81,639 | 1,880 | 200,447 | 13 |
| 143 | 79,115 | 5 | 1,587 | | | 16,639 | | 2,310 | 14,329 | | 80,144 | 78,860 | 6,784 | 293,097 | 14 |
| 887 | 474,614 | 213 | 66,350 | 2 | 850 | 125,159 | 405 | 11,405 | 113,349 | | 635,158 | 602,348 | 32,805 | 1,619,149 | 15 |
| 161 | 85,216 | | | | | 94,172 | 400 | 981 | 10,791 | 82,000 | 219,858 | 218,901 | 457 | 455,289 | 16 |
| | | 20 | 6,475 | | | 2,522 | 2,165 | 37 | 820 | | 32,637 | 32,423 | 214 | 54,918 | 17 |
| 12 | 6,800 | | | | | 901 | | 185 | 716 | | 3,066 | 2,827 | 239 | 15,060 | 18 |
| 7 | 5,140 | | | | | 2,460 | 216 | 132 | 112 | 2,000 | 6,072 | 5,932 | 140 | 20,075 | 19 |
| 77 | 50,280 | | | | | 2,128 | 1,205 | 232 | 691 | | 31,475 | 31,207 | 268 | 107,600 | 20 |
| 2 | 1,100 | 1 | 400 | | | 2,283 | 1,600 | 48 | 635 | | 4,601 | 4,380 | 221 | 16,700 | 21 |
| 1,764 | 973,542 | 282 | 82,045 | 2 | 275 | 278,785 | 1,770 | 26,151 | 245,844 | | 1,871,232 | 1,844,082 | 27,200 | 4,129,896 | 22 |
| 87 | 22,702 | | | | | 2,843 | 2,011 | 214 | 618 | | 44,424 | 43,993 | 424 | 58,042 | 23 |
| 80 | 17,128 | 7 | 3,075 | 1 | 40 | 1,871 | 800 | 324 | 747 | | 14,114 | 13,512 | 602 | 61,955 | 24 |
| 3 | 1,896 | | | | | 498 | 444 | 11 | 43 | | 6,467 | 6,369 | 98 | 14,115 | 25 |

TABLE 8.—MANUFACTURES IN CITIES

MERIDEN—Continued.

| | MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES. | Num-ber of estab-lish-ments. | CAPITAL. | | | | | Propri-eters and firm mem-bers. | SALARIED OF-FICIALS, CLERKS, ETC. | | AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES. | |
|----|--|------------------------------|-----------|---------|------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|
| | | | Total. | Land. | Buildings. | Machinery, tools, and imple-ments. | Cash and sundries. | | Num-ber. | Salaries. | Total. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Aver-age num-ber. | Wages. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working. | 3 | \$18,685 | \$1,500 | \$3,000 | \$1,650 | \$12,535 | 2 | 1 | \$1,200 | 15 | \$11,475 |
| 27 | Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes | 5 | 11,400 | | | 500 | 10,900 | 6 | 1 | 750 | 23 | 11,020 |
| 28 | Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing | 8 | 2,910 | | | 1,565 | 1,345 | 8 | | | 2 | 1,800 |
| 29 | All other industries ¹ | 52 | 5,572,948 | 255,586 | 661,045 | 1,411,960 | 8,244,352 | 53 | 178 | 258,145 | 3,040 | 1,417,401 |

¹ Embraces awnings, tents, and sails, 1; boots and shoes, factory product, 1; boxes, fancy and paper, 2; boxes, wooden packing, 1; carriages and wagons, 2; clocks, 1; electrical apparatus and supplies, 1; engraving and diesinking, 1; engraving, wood, 2; flouring and grist mill products, 2; furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering, 2; gas and lamp fixtures, 2; glass, illuminating and heating, 1; glass, cutting, staining, and ornamenting, 1; gold and silver, reducing and refining, not from the ore, 1; hand stamps, 1; hardware, saddlery, 1; house furnishing goods, not elsewhere specified, 1; ironwork, architectural and ornamental, 1; lamps and reflectors, 2; leather goods, 1; liquors, malt, 2; lock and gun smithing, 1; looking-glass and picture frames, 2; lumber and timber products, 1; lumber,

NEW BRITAIN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|--------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----|-----|-----------|-------|-------------|
| 1 All industries | 226 | \$14,115,610 | \$739,464 | \$1,986,622 | \$3,130,174 | \$8,259,350 | 232 | 466 | \$515,057 | 8,438 | \$3,841,117 |
| 2 Bicycle and tricycle repairing | 9 | 17,100 | 4,100 | 3,050 | 6,675 | 3,275 | 13 | 2 | 1,230 | 4 | 2,550 |
| 3 Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting | 11 | 9,760 | 900 | 1,850 | 2,475 | 5,035 | 12 | | | 8 | 5,254 |
| 4 Boots and shoes, custom work and repairing. | 21 | 4,890 | 200 | 450 | 2,015 | 2,225 | 22 | | | 6 | 2,718 |
| 5 Bottling | 7 | 19,300 | 6,500 | 6,300 | 975 | 5,525 | 9 | | | 14 | 7,573 |
| 6 Bread and other bakery products. | 7 | 37,000 | 13,500 | 13,000 | 3,900 | 6,000 | 9 | 0 | 1,720 | 42 | 21,532 |
| 7 Carpentering | 19 | 111,393 | 33,200 | 31,800 | 5,883 | 40,510 | 21 | 1 | 1,200 | 144 | 81,828 |
| 8 Carriages and wagons | 5 | 26,553 | 8,100 | 4,800 | 1,478 | 12,175 | 7 | 1 | 500 | 16 | 8,202 |
| 9 Clothing, men's, custom work and repairing. | 14 | 14,594 | | | 2,415 | 12,179 | 14 | | | 25 | 13,346 |
| 10 Clothing, women's, dressmaking | 3 | 1,800 | | | 600 | 1,200 | 3 | | | 5 | 1,668 |
| 11 Confectionery | 4 | 2,225 | | | 1,650 | 575 | 6 | 9 | 950 | 4 | 2,010 |
| 12 Flouring and grist mill products | 3 | 60,069 | 19,042 | 14,000 | 6,750 | 20,277 | 3 | 1 | 394 | 5 | 2,604 |
| 13 Foundry and machine shop products. | 8 | 720,825 | 74,000 | 142,089 | 180,295 | 324,441 | 2 | 31 | 40,580 | 540 | 269,007 |
| 14 Furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering. | 5 | 4,750 | 400 | 400 | 2,750 | 1,200 | 7 | | | 6 | 3,334 |
| 15 Hardware | 7 | 7,648,350 | 277,751 | 1,095,402 | 1,886,403 | 4,888,794 | 4 | 264 | 287,947 | 4,111 | 1,841,305 |
| 16 Marble and stone work | 4 | 29,850 | 9,800 | 4,600 | 950 | 14,500 | 4 | | | 26 | 9,480 |
| 17 Masonry, brick and stone | 5 | 16,500 | 5,250 | 1,650 | 3,050 | 6,550 | 8 | | | 65 | 22,179 |
| 18 Millinery, custom work | 6 | 15,873 | | | 430 | 14,943 | 8 | 6 | 2,800 | 27 | 8,488 |
| 19 Mineral and soda waters | 4 | 7,200 | 500 | 100 | 4,350 | 2,250 | 4 | | | 7 | 3,100 |
| 20 Painting, house, sign, etc | 8 | 38,680 | 2,200 | 2,400 | 2,350 | 31,730 | 9 | 2 | 1,382 | 63 | 38,724 |
| 21 Photography | 4 | 7,600 | | | 5,300 | 2,300 | 6 | 1 | 500 | 4 | 1,291 |
| 22 Plumbing, and gas and steam fitting. | 11 | 48,941 | 9,000 | 15,000 | 3,275 | 21,666 | 12 | 5 | 3,658 | 35 | 20,256 |
| 23 Printing and publishing, book and job. | 3 | 18,734 | | | 14,000 | 4,734 | 2 | 2 | 1,214 | 13 | 5,759 |
| 24 Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals. | 6 | 112,332 | 7,000 | 16,000 | 64,243 | 25,089 | 4 | 8 | 6,096 | 69 | 40,599 |
| 25 Saddlery and harness | 3 | 15,650 | | | 650 | 15,000 | 3 | | | 8 | 1,750 |
| 26 Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes | 6 | 14,555 | 600 | 1,200 | 550 | 12,205 | 6 | 2 | 1,300 | 29 | 14,494 |
| 27 Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing | 6 | 2,355 | | | 1,750 | 615 | 6 | | | 4 | 2,760 |
| 28 All other industries ¹ | 37 | 5,109,221 | 267,421 | 633,031 | 925,012 | 3,283,737 | 31 | 125 | 198,627 | 3,178 | 1,400,156 |

¹ Embraces bookbinding and blank book making, 2; boxes, fancy and paper, 2; brass castings and brass finishing, 1; brassware, 1; brick and tile, 2; carriage and wagon materials, 1; cordials and sirups, 1; cutlery and edge tools, 2; dyeing and cleaning, 1; electrical apparatus and supplies, 1; fish, canning and preserving, 1; gas, illuminating and heating, 1; hardware, saddlery, 1; hosiery and knit goods, 2; ice, artificial, 1; jewelry, 1; looking-glass and picture frames, 2; lum-

NEW HAVEN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------------|--------|--------------|
| 1 All industries | 1,236 | \$30,463,066 | \$2,510,318 | \$3,645,198 | \$7,850,802 | \$16,457,248 | 1,269 | 1,600 | \$1,590,241 | 20,596 | \$10,016,571 |
| 2 Awnings, tents, and sails | 5 | 27,075 | | | 2,300 | 24,775 | 5 | 2 | 1,950 | 27 | 13,885 |
| 3 Bicycle and tricycle repairing | 28 | 53,771 | 1,000 | 200 | 20,400 | 32,171 | 28 | 2 | 312 | 38 | 20,111 |
| 4 Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting | 55 | 103,648 | 35,025 | 29,576 | 13,440 | 31,607 | 63 | 1 | 1,200 | 77 | 48,444 |
| 5 Boots and shoes, custom work and repairing. | 105 | 29,040 | 6,800 | 4,815 | 7,889 | 11,036 | 106 | | | 80 | 15,183 |
| 6 Bottling | 40 | 68,482 | 16,060 | 9,150 | 12,817 | 30,455 | 48 | 4 | 3,920 | 33 | 17,401 |
| 7 Boxes, fancy and paper | 6 | 695,371 | 8,000 | 14,287 | 331,995 | 341,089 | | 39 | 46,968 | 603 | 197,503 |
| 8 Brass castings and brass finishing | 4 | 144,876 | 44,830 | 35,787 | 35,304 | 28,395 | 3 | 5 | 2,875 | 25 | 17,512 |
| 9 Bread and other bakery products | 41 | 579,278 | 61,010 | 143,446 | 218,514 | 161,304 | 48 | 50 | 39,785 | 279 | 158,365 |
| 10 Carpentering | 62 | 297,037 | 39,765 | 49,376 | 44,491 | 163,400 | 66 | 21 | 17,346 | 375 | 245,452 |
| 11 Carriage and wagon materials | 6 | 299,916 | 19,725 | 57,913 | 73,343 | 148,935 | 5 | 23 | 21,127 | 166 | 87,814 |
| 12 Carriages and wagons | 24 | 1,672,171 | 151,912 | 300,925 | 95,260 | 1,124,074 | 25 | 35 | 45,446 | 724 | 509,522 |
| 13 Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies. | 4 | 1,108,430 | 247,000 | 103,450 | 283,291 | 474,689 | | 71 | 51,375 | 1,102 | 678,328 |
| 14 Clothing, men's, custom work and repairing. | 85 | 232,198 | 3,800 | 2,200 | 11,111 | 215,087 | 96 | 7 | 7,250 | 218 | 129,054 |
| 15 Clothing, men's, factory product | 8 | 9,589 | | | 400 | 9,189 | 5 | | | 15 | 4,674 |
| 16 Clothing, women's, dressmaking | 62 | 54,620 | 7,700 | 1,300 | 8,285 | 37,335 | 68 | 9 | 6,670 | 192 | 63,941 |
| 17 Clothing, women's, factory product | 3 | 23,700 | | | 2,200 | 21,500 | 4 | 2 | 2,000 | 29 | 12,900 |
| 18 Confectionery | 18 | 289,381 | 29,700 | 64,766 | 65,577 | 129,338 | 18 | 59 | 25,090 | 103 | 45,859 |
| 19 Corsets | 8 | 1,056,885 | 58,000 | 128,497 | 137,506 | 732,882 | 19 | 142 | 98,905 | 1,493 | 528,583 |
| 20 Dyeing and cleaning | 4 | 1,165 | | | 640 | 525 | 4 | 2 | 1,000 | 6 | 2,082 |
| 21 Electrical construction and repairs | 3 | 6,125 | | | 725 | 5,400 | 3 | 4 | 2,156 | 10 | 5,578 |

BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900—Continued.

MERIDEN—Continued.

| AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued. | | | | | | MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES. | | | | | COST OF MATERIALS USED. | | | Value of products, including custom work and repairing. | |
|--|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|-------------------|--|--|-------------------|-------------------------|---|---|--|----|
| Men, 16 years and over. | | Women, 16 years and over. | | Children, under 16 years. | | Total. | Rent of works. | Taxes, not in- cluding internal revenue. | Rent of offices, interest, etc. | Contract work. | Total. | Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight. | Fuel and rent of power and heat. | | |
| Average num- ber. | Wages. | Average num- ber. | Wages. | Average num- ber. | Wages. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | \$11,475 | | | | | \$758 | \$584 | \$62 | \$112 | | \$10,090 | \$9,885 | \$205 | \$29,300 | 26 |
| 20 | 10,870 | | | 3 | \$750 | 4,320 | 558 | 55 | 3,707 | | 10,759 | 10,531 | 228 | 32,395 | 27 |
| 2 | 1,800 | | | | | 1,098 | 954 | 2 | 142 | | 1,143 | 1,035 | 108 | 8,855 | 28 |
| 2,285 | 1,195,947 | 691 | \$208,364 | 64 | 13,090 | 471,286 | 18,912 | 34,658 | 417,716 | | 2,392,308 | 2,298,093 | 94,215 | 5,293,104 | 29 |

planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds, 1; musical instruments and materials, not specified, 1; musical instruments, pianos and materials, 2; paving and paving materials, 1; photolithographing and photoengraving, 2; printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals, 2; roofing and roofing materials, 1; sausage, 1; smelting and refining, not from the ore, 1; soap and candles, 1; starch, 1; varnish, 1; window shades, 1; wood, turned and carved, 1; woolen goods, 1.

NEW BRITAIN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------------|-------|-----------|-----|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|----|
| 6,542 | \$3,349,085 | 1,681 | \$442,228 | 215 | \$49,804 | \$950,848 | \$36,019 | \$73,294 | \$642,416 | \$205,119 | \$5,074,396 | \$4,863,305 | \$211,091 | \$12,200,782 | 1 |
| 4 | 2,560 | | | | | 1,183 | 718 | 76 | 289 | 100 | 11,270 | 10,927 | 343 | 26,850 | 2 |
| 8 | 5,254 | | | | | 1,008 | 845 | 29 | 184 | | 6,467 | 6,098 | 369 | 25,420 | 3 |
| 6 | 2,718 | | | | | 1,683 | 1,554 | 9 | 70 | | 7,161 | 6,894 | 267 | 21,107 | 4 |
| 14 | 7,573 | | | | | 945 | 380 | 211 | 354 | | 42,988 | 42,925 | 68 | 63,000 | 5 |
| 42 | 21,532 | | | | | 2,854 | 1,764 | 366 | 724 | | 72,210 | 70,280 | 1,930 | 117,067 | 6 |
| 144 | 81,828 | | | | | 202,245 | 580 | 668 | 906 | 200,091 | 198,003 | 197,770 | 283 | 528,425 | 7 |
| 16 | 8,292 | | | | | 1,170 | 690 | 224 | 256 | | 9,348 | 8,962 | 386 | 27,655 | 8 |
| 22 | 12,549 | 3 | 797 | | | 3,340 | 2,264 | 11 | 565 | 500 | 15,912 | 15,478 | 434 | 46,002 | 9 |
| 1 | 700 | 4 | 968 | | | 390 | 370 | | 20 | | 5,212 | 5,200 | 12 | 11,015 | 10 |
| 4 | 2,040 | | | | | 1,762 | 1,440 | 18 | 304 | | 3,957 | 3,758 | 199 | 14,900 | 11 |
| 5 | 2,604 | | | | | 757 | | 257 | 500 | | 57,625 | 57,126 | 499 | 71,793 | 12 |
| 534 | 267,384 | 6 | 1,623 | | | 58,716 | 120 | 4,952 | 48,129 | 515 | 167,941 | 144,435 | 23,506 | 676,571 | 13 |
| 6 | 8,334 | | | | | 992 | 903 | 19 | 70 | | 6,912 | 6,815 | 97 | 16,120 | 14 |
| 3,396 | 1,686,396 | 584 | 134,181 | 131 | 20,808 | 487,327 | 6,000 | 35,192 | 396,135 | | 2,488,300 | 2,387,116 | 96,184 | 5,796,638 | 15 |
| 20 | 9,480 | | | | | 468 | 60 | 212 | 196 | | 30,584 | 30,560 | 24 | 47,900 | 16 |
| 55 | 22,179 | | | | | 1,792 | 125 | 82 | 85 | 1,500 | 39,971 | 39,941 | 30 | 84,114 | 17 |
| 7 | 3,100 | 27 | 3,488 | | | 5,538 | 4,332 | 131 | 1,075 | | 42,235 | 42,135 | 100 | 72,400 | 18 |
| 63 | 38,724 | | | | | 701 | 540 | 22 | 189 | | 5,449 | 5,264 | 185 | 16,950 | 19 |
| 1 | 425 | 8 | 866 | | | 2,057 | 1,294 | 252 | 611 | | 29,757 | 29,758 | 217 | 92,905 | 20 |
| 35 | 20,250 | | | | | 2,080 | 1,894 | 51 | 635 | | 4,066 | 3,905 | 161 | 14,600 | 21 |
| 11 | 5,447 | | | 2 | 812 | 1,976 | 1,869 | 80 | 327 | 200 | 43,786 | 43,535 | 251 | 92,709 | 22 |
| 62 | 38,078 | 2 | 1,300 | 6 | 621 | 1,277 | 752 | 76 | 449 | | 7,044 | 6,639 | 405 | 19,817 | 23 |
| | | | | | | 5,816 | 1,256 | 389 | 3,171 | 1,000 | 23,066 | 21,710 | 1,356 | 89,614 | 24 |
| 3 | 1,750 | | | | | 1,154 | 960 | 54 | 140 | | 2,920 | 2,890 | 30 | 8,450 | 25 |
| 25 | 13,094 | 4 | 1,400 | | | 5,434 | 1,000 | 87 | 4,347 | | 12,426 | 12,323 | 103 | 44,801 | 26 |
| 4 | 2,700 | | | | | 1,495 | 1,195 | 39 | 260 | | 1,490 | 1,480 | 10 | 9,700 | 27 |
| 2,048 | 1,088,438 | 1,048 | 292,055 | 77 | 28,063 | 217,788 | 4,113 | 29,787 | 182,625 | 1,218 | 1,743,078 | 1,659,381 | 83,697 | 4,224,255 | 28 |

ber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds, 2; mattresses and spring beds, 1; models and patterns, 1; monuments and tombstones, 1; needles and pins, 1; photolithographing and photoengraving, 1; rubber and elastic goods, 2; shirts, 1; soap and candles, 1; stamped ware, 1; surgical appliances, 1; tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working, 1.

NEW HAVEN.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------------|-----|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----|
| 15,393 | \$8,547,342 | 4,884 | \$1,428,956 | 259 | \$40,273 | \$3,181,004 | \$289,483 | \$193,099 | \$2,277,087 | \$421,335 | \$18,493,593 | \$18,026,797 | \$466,796 | \$40,762,015 | 1 |
| 19 | 11,625 | 8 | 2,260 | | | 2,176 | 1,258 | 80 | 888 | | 22,702 | 22,397 | 305 | 50,880 | 2 |
| 38 | 20,111 | | | | | 5,801 | 3,406 | 108 | 1,942 | 405 | 42,464 | 41,285 | 1,179 | 80,967 | 3 |
| 76 | 48,144 | | | 1 | 300 | 9,652 | 7,822 | 891 | 1,434 | 5 | 44,564 | 42,895 | 2,169 | 165,019 | 4 |
| 85 | 15,028 | | | 1 | 155 | 10,945 | 9,628 | 186 | 1,159 | 72 | 32,058 | 30,911 | 1,147 | 108,274 | 5 |
| 83 | 17,401 | | | | | 9,979 | 5,141 | 540 | 4,298 | | 89,426 | 89,085 | 391 | 163,399 | 6 |
| 217 | 102,793 | 371 | 92,520 | 15 | 2,250 | 30,973 | 20,524 | 1,244 | 9,205 | | 894,539 | 390,237 | 4,302 | 866,584 | 7 |
| 25 | 17,512 | | | | | 4,588 | 1,360 | 1,122 | 2,106 | | 116,831 | 114,676 | 2,155 | 123,830 | 8 |
| 243 | 147,576 | 34 | 10,250 | 2 | 539 | 65,844 | 12,229 | 3,795 | 49,820 | | 512,928 | 502,018 | 10,910 | 948,872 | 9 |
| 375 | 245,452 | | | | | 72,768 | 5,140 | 1,295 | 9,067 | 57,266 | 411,838 | 408,886 | 2,997 | 880,100 | 10 |
| 103 | 86,847 | 3 | 967 | | | 42,394 | 2,890 | 2,019 | 26,868 | 11,117 | 141,203 | 136,197 | 5,006 | 341,421 | 11 |
| 717 | 506,077 | 7 | 3,445 | | | 62,299 | 5,863 | 11,958 | 43,514 | 1,464 | 527,526 | 517,722 | 9,804 | 1,384,843 | 12 |
| 1,096 | 670,121 | 6 | 2,207 | | | 36,450 | | | 36,450 | | 533,957 | 525,563 | 8,394 | 1,600,110 | 13 |
| 195 | 124,224 | 12 | 3,198 | 11 | 1,632 | 107,938 | 25,283 | 1,132 | 3,501 | 73,012 | 247,168 | 245,086 | 2,082 | 656,817 | 14 |
| 6 | 2,314 | 9 | 2,360 | | | 790 | 422 | 10 | 233 | 125 | 20,825 | 20,720 | 105 | 23,980 | 15 |
| 17 | 11,400 | 171 | 52,058 | 4 | 483 | 13,873 | 3,250 | 157 | 1,276 | 4,190 | 97,887 | 96,126 | 1,761 | 255,149 | 16 |
| 8 | 6,750 | 21 | 6,150 | | | 2,246 | 1,280 | 121 | 845 | | 42,900 | 42,850 | 50 | 70,550 | 17 |
| 71 | 36,769 | 32 | 9,080 | | | 37,570 | 3,300 | 1,672 | 27,598 | | 188,937 | 185,207 | 3,730 | 396,331 | 18 |
| 166 | 105,634 | 1,297 | 416,699 | 30 | 6,250 | 34,031 | 1,923 | 4,259 | 27,849 | | 950,680 | 943,327 | 7,353 | 1,893,956 | 19 |
| 5 | 1,732 | 1 | 800 | | | 1,596 | 1,476 | | 120 | | 660 | 460 | 200 | 9,271 | 20 |
| 10 | 6,578 | | | | | 1,220 | 741 | 18 | 461 | | 13,778 | 13,768 | 10 | 29,885 | 21 |

TABLE 8.—MANUFACTURES IN CITIES

NEW HAVEN—Continued.

| MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES. | Number of establishments. | CAPITAL. | | | | | Proprietors and firm members. | SALARIED OFFICIALS, CLERKS, ETC. | | AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES. | |
|---|---------------------------|------------|----------|------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|
| | | Total. | Land. | Buildings. | Machinery, tools, and implements. | Cash and sundries. | | Number. | Salaries. | Total. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Average number. | Wages. |
| Electroplating | 4 | \$5,260 | | | \$3,300 | \$1,960 | 6 | | | 8 | \$4,138 |
| Engraving, wood | 3 | 2,950 | | | 975 | 1,975 | 3 | | | | |
| Food preparations | 3 | 103,439 | \$43,810 | \$20,000 | 11,500 | 28,129 | 11 | 11 | \$7,144 | 41 | 16,108 |
| Foundry and machine shop products | 34 | 2,305,630 | 249,305 | 264,567 | 436,591 | 1,355,167 | 24 | 91 | 108,550 | 911 | 506,984 |
| Fur goods | 8 | 36,445 | | | 2,185 | 34,260 | 9 | 2 | 1,620 | 35 | 16,168 |
| Furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering. | 30 | 90,814 | 10,700 | 7,100 | 28,138 | 44,876 | 28 | 7 | 6,744 | 103 | 49,040 |
| Furniture, factory product | 4 | 144,039 | 5,000 | 7,500 | 22,432 | 109,107 | 3 | 18 | 15,372 | 50 | 25,100 |
| Glass, cutting, staining, and ornamenting. | 4 | 7,900 | | | 2,200 | 5,700 | 4 | 1 | 100 | 10 | 7,300 |
| Hairwork | 4 | 1,115 | | | 65 | 1,050 | 4 | 1 | 150 | 2 | 400 |
| Hardware | 12 | 2,727,971 | 246,790 | 449,822 | 638,635 | 1,897,724 | 9 | 95 | 105,056 | 2,110 | 878,044 |
| Hats and caps, not including fur hats, and wool hats. | 7 | 18,900 | | | 2,100 | 16,800 | 7 | 1 | 400 | 27 | 12,289 |
| Lamps and reflectors. | 3 | 44,269 | | | 9,550 | 34,719 | 4 | 3 | 1,372 | 30 | 17,754 |
| Liquors, malt | 4 | 929,076 | 85,150 | 271,250 | 281,534 | 341,142 | 8 | 20 | 40,348 | 94 | 80,016 |
| Lock and gun smithing | 10 | 20,425 | | | 4,300 | 16,125 | 11 | | | 13 | 7,316 |
| Looking-glass and picture frames | 7 | 36,040 | | | 715 | 35,325 | 9 | | | 12 | 6,930 |
| Lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds. | 5 | 631,559 | 239,200 | 67,100 | 65,451 | 259,808 | 1 | 21 | 26,993 | 137 | 64,470 |
| Marble and stone work | 6 | 194,555 | 30,000 | 54,977 | 16,758 | 92,820 | 9 | 6 | 4,500 | 347 | 153,220 |
| Masonry, brick and stone | 17 | 164,608 | 7,050 | 7,225 | 31,575 | 118,758 | 20 | 15 | 17,980 | 483 | 160,169 |
| Mattresses and spring beds. | 3 | 68,141 | | | 25,777 | 37,364 | 4 | 6 | 6,250 | 33 | 14,473 |
| Millinery, custom work | 27 | 93,370 | 2,200 | 3,250 | 2,245 | 85,675 | 35 | 27 | 4,544 | 111 | 45,897 |
| Mineral and soda waters | 7 | 65,275 | 4,300 | 14,200 | 23,800 | 22,975 | 8 | 12 | 7,240 | 27 | 12,294 |
| Models and patterns | 3 | 10,050 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 2,450 | 4,600 | 3 | | | 6 | 4,300 |
| Monuments and tombstones | 8 | 64,886 | 18,075 | 6,875 | 4,317 | 35,019 | 9 | 1 | 377 | 34 | 18,014 |
| Painting, house, sign, etc | 33 | 47,937 | 1,400 | 500 | 9,602 | 30,435 | 38 | 8 | 4,350 | 136 | 78,400 |
| Paper hanging | 8 | 18,065 | 60 | 150 | 1,980 | 15,875 | 8 | 5 | 3,300 | 56 | 35,797 |
| Patent medicines and compounds | 18 | 138,266 | 500 | 2,350 | 10,090 | 125,326 | 11 | 70 | 31,077 | 34 | 12,909 |
| Paving and paving materials | 7 | 52,494 | 14,200 | 13,325 | 9,150 | 15,819 | 8 | 3 | 2,500 | 59 | 31,156 |
| Photography | 16 | 32,449 | | | 16,427 | 16,022 | 19 | 2 | 676 | 25 | 14,268 |
| Pickles, preserves, and sauces | 3 | 84,829 | 3,800 | 5,700 | 4,300 | 21,529 | 2 | 7 | 3,454 | 20 | 8,558 |
| Plumbing, and gas and steam fitting | 52 | 375,671 | 45,150 | 34,000 | 47,560 | 248,961 | 52 | 31 | 33,481 | 355 | 224,482 |
| Pottery, terra cotta, and fire-clay products. | 3 | 45,245 | 9,500 | 10,500 | 4,700 | 20,545 | 2 | 8 | 10,476 | 36 | 17,440 |
| Printing and publishing, book and job. | 35 | 513,982 | 38,200 | 65,950 | 261,350 | 148,482 | 41 | 47 | 31,474 | 285 | 127,832 |
| Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals. | 15 | 238,312 | | | 162,577 | 72,735 | 9 | 43 | 48,545 | 127 | 91,830 |
| Roofing and roofing materials | 3 | 8,475 | 3,000 | 1,300 | 1,675 | 2,500 | 3 | 1 | 312 | 10 | 7,490 |
| Saddlery and harness | 18 | 36,882 | 2,000 | 1,500 | 4,765 | 28,617 | 19 | | | 36 | 21,150 |
| Sewing machines and attachments | 3 | 338,550 | 6,000 | 45,000 | 166,000 | 120,950 | 3 | 10 | 10,300 | 529 | 237,400 |
| Ship and boat building, wooden. | 5 | 17,400 | 5,500 | 1,500 | 3,600 | 6,800 | 5 | | | 11 | 7,190 |
| Shirts | 5 | 13,614 | 100 | 225 | 2,470 | 10,819 | 4 | 4 | 2,000 | 28 | 8,548 |
| Starch | 7 | 375,200 | 19,500 | 21,350 | 157,145 | 177,205 | 6 | 92 | 57,180 | 111 | 39,578 |
| Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working. | 22 | 70,982 | 7,150 | 9,600 | 3,894 | 45,388 | 22 | 4 | 4,600 | 81 | 50,989 |
| Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes | 36 | 159,625 | 12,950 | 29,100 | 5,025 | 112,550 | 41 | 3 | 3,400 | 313 | 183,310 |
| Toys and games. | 4 | 97,365 | 3,200 | 6,800 | 20,817 | 67,048 | 3 | 8 | 7,756 | 66 | 23,721 |
| Varnish | 3 | 31,482 | 800 | 800 | 6,572 | 23,710 | 3 | 4 | 2,000 | 3 | 1,907 |
| Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing | 39 | 22,708 | 80 | 120 | 10,448 | 12,065 | 46 | 2 | 500 | 27 | 16,946 |
| Wirework, including wire rope and cable. | 5 | 165,263 | 9,450 | 16,000 | 48,647 | 91,166 | 6 | 12 | 17,560 | 175 | 58,417 |
| All other industries ¹ | 119 | 13,117,295 | 655,271 | 1,259,871 | 3,964,272 | 7,237,881 | 101 | 440 | 585,165 | 7,841 | 3,814,792 |

¹ Embraces agricultural implements, 1; ammunition, 1; artificial limbs, 1; bags, paper, 1; bicycles and tricycles, 1; billiard tables and materials, 1; bluing, 1; bookbinding and blank book making, 1; boots and shoes, factory product, 1; boots and shoes, rubber, 1; boxes, cigar, 1; boxes, wooden packing, 1; brass, 1; brassware, 2; bridges, 1; brooms and brushes, 1; buttons, 2; card cutting and designing, 1; carpets, rag, 1; carriages and sleds, children's, 1; cars and general shop construction and repairs by street railroad companies, 1; cheese and butter, urban dairy products, 1; cheese, butter, and condensed milk, factory product, 2; cleansing and polishing preparations, 2; clocks, 1; coffee and spice, roasting and grinding, 2; coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods, 1; cooperage, 2; cork, cutting, 1; cotton goods, 1; cutlery and edge tools, 1; druggists' preparations, not including prescriptions, 1; dyeing and finishing textiles, 1; enameling and enameled goods, 1; engraving and diesinking, 2; engraving, steel, including plate printing, 2; fertilizers, 1; files, 1; firearms, 2; flavoring extracts, 2; flouring and grist mill products, 1; fur hats, 1; gas, illuminating and heating, 1; gas machines and meters, 1; gas and oil stoves, 1; glue, 1; grease and tallow, 1; grindstones, 1; hard-

WATERBURY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----|-----|-------------|--------|-------------|
| 1 All industries | 404 | \$23,421,040 | \$1,948,595 | \$3,271,036 | \$5,807,273 | \$12,394,786 | 382 | 699 | \$1,005,814 | 14,914 | \$7,564,198 |
| 2 Bicycle and tricycle repairing | 7 | 6,178 | | | 2,920 | 2,258 | 9 | | | 7 | 3,896 |
| 3 Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting | 18 | 95,606 | 42,175 | 23,050 | 11,325 | 19,056 | 18 | 2 | 1,050 | 45 | 32,240 |
| 4 Boots and shoes, custom work and repairing | 42 | 8,346 | 1,000 | 450 | 8,674 | 8,222 | 43 | | | 10 | 4,154 |
| 5 Bottling | 14 | 13,940 | 500 | 875 | 4,135 | 8,430 | 14 | | | 21 | 12,654 |
| 6 Brass castings and brass finishing | 3 | 4,199,786 | 165,807 | 576,254 | 1,255,034 | 2,202,691 | 1 | 64 | 140,140 | 2,239 | 1,186,060 |
| 7 Brassware | 6 | 5,490,856 | 676,892 | 805,240 | 1,895,923 | 2,612,301 | 1 | 99 | 169,558 | 2,616 | 1,846,161 |
| 8 Bread and other bakery products | 17 | 99,496 | 15,580 | 22,400 | 19,650 | 41,916 | 15 | 10 | 7,276 | 83 | 50,717 |
| 9 Buttons | 8 | 352,428 | 40,000 | 50,000 | 104,653 | 157,775 | 1 | 16 | 22,818 | 479 | 183,821 |
| 10 Carpentering | 12 | 268,462 | 21,700 | 20,585 | 29,558 | 196,619 | 9 | 15 | 23,950 | 280 | 147,612 |
| 11 Carriages and wagons | 4 | 61,945 | 22,200 | 12,650 | 1,750 | 25,345 | 6 | 3 | 1,567 | 36 | 17,058 |

BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900—Continued.

NEW HAVEN—Continued.

| AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued. | | | | | | MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES. | | | | | COST OF MATERIALS USED. | | | Value of products, including custom work and repairing. | |
|--|-----------|------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|-------------------|--|--|-------------------|-------------------------|--|---|--|----|
| Men, 16 years and over. | | Women, 16 years and over. | | Children, under 16 years. | | Total. | Rent of works. | Taxes, not in- cluding internal revenue. | Rent of offices, interest, etc. | Contract work. | Total. | Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight. | Fuel and rent of power and heat. | | |
| Average num- ber. | Wages. | Average num- ber. | Wages. | Average num- ber. | Wages. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | \$4,188 | | | | | \$1,105 | \$880 | | \$225 | | \$1,568 | \$1,338 | \$225 | \$11,400 | 22 |
| 9 | 4,940 | 82 | \$11,168 | | | 1,304 | 259 | | 30 | \$1,015 | 257 | 225 | 32 | 5,100 | 23 |
| 903 | 504,148 | 6 | 2,430 | 2 | \$406 | 19,012 | 840 | \$567 | 17,605 | | 36,672 | 35,022 | 1,650 | 116,547 | 24 |
| 11 | 9,466 | 24 | 6,692 | | | 84,865 | 8,530 | 11,425 | 64,452 | 458 | 742,883 | 704,884 | 37,999 | 1,716,028 | 25 |
| | | | | | | 6,569 | 1,699 | 41 | 2,829 | 2,000 | 28,850 | 28,631 | 219 | 73,425 | 26 |
| 98 | 47,758 | 4 | 1,091 | 1 | 200 | 14,627 | 8,266 | 579 | 3,882 | 1,900 | 75,884 | 73,993 | 1,891 | 183,062 | 27 |
| 49 | 24,900 | 1 | 200 | | | 13,975 | 495 | 165 | 8,715 | 4,600 | 140,775 | 140,335 | 440 | 245,495 | 28 |
| 10 | 7,300 | | | | | 1,012 | 725 | 60 | 227 | | 8,004 | 2,857 | 147 | 17,693 | 29 |
| | | 2 | 400 | | | 493 | 406 | 2 | 85 | | 1,398 | 1,370 | 23 | 4,120 | 30 |
| 1,761 | 797,351 | 289 | 70,376 | 60 | 10,317 | 221,183 | 5,675 | 20,940 | 178,668 | 16,000 | 864,785 | 829,280 | 35,505 | 2,218,032 | 31 |
| 21 | 10,806 | 5 | 1,283 | 1 | 200 | 4,015 | 1,470 | 89 | 2,006 | 500 | 24,180 | 23,934 | 246 | 54,409 | 32 |
| 28 | 17,466 | | | 2 | 288 | 1,631 | 1,150 | 101 | 380 | | 10,480 | 9,582 | 948 | 39,280 | 33 |
| 94 | 80,016 | | | | | 338,248 | 4,000 | 5,309 | 328,989 | | 180,290 | 168,794 | 11,496 | 799,441 | 34 |
| 9 | 5,816 | 3 | 1,200 | 1 | 300 | 1,740 | 1,281 | 129 | 830 | | 6,897 | 6,619 | 278 | 23,450 | 35 |
| 11 | 6,780 | | | 1 | 150 | 1,499 | 1,215 | 32 | 252 | | 38,560 | 38,307 | 253 | 61,375 | 36 |
| | | | | | | 38,605 | | 3,985 | 34,620 | | 411,111 | 410,841 | 770 | 568,910 | 37 |
| 347 | 153,220 | | | | | 4,847 | 402 | 925 | 2,020 | 1,000 | 156,682 | 151,982 | 5,300 | 388,915 | 38 |
| 483 | 160,169 | | | | | 102,390 | 1,286 | 406 | 10,673 | 90,025 | 189,871 | 188,176 | 1,695 | 634,952 | 39 |
| 26 | 18,310 | 4 | 1,160 | | | 7,628 | 1,616 | 459 | 5,253 | | 50,013 | 49,218 | 795 | 117,913 | 40 |
| 4 | 1,808 | 107 | 44,089 | | | 14,148 | 11,184 | 464 | 2,400 | 100 | 115,218 | 113,154 | 2,059 | 235,150 | 41 |
| 27 | 12,294 | | | | | 6,961 | 1,506 | 369 | 5,086 | | 31,449 | 30,557 | 892 | 76,587 | 42 |
| 6 | 4,300 | | | | | 803 | 640 | 69 | 191 | | 3,644 | 3,102 | 542 | 11,300 | 43 |
| 34 | 18,014 | | | | | 8,308 | 180 | 747 | 725 | 1,656 | 18,958 | 18,543 | 415 | 59,326 | 44 |
| 120 | 75,270 | 15 | 2,880 | 1 | 250 | 12,054 | 4,219 | 216 | 7,619 | | 66,885 | 65,982 | 403 | 213,665 | 45 |
| 56 | 35,797 | | | | | 4,392 | 1,826 | 144 | 2,922 | | 25,453 | 25,251 | 202 | 79,764 | 46 |
| 14 | 6,022 | 20 | 6,887 | | | 85,693 | 5,323 | 847 | 77,023 | 2,500 | 67,153 | 66,234 | 919 | 257,719 | 47 |
| 59 | 31,156 | | | | | 1,216 | 12 | 421 | 783 | | 23,337 | 22,747 | 640 | 82,217 | 48 |
| 20 | 12,332 | 5 | 1,936 | | | 9,294 | 7,399 | 49 | 1,201 | 645 | 19,355 | 19,022 | 333 | 67,944 | 49 |
| 17 | 7,796 | 3 | 762 | | | 7,019 | 600 | 180 | 6,239 | | 16,154 | 15,768 | 386 | 43,957 | 50 |
| 351 | 223,932 | | | 4 | 500 | 40,498 | 13,621 | 1,623 | 25,249 | | 307,251 | 304,490 | 2,761 | 765,820 | 51 |
| 36 | 17,440 | | | | | 2,812 | 585 | 589 | 1,788 | | 19,863 | 14,673 | 5,190 | 54,330 | 52 |
| 218 | 110,225 | 67 | 17,607 | | | 182,459 | 14,615 | 2,397 | 41,553 | 78,889 | 184,999 | 179,376 | 5,623 | 583,889 | 53 |
| 106 | 89,524 | 3 | 1,012 | 18 | 1,294 | 40,248 | 7,554 | 1,646 | 14,638 | 16,410 | 80,279 | 76,636 | 3,643 | 354,314 | 54 |
| 10 | 7,490 | | | | | 468 | 185 | 80 | 303 | | 20,778 | 20,623 | 150 | 31,925 | 55 |
| 34 | 20,650 | 2 | 500 | | | 5,287 | 3,643 | 210 | 934 | 500 | 19,765 | 19,310 | 455 | 67,404 | 56 |
| 413 | 209,000 | 100 | 26,000 | 16 | 2,400 | 42,719 | 2,800 | 1,019 | 5,900 | 83,000 | 186,568 | 182,175 | 4,418 | 497,300 | 57 |
| 11 | 7,190 | | | | | 808 | 886 | 87 | 325 | | 6,925 | 6,920 | 5 | 19,635 | 58 |
| 5 | 2,740 | 23 | 5,808 | | | 2,231 | 940 | 2 | 299 | 990 | 17,728 | 17,350 | 378 | 38,423 | 59 |
| 106 | 37,588 | 5 | 1,990 | | | 56,856 | 1,180 | 1,561 | 51,727 | 2,388 | 284,764 | 283,430 | 1,334 | 587,000 | 60 |
| 81 | 60,939 | | | | | 5,425 | 2,912 | 292 | 2,221 | | 60,166 | 59,403 | 763 | 161,827 | 61 |
| 248 | 167,020 | 68 | 16,190 | 2 | 100 | 60,440 | 5,234 | 9,205 | 46,001 | | 229,446 | 228,638 | 808 | 558,423 | 62 |
| 39 | 16,771 | 19 | 5,625 | 8 | 1,325 | 15,975 | 1,600 | 237 | 2,188 | 12,000 | 43,234 | 41,339 | 1,295 | 104,334 | 63 |
| 3 | 1,907 | | | | | 4,380 | 550 | 280 | 3,600 | | 87,002 | 86,764 | 238 | 49,344 | 64 |
| 24 | 16,190 | 2 | 600 | 1 | 156 | 12,865 | 6,289 | 180 | 1,821 | 4,575 | 17,547 | 16,937 | 610 | 74,115 | 65 |
| 142 | 61,394 | 31 | 6,667 | 2 | 416 | 15,554 | 815 | 1,132 | 13,607 | | 186,142 | 184,683 | 1,459 | 245,832 | 66 |
| 5,694 | 3,211,531 | 2,072 | 592,899 | 75 | 10,362 | 1,179,765 | 32,244 | 93,482 | 1,046,561 | 7,528 | 8,807,399 | 8,540,486 | 266,913 | 18,112,436 | 67 |

ware, saddlery, 2; hostery and knit goods, 2; ice, artificial, 1; iron and steel, 2; iron and steel, bolts, nuts, washers, and rivets, 2; iron and steel, forgings, 2; iron-work, architectural and ornamental, 2; leather goods, 2; leather, tanned, curried, and finished, 1; lime and cement, 2; millinery and lace goods, 2; mucilage and paste, 1; musical instruments, organs and materials, 1; musical instruments, pianos and materials, 1; needles and pins, 1; oil, not elsewhere specified, 1; optical goods, 2; paper and wood pulp, 1; pens, fountain, and stylographic, 1; perfumery and cosmetics, 1; photographic apparatus, 1; photolithography and photo-engraving, 1; plastering and stuccowork, 1; plumbers' supplies, 1; registers, car fare, 1; rubber and elastic goods, 1; safes and vaults, 1; sausage, 1; screws, machine, 1; sewing machine repairing, 2; silk and silk goods, 1; slaughtering and meat packing, wholesale, 1; slaughtering, wholesale, not including meat packing, 1; smelting and refining, not from the ore, 2; soap and candles, 1; sporting goods, 1; springs, steel, car, and carriage, 1; stamped ware, 1; steam packing, 1; stereo-typing and electrotyping, 2; surgical appliances, 1; tools, not elsewhere specified, 2; trunks and valises, 1; window shades, 2; wood, turned and carved, 2.

WATERBURY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------------|-----|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----|
| 10,779 | \$6,108,534 | 3,787 | \$1,369,527 | 348 | \$86,137 | \$1,664,050 | \$122,849 | \$115,560 | \$1,143,591 | \$282,050 | \$19,821,401 | \$19,308,364 | \$518,037 | \$33,778,905 | 1 |
| 7 | 3,396 | | | | | 1,936 | 1,387 | | 424 | 125 | 6,281 | 5,843 | 438 | 18,255 | 2 |
| 45 | 82,240 | | | | | 8,943 | 1,590 | 485 | 1,918 | | 21,730 | 20,163 | 1,017 | 85,145 | 3 |
| 10 | 4,154 | | | | | 5,188 | 4,700 | 18 | 415 | | 12,259 | 11,688 | 571 | 40,947 | 4 |
| 24 | 12,654 | | | | | 4,906 | 2,200 | 165 | 2,541 | | 51,224 | 50,846 | 378 | 94,906 | 5 |
| 1,614 | 968,360 | 592 | 212,500 | 88 | 6,100 | 207,275 | 96 | 17,329 | 189,850 | | 3,036,785 | 2,931,085 | 105,700 | 5,050,539 | 6 |
| 1,866 | 1,147,012 | 664 | 225,048 | 86 | 14,101 | 322,535 | | 23,708 | 298,827 | | 5,784,543 | 5,646,621 | 137,922 | 8,188,492 | 7 |
| 81 | 49,926 | 1 | 416 | 1 | 875 | 10,420 | 2,868 | 495 | 7,057 | | 207,583 | 198,025 | 9,558 | 331,936 | 8 |
| 178 | 104,537 | 278 | 76,415 | 28 | 2,869 | 99,680 | 2,789 | 2,808 | 21,851 | 72,232 | 248,242 | 242,119 | 6,123 | 643,354 | 9 |
| 280 | 147,612 | | | | | 182,487 | 5,276 | 822 | 5,794 | 170,595 | 388,889 | 382,203 | 1,686 | 834,070 | 10 |
| 85 | 16,850 | | | 1 | 208 | 2,992 | 120 | 596 | 1,851 | 425 | 12,616 | 12,020 | 596 | 46,746 | 11 |

TABLE 8.—MANUFACTURES IN CITIES

WATERBURY—Continued.

| | MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL INDUSTRIES, AND CITIES AND TOWNS. | Number of establishments. | CAPITAL. | | | | | Proprietors and firm members. | SALARIED OFFICIALS, CLERKS, ETC. | | AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES. | |
|----|--|---------------------------|------------|---------|------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|
| | | | Total. | Land. | Buildings. | Machinery, tools, and implements. | Cash and sundries. | | Number. | Salaries. | Total. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Average number. | Wages. |
| 12 | Clothing, men's, custom work and repairing. | 28 | \$41,030 | \$7,100 | \$2,600 | \$4,175 | \$27,155 | 30 | 3 | \$3,100 | 47 | \$24,638 |
| 13 | Clothing, women's, dressmaking | 18 | 9,107 | | | 3,017 | 6,090 | 23 | | | 90 | 34,039 |
| 14 | Clothing, women's, factory product. | 8 | 4,875 | | | 575 | 4,300 | 3 | | | 23 | 10,872 |
| 15 | Confectionery | 6 | 8,950 | | | 3,750 | 5,200 | 7 | 7 | 1,456 | 6 | 3,281 |
| 16 | Electrical construction and repairs | 3 | 4,400 | | | 400 | 4,000 | 4 | 1 | 150 | 7 | 3,100 |
| 17 | Engraving and diesinking | 6 | 12,750 | 2,000 | 900 | 7,350 | 2,500 | 6 | | | 2 | 1,120 |
| 18 | Foundry and machine shop products. | 12 | 563,267 | 24,700 | 74,350 | 120,422 | 343,795 | 6 | 44 | 67,872 | 720 | 401,241 |
| 19 | Furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering. | 5 | 8,150 | | | 800 | 2,350 | 5 | | | 6 | 3,888 |
| 20 | Looking-glass and picture frames | 5 | 11,350 | | | 655 | 10,695 | 7 | 1 | 676 | 2 | 638 |
| 21 | Masonry, brick and stone | 15 | 175,831 | 34,800 | 24,400 | 26,899 | 89,735 | 21 | 21 | 14,136 | 382 | 203,515 |
| 22 | Millinery, custom work | 15 | 54,234 | 5,000 | 4,000 | 1,159 | 44,075 | 19 | 1 | 1,000 | 72 | 38,107 |
| 23 | Mineral and soda waters | 5 | 23,900 | 7,100 | 3,000 | 7,100 | 6,700 | 8 | | | 12 | 6,010 |
| 24 | Painting, house, sign, etc | 20 | 124,778 | 4,575 | 4,700 | 7,540 | 107,903 | 20 | 6 | 4,252 | 110 | 72,475 |
| 25 | Paper hanging | 5 | 21,665 | 1,050 | 625 | 1,240 | 18,850 | 3 | 10 | 6,960 | 43 | 25,196 |
| 26 | Paving and paving materials | 6 | 20,375 | 4,700 | 3,500 | 2,050 | 10,125 | 7 | | | 43 | 19,374 |
| 27 | Photography | 7 | 15,250 | | 1,000 | 8,750 | 5,500 | 9 | | | 9 | 5,453 |
| 28 | Plastering and stucco work | 4 | 5,075 | 1,200 | 600 | 225 | 3,050 | 4 | | | 15 | 11,207 |
| 29 | Plumbing, and gas and steam fitting | 18 | 222,082 | 5,200 | 5,150 | 10,710 | 201,022 | 10 | 22 | 17,111 | 165 | 83,068 |
| 30 | Printing and publishing, book and job. | 7 | 58,077 | | | 32,994 | 25,083 | 6 | 13 | 7,831 | 37 | 20,555 |
| 31 | Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals. | 3 | 146,792 | 10,000 | 25,000 | 52,700 | 59,092 | 1 | 8 | 9,216 | 103 | 75,533 |
| 32 | Saddlery and harness | 4 | 12,650 | | | 1,200 | 11,450 | 4 | | | 12 | 6,304 |
| 33 | Stamped ware | 4 | 712,710 | 44,300 | 87,500 | 211,450 | 369,460 | 2 | 32 | 56,277 | 820 | 352,627 |
| 34 | Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working. | 3 | 44,485 | 6,000 | 8,000 | 7,425 | 23,010 | 2 | 3 | 3,500 | 47 | 23,654 |
| 35 | Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes | 11 | 27,343 | | | 535 | 26,808 | 12 | | | 16 | 13,305 |
| 36 | Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing | 12 | 6,702 | | | 3,700 | 3,002 | 10 | | | 10 | 6,252 |
| 37 | All other industries | 53 | 10,495,321 | 805,066 | 1,514,307 | 2,461,830 | 5,714,118 | 32 | 318 | 452,390 | 6,296 | 3,093,798 |

¹ Embraces awnings, tents, and sails, 1; bicycles and tricycles, 1; bookbinding and blank book making, 1; boxes, fancy and paper, 2; brass and copper, rolled, 2; chemicals, 1; clocks, 2; cutlery and edge tools, 1; dyeing and cleaning, 1; flouring and grist mill products, 1; fur goods, 1; fur hats, 1; gas and lamp fixtures, 1; gas, illuminating and heating, 1; grease and tallow, 2; hand stamps, 1; hardware, 2; hosiery and knit goods, 1; instruments, professional and scientific, 2; iron and steel, nails and spikes, cut and wrought, including wire nails, 1; lamps and reflectors, 1; liquors, malt, 1; lock and gun smithing, 1; lumber, planing mill

TABLE 9.—MANUFACTURES IN CITIES AND

| 1 | Total for cities and towns | 4,129 | \$140,833,217 | \$7,509,001 | \$23,357,853 | \$30,119,396 | \$73,846,967 | 4,277 | 3,609 | \$4,596,741 | 77,661 | \$34,436,297 |
|----|----------------------------|-------|---------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------------|--------|--------------|
| 2 | Ansonia | 94 | 6,309,281 | 401,125 | 1,208,000 | 1,459,241 | 3,246,015 | 83 | 190 | 202,296 | 3,407 | 1,760,361 |
| 3 | Berlin | 30 | 1,916,065 | 134,761 | 306,865 | 373,105 | 1,109,334 | 25 | 61 | 110,094 | 906 | 500,530 |
| 4 | Bethel | 47 | 437,800 | 16,330 | 52,500 | 132,750 | 236,214 | 54 | 43 | 47,370 | 780 | 383,252 |
| 5 | Branford | 40 | 802,721 | 128,195 | 219,078 | 133,288 | 321,200 | 37 | 25 | 31,652 | 908 | 423,952 |
| 6 | Bristol | 143 | 3,764,528 | 306,052 | 828,698 | 911,246 | 1,718,582 | 135 | 142 | 199,424 | 2,476 | 1,188,943 |
| 7 | Brooklyn | 17 | 1,404,043 | 29,050 | 391,825 | 616,975 | 365,593 | 13 | 11 | 18,038 | 725 | 226,824 |
| 8 | Danbury | 233 | 3,636,619 | 173,648 | 345,101 | 1,051,208 | 2,036,662 | 344 | 168 | 116,065 | 4,206 | 2,017,155 |
| 9 | Derby | 84 | 4,328,442 | 196,800 | 522,482 | 1,222,401 | 2,587,750 | 70 | 72 | 112,427 | 2,911 | 1,116,078 |
| 10 | East Haddam | 27 | 390,850 | 11,750 | 42,200 | 109,760 | 227,150 | 27 | 6 | 3,480 | 337 | 104,754 |
| 11 | East Hartford | 56 | 866,125 | 95,120 | 209,592 | 315,165 | 186,248 | 57 | 21 | 32,353 | 439 | 212,424 |
| 12 | East Windsor | 26 | 751,474 | 18,375 | 182,422 | 149,256 | 401,421 | 24 | 12 | 18,829 | 361 | 168,775 |
| 13 | Enfield | 40 | 4,022,477 | 71,210 | 381,575 | 1,273,771 | 2,295,921 | 41 | 63 | 107,556 | 1,459 | 579,553 |
| 14 | Fairfield | 42 | 221,548 | 14,290 | 34,265 | 46,875 | 126,118 | 47 | 7 | 13,290 | 130 | 71,727 |
| 15 | Farmington | 38 | 554,437 | 53,550 | 110,200 | 158,990 | 231,697 | 39 | 26 | 30,806 | 553 | 226,185 |
| 16 | Glastonbury | 42 | 1,388,950 | 53,080 | 255,574 | 411,762 | 668,534 | 41 | 40 | 53,934 | 662 | 302,914 |
| 17 | Greenwich | 74 | 1,453,496 | 76,000 | 141,690 | 446,666 | 789,140 | 76 | 55 | 61,104 | 915 | 408,556 |
| 18 | Griswold | 30 | 2,175,383 | 149,600 | 859,892 | 629,049 | 536,842 | 30 | 16 | 33,064 | 813 | 329,236 |
| 19 | Groton | 16 | 59,070 | 11,975 | 11,975 | 7,910 | 27,210 | 20 | 6 | 4,800 | 94 | 55,820 |
| 20 | Gulford | 41 | 247,715 | 22,900 | 36,400 | 92,055 | 96,360 | 47 | 5 | 2,350 | 182 | 89,545 |
| 21 | Hamden | 25 | 801,581 | 94,802 | 152,914 | 206,469 | 347,396 | 25 | 34 | 46,913 | 494 | 204,010 |
| 22 | Huntington | 64 | 3,121,834 | 184,200 | 504,738 | 785,067 | 1,697,820 | 63 | 98 | 130,927 | 1,622 | 701,333 |
| 23 | Killingly | 74 | 2,174,445 | 213,247 | 392,441 | 767,675 | 801,032 | 70 | 35 | 46,402 | 1,263 | 441,633 |
| 24 | Manchester | 93 | 7,380,806 | 160,100 | 1,117,850 | 1,379,689 | 4,678,167 | 98 | 137 | 217,230 | 3,118 | 1,470,656 |
| 25 | Middletown | 188 | 5,100,485 | 348,664 | 851,250 | 1,199,573 | 2,700,998 | 203 | 155 | 171,400 | 2,916 | 1,199,713 |
| 26 | Milford | 48 | 365,464 | 10,475 | 35,025 | 62,538 | 257,431 | 45 | 19 | 22,843 | 325 | 137,826 |
| 27 | Montville | 27 | 1,229,620 | 69,886 | 177,919 | 267,342 | 714,473 | 29 | 32 | 42,878 | 655 | 215,810 |
| 28 | Naugatuck | 75 | 6,673,684 | 190,060 | 609,417 | 895,236 | 4,978,971 | 67 | 83 | 121,944 | 3,297 | 1,665,944 |
| 29 | New Hartford | 27 | 870,874 | 44,100 | 197,125 | 182,342 | 447,307 | 24 | 14 | 17,674 | 1,006 | 289,244 |
| 30 | New London | 288 | 4,522,008 | 345,825 | 733,005 | 1,128,151 | 2,320,022 | 261 | 137 | 131,401 | 2,658 | 1,196,218 |
| 31 | New Milford | 58 | 733,294 | 47,975 | 220,308 | 151,580 | 363,481 | 67 | 41 | 47,053 | 526 | 253,231 |
| 32 | Newtown | 29 | 449,505 | 4,510 | 72,928 | 64,720 | 307,347 | 29 | 12 | 21,250 | 312 | 146,122 |
| 33 | Norwalk | 247 | 4,129,841 | 367,084 | 592,205 | 1,009,719 | 2,160,833 | 265 | 124 | 150,776 | 3,172 | 1,586,506 |
| 34 | Norwich | 273 | 8,566,437 | 793,438 | 1,595,188 | 2,199,900 | 3,977,911 | 287 | 180 | 238,460 | 4,411 | 1,983,600 |
| 35 | Orange | 52 | 1,017,066 | 31,539 | 100,565 | 130,617 | 754,345 | 52 | 26 | 34,206 | 531 | 252,425 |
| 36 | Plainfield | 51 | 2,718,962 | 189,550 | 571,350 | 984,065 | 968,997 | 55 | 22 | 38,558 | 1,205 | 424,147 |
| 37 | Plainville | 35 | 899,775 | 26,477 | 83,381 | 148,082 | 141,885 | 33 | 18 | 16,291 | 337 | 136,816 |
| 38 | Portland | 28 | 463,585 | 24,240 | 55,202 | 158,339 | 225,804 | 28 | 18 | 19,187 | 497 | 184,861 |
| 39 | Preston | 19 | 650,847 | 11,020 | 113,950 | 118,175 | 407,702 | 24 | 6 | 3,600 | 264 | 96,487 |
| 40 | Putnam | 93 | 2,019,685 | 124,303 | 342,903 | 660,842 | 891,132 | 91 | 43 | 48,009 | 1,631 | 537,087 |
| 41 | Seymour | 35 | 2,148,123 | 115,700 | 272,390 | 637,782 | 1,122,251 | 32 | 47 | 70,824 | 833 | 439,908 |

BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900—Continued.

WATERBURY—Continued.

| AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued. | | | | | | MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES. | | | | | COST OF MATERIALS USED. | | | Value of products, including custom work and repairing. | |
|--|-----------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|-------------------|--|--|-------------------|-------------------------|---|---|--|----|
| Men, 16 years and over. | | Women, 16 years and over. | | Children, under 16 years. | | Total. | Rent of works. | Taxes, not in- cluding internal revenue. | Rent of offices, interest, etc. | Contract work. | Total. | Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight. | Fuel and rent of power and heat. | | |
| Average num- ber. | Wages. | Average num- ber. | Wages. | Average num- ber. | Wages. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | \$24,314 | 1 | \$324 | | | \$15,458 | \$5,120 | \$191 | \$1,648 | \$8,494 | \$40,864 | \$39,935 | \$929 | \$113,617 | 12 |
| 16 | 9,889 | 74 | 24,150 | | | 5,530 | 4,161 | 477 | 832 | 60 | 108,701 | 108,053 | 648 | 171,422 | 13 |
| 14 | 7,904 | 9 | 2,968 | | | 1,752 | 1,844 | 17 | 391 | | 20,130 | 20,046 | 84 | 40,320 | 14 |
| 6 | 3,281 | | | | | 1,978 | 1,280 | 34 | 659 | | 18,207 | 17,785 | 422 | 37,554 | 15 |
| 7 | 3,100 | | | | | 372 | 294 | 6 | 72 | | 8,861 | 8,750 | 111 | 17,642 | 16 |
| 2 | 1,120 | | | | | 787 | 498 | 35 | 254 | | 452 | 297 | 155 | 12,515 | 17 |
| 718 | 400,841 | | | 2 | \$400 | 44,193 | 4,070 | 5,511 | 34,362 | 250 | 227,361 | 205,188 | 22,173 | 990,993 | 18 |
| 6 | 3,888 | | | | | 1,642 | 996 | | 646 | | 6,608 | 6,433 | 175 | 14,167 | 19 |
| 2 | 628 | | | | | 1,055 | 721 | 15 | 319 | | 6,008 | 5,813 | 195 | 13,415 | 20 |
| 375 | 202,475 | | | 7 | 1,040 | 88,810 | 2,246 | 1,236 | 10,328 | 25,000 | 288,372 | 287,452 | 920 | 598,671 | 21 |
| | | 72 | 88,107 | | | 12,285 | 5,634 | 288 | 5,113 | 1,300 | 70,223 | 69,229 | 994 | 136,021 | 22 |
| 12 | 6,010 | | | | | 3,514 | 661 | 202 | 2,651 | | 18,366 | 17,908 | 458 | 43,379 | 23 |
| 104 | 70,005 | 6 | 2,470 | | | 7,804 | 2,782 | 282 | 4,760 | | 65,951 | 65,156 | 795 | 179,070 | 24 |
| 48 | 25,196 | | | | | 4,348 | 2,320 | 68 | 1,960 | | 35,035 | 34,763 | 272 | 79,230 | 25 |
| 43 | 19,374 | | | | | 5,572 | 280 | 97 | 4,215 | 980 | 22,250 | 21,981 | 269 | 60,075 | 26 |
| 7 | 4,412 | 2 | 1,041 | | | 4,303 | 3,197 | 27 | 1,079 | | 8,435 | 7,946 | 489 | 30,840 | 27 |
| 15 | 11,207 | | | | | 2,658 | 165 | 8 | 710 | 1,775 | 10,784 | 10,784 | | 29,126 | 28 |
| 165 | 88,068 | | | | | 14,884 | 7,122 | 624 | 7,138 | | 179,978 | 178,241 | 1,737 | 357,933 | 29 |
| 81 | 18,820 | 3 | 1,318 | 3 | 517 | 6,681 | 2,808 | 290 | 3,483 | 100 | 23,551 | 22,499 | 1,052 | 65,202 | 30 |
| 89 | 68,516 | 13 | 6,887 | 1 | 180 | 16,568 | 1,050 | 395 | 15,123 | | 19,063 | 17,035 | 2,028 | 135,283 | 31 |
| 12 | 6,804 | | | | | 1,783 | 1,510 | 45 | 178 | | 12,489 | 12,308 | 181 | 24,540 | 32 |
| 455 | 238,677 | 300 | 100,449 | 59 | 18,501 | 24,670 | 2,293 | 3,909 | 20,761 | | 444,015 | 436,400 | 7,615 | 975,822 | 33 |
| 47 | 23,654 | | | | | 3,219 | 1,020 | 158 | 2,041 | | 69,029 | 68,488 | 546 | 108,840 | 34 |
| 16 | 13,395 | | | | | 5,384 | 1,755 | 50 | 3,579 | | 14,255 | 13,876 | 379 | 41,375 | 35 |
| 10 | 6,252 | | | | | 2,293 | 1,791 | | 502 | | 2,835 | 2,436 | 349 | 17,913 | 36 |
| 4,398 | 2,374,468 | 1,771 | 677,431 | 127 | 41,896 | 595,310 | 49,118 | 55,219 | 490,259 | 714 | 8,384,976 | 8,123,904 | 211,072 | 14,149,550 | 37 |

products, including sash, doors, and blinds, 2; marble and stone work, 1; mattresses and spring beds, 1; models and patterns, 1; monuments and tombstones, 1; needles and pins, 1; patent medicines and compounds, 1; plated and britannia ware, 2; roofing and roofing materials, 1; rubber and elastic goods, 1; sausage, 2; shirts, 1; smelting and refining, not from the ore, 1; tools, not elsewhere specified, 2; upholstering materials, 2; varnish, 1; watch and clock materials, 1; watches, 1; wirework, including wire rope and cable, 1.

TOWNS UNDER 20,000 IN POPULATION: 1900.

| 55,645 | \$28,141,462 | 20,006 | \$5,945,994 | 2,010 | \$348,841 | \$8,433,463 | \$619,782 | \$569,553 | \$6,411,983 | \$332,145 | \$89,494,891 | \$87,017,114 | \$2,477,777 | \$150,664,353 | 1 |
|--------|--------------|--------|-------------|-------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|----|
| 2,886 | 1,027,555 | 515 | 141,203 | 6 | 603 | 348,682 | 13,496 | 27,314 | 293,367 | 14,505 | 15,051,022 | 14,786,728 | 264,294 | 18,736,179 | 2 |
| 902 | 470,495 | 92 | 20,691 | 2 | 344 | 70,972 | 1,186 | 8,703 | 63,098 | 3,035 | 1,242,414 | 1,194,699 | 47,715 | 2,222,134 | 3 |
| 533 | 319,905 | 244 | 62,897 | 8 | 450 | 70,204 | 5,989 | 2,194 | 44,266 | 17,755 | 592,921 | 575,168 | 17,753 | 1,229,651 | 4 |
| 808 | 404,977 | 70 | 15,860 | 30 | 6,115 | 40,871 | 1,641 | 2,682 | 32,178 | 4,370 | 239,507 | 213,199 | 26,308 | 917,147 | 5 |
| 1,020 | 1,030,305 | 541 | 155,292 | 15 | 3,346 | 207,050 | 13,281 | 19,152 | 162,265 | 12,952 | 2,224,314 | 2,142,149 | 82,165 | 4,864,097 | 6 |
| 413 | 146,606 | 267 | 76,346 | 45 | 3,872 | 38,895 | 621 | 7,089 | 30,585 | 600 | 351,198 | 338,709 | 12,489 | 756,285 | 7 |
| 3,004 | 1,635,632 | 1,276 | 379,332 | 16 | 2,191 | 406,556 | 52,817 | 16,760 | 329,792 | 7,187 | 8,542,000 | 3,423,153 | 118,847 | 7,213,555 | 8 |
| 1,096 | 955,353 | 580 | 168,190 | 35 | 7,635 | 302,878 | 14,412 | 13,142 | 260,224 | 15,100 | 1,804,256 | 1,266,919 | 57,337 | 3,456,561 | 9 |
| 179 | 68,619 | 153 | 40,821 | 5 | 814 | 78,616 | 879 | 2,208 | 56,795 | 13,789 | 209,940 | 206,078 | 3,862 | 482,649 | 10 |
| 359 | 190,471 | 79 | 21,901 | 1 | 52 | 82,460 | 2,099 | 3,720 | 58,484 | 18,167 | 475,047 | 446,487 | 28,560 | 923,769 | 11 |
| 249 | 129,744 | 94 | 26,414 | 18 | 2,617 | 224,571 | 405 | 3,877 | 218,824 | 1,375 | 541,571 | 520,687 | 20,884 | 1,016,216 | 12 |
| 919 | 440,120 | 486 | 131,676 | 54 | 7,857 | 100,038 | 3,194 | 15,609 | 80,055 | 1,200 | 1,139,086 | 1,096,518 | 43,118 | 2,090,609 | 13 |
| 120 | 70,111 | 10 | 1,616 | | | 49,276 | 1,436 | 702 | 37,138 | 10,000 | 319,911 | 310,389 | 3,522 | 538,225 | 14 |
| 405 | 188,300 | 147 | 87,635 | 1 | 300 | 54,409 | 2,149 | 3,845 | 44,915 | 4,000 | 352,143 | 322,567 | 29,576 | 802,867 | 15 |
| 483 | 241,968 | 150 | 54,416 | 29 | 6,560 | 215,514 | 3,606 | 5,021 | 205,692 | 1,225 | 698,970 | 678,494 | 20,476 | 1,523,464 | 16 |
| 811 | 392,600 | 98 | 24,176 | 11 | 1,780 | 91,999 | 7,578 | 3,588 | 33,033 | 47,800 | 764,776 | 743,737 | 21,039 | 1,541,933 | 17 |
| 598 | 271,836 | 176 | 49,296 | 39 | 8,184 | 123,772 | 1,358 | 10,613 | 110,611 | 1,190 | 565,748 | 554,263 | 51,485 | 1,173,997 | 18 |
| 92 | 54,989 | 2 | 831 | | | 6,032 | 1,409 | 332 | 1,791 | 2,500 | 83,731 | 87,511 | 1,220 | 197,105 | 19 |
| 140 | 79,755 | 37 | 8,640 | 5 | 1,150 | 7,561 | 714 | 1,094 | 8,383 | 2,370 | 119,083 | 116,378 | 2,710 | 293,400 | 20 |
| 398 | 181,164 | 89 | 21,598 | 7 | 1,243 | 35,611 | 2,894 | 3,074 | 18,495 | 11,178 | 978,190 | 949,614 | 23,576 | 757,239 | 21 |
| 1,142 | 571,324 | 426 | 121,145 | 54 | 8,864 | 219,959 | 16,700 | 10,372 | 170,017 | 22,870 | 2,267,661 | 2,178,321 | 89,340 | 3,917,477 | 22 |
| 793 | 314,055 | 424 | 120,279 | 46 | 6,099 | 181,734 | 9,755 | 12,151 | 97,828 | 12,000 | 811,679 | 778,084 | 33,595 | 1,705,997 | 23 |
| 1,870 | 961,899 | 1,224 | 401,807 | 24 | 6,950 | 194,812 | 7,247 | 26,719 | 139,364 | 21,482 | 3,084,627 | 3,009,460 | 75,167 | 6,939,943 | 24 |
| 1,969 | 951,731 | 790 | 221,926 | 167 | 26,056 | 237,604 | 18,618 | 20,147 | 168,292 | 30,547 | 2,636,493 | 2,571,515 | 64,978 | 4,825,649 | 25 |
| 199 | 101,758 | 116 | 34,668 | 10 | 900 | 15,447 | 5,567 | 463 | 6,417 | 8,010 | 244,282 | 239,432 | 4,850 | 502,088 | 26 |
| 420 | 151,637 | 203 | 58,505 | 32 | 5,668 | 50,514 | 1,366 | 6,054 | 42,544 | 550 | 788,588 | 769,039 | 19,549 | 1,252,067 | 27 |
| 2,224 | 1,205,975 | 1,041 | 452,107 | 32 | 7,592 | 323,854 | 24,001 | 34,463 | 235,820 | 29,550 | 6,162,981 | 6,055,757 | 97,224 | 2,090,609 | 28 |
| 489 | 178,636 | 429 | 96,670 | 88 | 13,938 | 137,237 | 1,252 | 4,876 | 21,009 | 10,100 | 626,927 | 620,899 | 6,028 | 1,089,322 | 29 |
| 1,881 | 998,219 | 761 | 136,598 | 16 | 2,406 | 501,879 | 38,620 | 11,483 | 311,604 | 139,172 | 2,804,536 | 2,767,231 | 37,305 | 5,563,615 | 30 |
| 438 | 221,142 | 84 | 30,781 | 4 | 1,808 | 62,530 | 3,842 | 1,743 | 38,375 | 19,070 | 412,697 | 387,042 | 25,655 | 907,907 | 31 |
| 290 | 142,114 | 22 | 4,008 | | | 23,737 | 878 | 2,039 | 20,820 | | 597,998 | 577,823 | 20,175 | 878,610 | 32 |
| 2,850 | 1,321,645 | 791 | 259,085 | 31 | 5,779 | 296,075 | 45,532 | 9,840 | 168,795 | 71,908 | 2,261,195 | 2,202,470 | 58,725 | 5,097,720 | 33 |
| 8,220 | 1,071,307 | 1,051 | 290,001 | 140 | 21,692 | 619,283 | 54,673 | 43,375 | 452,585 | 68,105 | 4,321,078 | 4,142,953 | 178,125 | 8,388,343 | 34 |
| 426 | 223,573 | 87 | 19,578 | 18 | 3,274 | 58,522 | 2,793 | 4,816 | 36,463 | 14,450 | 1,542,471 | 1,528,286 | 14,185 | 2,168,435 | 35 |
| 748 | 287,981 | 397 | 123,261 | 60 | 12,955 | 42,665 | 2,735 | 10,011 | 28,799 | 1,120 | 989,813 | 961,511 | 28,302 | 1,641,078 | 36 |
| 213 | 101,520 | 110 | 32,475 | 14 | 2,820 | 17,664 | 1,532 | 2,108 | 13,624 | 400 | 232,533 | 223,997 | 8,536 | 460,471 | 37 |
| 385 | 157,256 | 93 | 24,655 | 19 | 2,450 | 9,322 | 763 | 687 | 8,372 | | 322,432 | 295,890 | 26,542 | 594,397 | 38 |
| 206 | 82,351 | 53 | 14,156 | | | 35,256 | 326 | 1,757 | 35,453 | 720 | 288,890 | 282,891 | 5,999 | 477,428 | 39 |
| 849 | 342,424 | 664 | 173,382 | 113 | 21,281 | 122,376 | 21,637 | 15,564 | 79,260 | 6,015 | 1,097,130 | 1,073,045 | 24,081 | 1,928,803 | 40 |
| 750 | 414,186 | 79 | 25,122 | 4 | 600 | 45,071 | 6,476 | 7,243 | 28,352 | 3,000 | 2,092,580 | 2,046,983 | 45,597 | 2,947,463 | 41 |

TABLE 9.—MANUFACTURES IN CITIES AND

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Number of establishments. | CAPITAL. | | | | | Proprietors and firm members. | SALARIED OFFICIALS, CLERKS, ETC. | | AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES. | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|
| | | Total. | Land. | Buildings. | Machinery, tools, and implements. | Cash and sundries. | | Number. | Salaries. | Total. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Average number. | Wages. |
| 42 Southington..... | 65 | \$2,783,709 | \$164,770 | \$474,800 | \$889,897 | \$1,254,442 | 55 | 70 | \$103,422 | 1,415 | \$627,604 |
| 43 Stafford..... | 75 | 2,061,474 | 91,800 | 275,801 | 414,766 | 1,279,607 | 78 | 53 | 57,457 | 1,061 | 399,876 |
| 44 Stamford..... | 185 | 5,189,195 | 264,424 | 893,765 | 1,765,979 | 2,335,027 | 208 | 288 | 264,622 | 2,841 | 1,432,540 |
| 45 Stonington..... | 118 | 3,733,679 | 90,808 | 513,345 | 1,110,505 | 2,014,023 | 130 | 84 | 127,514 | 1,967 | 902,740 |
| 46 Thomaston..... | 23 | 1,778,944 | 35,567 | 189,900 | 370,957 | 1,182,520 | 21 | 36 | 51,980 | 1,154 | 545,479 |
| 47 Thompson..... | 19 | 4,511,383 | 26,495 | 939,720 | 1,722,603 | 1,822,565 | 19 | 45 | 64,042 | 1,766 | 575,567 |
| 48 Torrington..... | 108 | 6,544,511 | 314,614 | 854,519 | 1,135,105 | 4,240,273 | 112 | 152 | 217,559 | 3,522 | 1,704,291 |
| 49 Vernon..... | 123 | 5,743,445 | 270,475 | 565,417 | 957,285 | 3,950,268 | 122 | 68 | 107,343 | 2,449 | 928,886 |
| 50 Wallingford..... | 73 | 5,382,134 | 250,108 | 744,706 | 1,290,375 | 3,126,951 | 63 | 162 | 235,197 | 2,270 | 1,160,551 |
| 51 Watertown..... | 37 | 536,524 | 20,695 | 77,000 | 61,245 | 377,684 | 39 | 24 | 39,255 | 501 | 166,340 |
| 52 Westport..... | 35 | 343,948 | 24,710 | 47,213 | 38,577 | 183,448 | 31 | 31 | 46,542 | 225 | 101,788 |
| 53 Winchester..... | 133 | 2,971,429 | 232,649 | 428,622 | 615,919 | 1,694,239 | 136 | 156 | 170,199 | 1,746 | 753,192 |
| 54 Windham..... | 114 | 5,856,194 | 144,593 | 1,828,055 | 2,190,388 | 1,693,246 | 122 | 90 | 97,980 | 2,514 | 948,041 |
| 55 Windsor..... | 40 | 1,016,549 | 47,525 | 183,003 | 313,371 | 472,150 | 39 | 49 | 43,200 | 482 | 227,127 |
| 56 Windsor Locks..... | 37 | 2,117,159 | 168,749 | 404,405 | 613,657 | 930,348 | 35 | 38 | 53,051 | 831 | 331,402 |

TOWNS UNDER 20,000 IN POPULATION: 1900—Continued.

| AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AND TOTAL WAGES—continued. | | | | | | MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES. | | | | | COST OF MATERIALS USED. | | | Value of products, including custom work and repairing. | |
|--|-----------|------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------|--|--|-------------------|-------------------------|---|---|--|----|
| Men, 16 years and over. | | Women, 16 years and over. | | Children, under 16 years. | | Total. | Rent of works. | Taxes, not in- cluding internal revenue. | Rent of offices, interest, etc. | Contract work. | Total. | Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight. | Fuel and rent of power and heat. | | |
| Average number. | Wages. | Average number. | Wages. | Average number. | Wages. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,304 | \$608,269 | 111 | \$24,335 | | | \$112,884 | \$2,724 | \$13,783 | \$94,627 | \$1,750 | \$797,102 | \$735,267 | \$61,835 | \$1,994,564 | 42 |
| 650 | 278,174 | 341 | 109,095 | 70 | \$12,607 | 105,606 | 8,338 | 7,802 | 82,450 | 7,016 | 1,347,143 | 1,302,221 | 44,922 | 2,177,585 | 43 |
| 2,480 | 1,339,289 | 276 | 77,381 | 85 | 15,870 | 464,452 | 34,551 | 20,474 | 890,827 | 18,600 | 2,059,725 | 1,932,329 | 127,396 | 4,743,704 | 44 |
| 1,562 | 785,520 | 356 | 110,891 | 49 | 6,829 | 344,536 | 21,612 | 8,661 | 290,076 | 24,187 | 1,312,285 | 1,269,724 | 42,561 | 3,231,423 | 45 |
| 890 | 473,939 | 219 | 64,929 | 45 | 6,611 | 95,997 | 2,935 | 8,167 | 84,895 | | 1,486,133 | 1,457,150 | 28,983 | 2,374,481 | 46 |
| 1,060 | 399,025 | 576 | 154,357 | 130 | 22,185 | 62,236 | 9,017 | 10,624 | 42,495 | 100 | 928,432 | 898,277 | 30,155 | 1,645,476 | 47 |
| 3,106 | 1,546,716 | 309 | 181,682 | 107 | 25,943 | 409,102 | 84,355 | 28,011 | 264,247 | 82,489 | 6,687,684 | 6,533,200 | 154,484 | 10,017,121 | 48 |
| 1,481 | 662,560 | 877 | 251,446 | 91 | 14,880 | 419,062 | 8,235 | 30,127 | 335,852 | 45,348 | 3,245,493 | 3,190,130 | 55,363 | 5,499,418 | 49 |
| 1,776 | 1,019,024 | 474 | 137,718 | 20 | 3,809 | 268,756 | 6,754 | 14,812 | 246,890 | 300 | 2,813,410 | 2,760,795 | 52,615 | 5,238,280 | 50 |
| 208 | 97,697 | 285 | 66,134 | 8 | 2,509 | 15,801 | 1,368 | 3,254 | 5,754 | 5,425 | 629,538 | 622,666 | 6,872 | 936,266 | 51 |
| 153 | 82,952 | 70 | 18,700 | 2 | 136 | 32,129 | 3,225 | 824 | 18,672 | 9,408 | 284,493 | 278,061 | 6,432 | 556,668 | 52 |
| 1,136 | 578,602 | 581 | 170,132 | 29 | 4,458 | 169,955 | 13,700 | 12,455 | 121,403 | 22,397 | 1,529,704 | 1,494,554 | 35,150 | 2,923,822 | 53 |
| 1,240 | 563,682 | 1,112 | 361,953 | 162 | 22,406 | 209,638 | 16,963 | 28,850 | 140,102 | 17,718 | 1,520,562 | 1,479,642 | 40,920 | 3,436,033 | 54 |
| 357 | 192,001 | 118 | 33,720 | 7 | 1,403 | 35,448 | 4,194 | 3,916 | 24,438 | 2,900 | 608,427 | 486,857 | 21,570 | 921,829 | 55 |
| 465 | 226,841 | 350 | 101,336 | 16 | 3,225 | 87,298 | 5,929 | 6,168 | 75,001 | 200 | 631,785 | 583,320 | 48,465 | 1,311,763 | 56 |